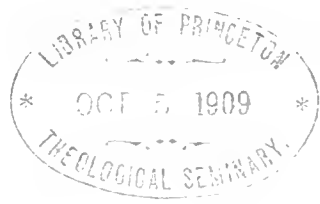


HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

OF THE MEMBERS OF THE
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
IN PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND





HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

OF THE MEMBERS OF THE
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
IN PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
HENRY MELVILLE KING

Pastor Emeritus

WITH THE VALUABLE AID OF
CHARLES FIELD WILCOX

OCTOBER 1, 1908

TOWNSEND, F. H., PRINTER
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

1908

PROVIDENCE, October 20, 1908.

At the regular quarterly meeting of the First Baptist Church, held in the vestry this evening, it was announced that the manuscript of the Historical Catalogue, which has been in preparation for several years, is now completed, and a committee was appointed, consisting of the following persons, Henry M. King, Pastor Emeritus; William H. P. Faunce, President of Brown University; Professor William C. Poland, Clarence H. Guild, William C. Burwell, David W. Hoyt, William A. Gamwell, Miss Sarah C. Durfee, and Miss Alice W. Wilcox, who were authorized to proceed with the publication of the Catalogue and to make such arrangements as are necessary to accomplish that important object.

WM. A. GAMWELL,
Church Clerk.

OUTLINE OF THE HISTORY

OF THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.

In June, 1636, six persons made a settlement in this place, and called it Providence. Roger Williams, who had been banished from Massachusetts because of his religious and political beliefs, was the leading spirit, and from him the place received its name in devout recognition of God's providential care over him during his journey through the wilderness. Other persons of kindred spirit soon joined this little company, seeking freedom from Puritan intolerance. They came at first from Salem, where they had been under Roger Williams' ministry, and subsequently from Boston, that here, on lands purchased from the Indians and beyond hostile jurisdiction, they themselves might enjoy, and also offer to all men "distressed of conscience," the priceless boon of soul-liberty. They were Separatists, and were breaking away from the ecclesiastical order in which they had been educated; but they were not lawless. They sought not license, but liberty to follow the path of truth in all things as God was revealing it to them in his Word, to the supreme authority of which they bowed.

During the year 1637-38 their new convictions were sufficiently matured to demand organized expression in church-fellowship.* Ezekiel Holliman, one of their number, in the absence of any scripturally baptized person in this new world, was deputed to baptize Roger Williams, and then he in turn baptized Mr. Holliman and "some ten more." These twelve or more persons constituted the first Baptist church in America.† They adopted no articles of faith, and the church has remained without formal creed or covenant. Their Jordan of baptism was their ecclesiastical Rubicon, and at the same time their pledge and sign of a new fellowship.

Roger Williams was a graduate of Pembroke College, Cambridge, and had been a minister of the Church of England. He was educated in all the knowledge of his time. He was the first pastor of the little church, and Mr. Holliman was his assistant. In a few months, however, he withdrew from the church, having been led to believe that, owing to the corruption in Christendom, the rites of the Church had become invalid, and that there was no proper administrator, and no proper church, and, indeed, that there could not be, without a new apostolate to re-establish the institutions of primitive Christianity. But he

* See Appendix A.

† See Appendix B.

cherished to the end of his life his faith in the scripturalness of the distinctive views and practices of the church which he planted.

He continued to live in Providence, laboring for the enlightenment and conversion of the Indians, whose confidence he had won in Plymouth and always retained, and for the peace, the prosperity, and the perpetuity of the State which he was instrumental in founding. In its interests he paid two visits to the mother country at his own charges, both of which were successful. He died in 1683, being probably about eighty years of age, and "was buried with all the solemnity the colony was able to show."

After the withdrawal of Roger Williams from the church, there seem to have been three or four ministers who held the pastoral office conjointly, constituting a plurality of elders, whose terms of service it is impossible to determine definitely. They were members of the church when Mr. Williams withdrew, or united soon after. Chad Brown, who may be called the second pastor, was ordained in 1642, and died in 1665. He was the ancestor of a numerous and influential family, whose influence has been strongly felt in the commercial, educational, and religious life of the community. Thomas Olney, an original member, was for a time pastor, though the date of his ordination is unknown. He seceded from the church about 1652 on account of a division of opinion in regard to the imposition of hands. At the beginning, and for many years, this was the prevailing sentiment in the church. Roger Williams is known to have held it. It did not entirely disappear until after the beginning of the 19th century. Mr. Olney questioned the necessity of the practice and organized a new church composed of those who were in sympathy with him, and was its pastor until he died, in 1682. His church survived him a few years during the pastorate of his son.

William Wickenden was ordained by Rev. Chad Brown. He possessed a missionary spirit, and was one of the first to preach Baptist doctrines in New York in 1656, for which crime he was first fined, and then banished. He died in 1669. Gregory Dexter, who came to Providence in 1643, also served as pastor of the church, and continued his ministry until his death, in 1700, at the age of ninety years. These were all men of strong characters, and competent leaders of the church, which was still small. They served the church conscientiously, without compensation, giving to its spiritual oversight such time and strength as their secular occupations permitted.

Pardon Tillinghast was the sixth pastor of the church. He was admitted to citizenship in Providence, January 19, 1646, at the age of twenty-four. Having united with the church, he was subsequently ordained, and continued in the pastoral office until his death, in 1718. He, too, gave his service without salary, though he declared that "the laborer is worthy of his hire," and that the church ought to support his successor. He himself was a man of some means, and erected at his own expense, in 1700, the first meeting-house occupied by the church, and in 1711 deeded it to the church. The deed is on record in the City Hall. In it the church is called a Six-Principle church. Up to this time public worship had been held in the homes of the people, or in pleasant weather,

under the trees. This house stood in what was then the north end of the town, near the corner of Smith street and North Main street, and was used for worship until 1726, when it was replaced by a larger one built on the same site. The second house was about forty feet square.

The next year after Mr. Tillinghast's death, Mr. Ebenezer Jenckes, who was born in Pawtucket in 1669, was ordained as pastor at the age of fifty, and died, after serving the church seven years, August 24, 1726. He was the first native-born pastor.

He was followed by Rev. James Brown, grandson of Chad Brown, who was born in 1666. He held the pastoral office about six years, and died October 28, 1732, aged sixty-six years.

In 1733 Mr. Samuel Winsor, born in Providence in 1677, was ordained pastor, together with Mr. Thomas Burlingame, who was born in Cranston in 1688, and who was for a time Mr. Winsor's colleague. Mr. Winsor died November 17, 1758. Mr. Burlingame died January 10, 1770.

June 21, 1759, Mr. Samuel Winsor, Jr., born in Providence, November 1, 1722, was ordained pastor. In May, 1771, Mr. Winsor withdrew from the church with a number of persons, who insisted on the imposition of hands as prerequisite to the communion of the Lord's Supper, and also because "singing in public worship was very disgusting to him." Singing as a form of worship was at that time introduced. They organized a Six-Principle church in Johnston, three miles distant. At that time the Six-Principle element was in the minority, and the church had on its roll of members only 118 names.

In the following July (1771) the Rev. James Manning, born in Elizabethtown, N. J., October 22, 1738, a graduate of the college at Princeton in 1762, and president of Rhode Island College, which had been located in Providence the previous year, was elected pastor. He did not formally relinquish the office, though his services seem to have been intermittent, until April, 1791, when he preached his farewell discourse. He died July 29 of the same year. The pastorate of President Manning, who was the first educated pastor since Roger Williams, gave a character and influence to the church which it had not had before. There were received into the church during his ministry 283 members, and in 1791 the church reported a total enrollment of 159.

During the ministry of Dr. Manning, in 1774, the Charitable Baptist Society was incorporated, the chartered body which holds the title to the church property. In February of that year it was resolved to vacate the house of worship which had been occupied for nearly fifty years, and to build upon the present site "a meeting-house for the public worship of Almighty God, and to hold Commencement in." The building of this, the third house, which is still in use, began June 1, 1774. It was dedicated May 28, 1775, midway between the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. It is eighty feet square, and is modelled after Saint Martins-in-the-Fields in London, which was designed by James Gibbs, a pupil of Sir Christopher Wren. It cost £7,000, of which £2,000 was raised by a lottery authorized by the State, according to the custom of the time. The spire is two hundred feet in height. In the interior an upper gallery for many

years occupied the west end of the house, and was set apart for the use of slaves and other colored people. It was removed in 1832 to make room for an organ. In that year the old-fashioned square pews were exchanged for the present ones, and the lofty pulpit and sounding-board were taken down. The present pulpit and the recess in the rear for the open baptistery were introduced in 1884. The bell, weighing 2,500 pounds, was made in London, and bore at first the quaint inscription:

“ For freedom of conscience the town was first planted;
Persuasion, not force, was used by the people:
This church is the oldest, and has not recanted.
Enjoying and granting bell, temple and steeple.”

The bell has been cracked three times in ringing, and recast in this country. It now bears the date of the origin of the church and the name of Roger Williams, “the first pastor and the first asserter of liberty of conscience,” and the following declaration: “It was the first church in Rhode Island, and the first Baptist church in America.”

January 1, 1788, the Rev. John Stanford, born in Wandsworth, England, October 20, 1754, then, and afterwards, of New York, accepted the call of the church to serve as minister for one year, to assist President Manning. He was subsequently elected pastor conjointly with Dr. Manning. He continued with the church, however, only until September 26, 1789, there having come to the knowledge of the church some error of conduct prior to his coming to America. His subsequent life in New York was one of honor and usefulness.

Mr. Jonathan Maxcy, born in Attleborough, Mass., September 2, 1768, and graduated at Rhode Island College in 1787, was licensed to preach by this church April 1, 1790, and was ordained pastor of the church September 8, 1791. He served the church but one year, resigning the pastoral office September 8, 1792, to accept the presidency of the college at the age of twenty-four. He filled the office of president for ten years. He was the president of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1802-04, and of the South Carolina College from 1804 to 1820. He died at Columbia, S. C., June 4, 1820.

In 1792 Nicholas Brown, 2d, the great benefactor of the church and college, contributed to the society £2,000 “to buy a lot and build a parsonage.” The lot was secured, and the parsonage erected on Angell street. This dwelling was occupied until 1873 by Pastors Gano, Pattison, Hague, Granger, and Caldwell. It was then rented until 1884, when it was torn down to give place to a new and modern parsonage, which has been occupied by Pastors Brown and King. It is now leased to a college fraternity.

The Rev. Stephen Gano, M. D., son of the Rev. John Gano, was born in New York, December 25, 1762, during his father’s pastorate of the First Baptist Church in that city, and was ordained there August 2, 1786. He had previously studied and practiced medicine, and served as surgeon in the revolutionary army. He was taken prisoner, put on board a prison-ship, bound in chains, and bore the scars until his death. He was invited to preach for this church August

18, 1792, and became a stated supply, though he was practically pastor from that date. He presented his letter, and became a member of the church July 4, 1793. He was formally elected pastor March 1, 1796, and continued in the office until his death, August 18, 1828, having ministered to the church nearly thirty-six years. The sermon at his funeral was preached by the Rev. Daniel Sharp, D. D., of Boston, pastor of the Charles Street Baptist Church.

Dr. Gano's long pastorate was distinguished by several remarkable revivals, the most remarkable in the entire history of the church. The whole number of accessions during his ministry was 988. In 1805 there were added 134 members by baptism and letter; in 1812, 104 members; in 1816, 94 members by baptism alone; and in 1820, 147 members by baptism alone, which brought the total enrollment of the church up to 648, a number not again reached until 1901. During this pastorate five new churches were formed in Providence and the immediate vicinity, largely by its members, viz.: the Second Church (now the Central), the Pawtucket Church, the Pawtuxet Church, the Third Church and the Fourth Church, thereby reducing the enrollment in 1828 to 491 members.

The Rev. Robert Everett Pattison, born in Benson, Vt., August 19, 1800, and graduated at Amherst College in 1826, was chosen pastor January 25, 1830, and entered upon his duties March 21. He resigned his office August 11, 1836, that he might take the presidency of Waterville College, Me., to which he had been elected. During Dr. Pattison's pastorate of nearly six years and a half 260 members were received, and the church reported, in 1836, 549 members, though many had been dismissed to strengthen the younger churches.

The Rev. William Hague, born January 4, 1808, in Pelham, West Chester County, N. Y., graduated at Hamilton College in 1826, and at Newton Theological Institution in 1829, was then pastor of the First Baptist Church in Boston, and was elected pastor of this church June 1, 1837, and began his duties June 25. Dr. Hague, like Dr. Gano, was of Huguenot ancestry. The church commemorated the second centenary of its foundation November 7, 1839, and the pastor delivered a valuable historical discourse. Dr. Hague was absent in Europe for nine months in 1838-39, and the Rev. Handel G. Nott supplied the pulpit. The pastor resigned his office August 20, 1840, and was dismissed to the Federal Street Baptist Church in Boston, of which he became pastor. During Dr. Hague's ministry 135 persons were added to the church, but not enough to make good the losses by dismission and death. The enrollment in 1840 was 540. Dr. Hague subsequently served numerous prominent churches in the denomination, and after a life of great usefulness died in Boston August 1, 1887.

September 24, 1840, the Rev. Robert E. Pattison was invited to resume the pastorate of the church, and accepted the call December 10. He resigned his office March 10, 1842, and concluded his service on the first Sunday in April, having been elected one of the secretaries of the Baptist Board of Foreign Missions. Dr. Pattison's brief second pastorate added 53 members to the church, and the number was reduced to 530. He filled the office of Missionary Secretary for four years, and gave the balance of his long life to the work of

education in connection with denominational institutions, collegiate and theological. He died in Saint Louis in the summer of 1874.

The Rev. James Nathaniel Granger, born in Canandaigua, N. Y., August 8, 1814; graduated at the Hamilton Literary and Theological Institution in 1838; was then in charge of the Washington Street Baptist Church in Buffalo, and was elected pastor of this church September 12, 1842. He accepted the call of the church in October, and commenced his labors November 13, 1842. He died January 5, 1857, at the early age of forty-two years. Dr. Granger was absent from October 16, 1852, till May 4, 1854, being one of a deputation to visit the missions of the American Baptist Missionary Union in India. The Rev. John Calvin Stockbridge performed the duties of pastor for one year after Dr. Granger's departure. The Rev. Francis Smith then supplied the pulpit till his return. The Rev. William Carey Richards, ordained in New York, July 8, 1855, was appointed assistant to the pastor June 1, 1855, and resigned October 1, 1855. Dr. Granger's funeral occurred January 8, 1857, at which Prof. Alexis Caswell, D. D., delivered the address. On Sunday, January 18, President Wayland preached a discourse in commemoration of Dr. Granger's "Character and Services." The address and discourse were published, and were a fitting tribute to an honored minister.

Dr. Granger in his ministry to the church of more than fourteen years was permitted to welcome 296 members. The church contributed of its members to form the Jefferson Street Church, which was organized in 1847, and near the close of Dr. Granger's pastorate a large and influential number were dismissed to form the Armory Hall Church, (afterwards the Brown Street, which later united with the Third Baptist Church, constituting the present Union Baptist Church), and the church reported in 1857 to the Warren Association 410 members.

After the death of Dr. Granger the Rev. Francis Wayland, D. D., who for twenty-eight years had been the distinguished president of Brown University, was invited to supply the pulpit and perform pastoral duties. He commenced his service in March, 1857. On January 4, 1858, Dr. Wayland was elected pastor, but declined the office. He, however, continued his labors until the first Sunday in June, 1858. They were months of great spiritual blessing to the church. Dr. Wayland died September 30, 1865, in the 70th year of his age.

The Rev. Samuel Lunt Caldwell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Bangor, Me., born in Newburyport, Mass., November 13, 1820, graduated at Waterville College in 1839, and at Newton Theological Institution in 1845, was elected pastor March 9, 1858. He accepted the call May 25, and entered upon his duties Sunday, June 13. He resigned his pastorship August 28, 1873, to accept a professorship in the Newton Theological Institution. After a service of five years at Newton he was called to the presidency of Vassar College, and filled the position for seven years. Dr. Caldwell's pastorate of this church continued a little more than fifteen years. He welcomed 253 members. But the church suffered many losses by death, and in 1873 reported 390 members. After his pastorate he still retained his membership in the church and his official con-

nection as fellow and secretary of the corporation of Brown University, and died in Providence, September 26, 1889, widely esteemed and greatly beloved.

The Rev. Edward Glenn Taylor, D. D., pastor of the Coliseum Place Church in New Orleans, La., was elected pastor December 10, 1874, and began his duties Sunday, April 18, 1875. He was born in Philadelphia County, Penn., graduated at Lewisburg University in 1854, and at Rochester Theological Seminary in 1856, and was ordained in Terre Haute, Ind., in 1857. He had also held pastorates in Cincinnati and Chicago. Dr. Taylor closed his pastorate of this church November 30, 1881, and was dismissed to the Mount Morris Baptist Church in New York. He had pastorates also in Newark, N. J., and Buffalo, N. Y., where he died April 10, 1887. Dr. Taylor served this church six years and a half. They were years of much spiritual ingathering. Under his earnest, evangelistic ministry there were added 317 members, and the roll was increased to 547. The Roger Williams Church was brought into being largely through his labors, and also the Mt. Pleasant Church, though this last church was not organized until 1883.

The Rev. Thomas Edwin Brown, D. D., pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Rochester, N. Y., accepted the call of this church, and began his labors February 5, 1882. Dr. Brown was born in Washington, D. C., September 26, 1841, and graduated from Columbian University in 1861. He became pastor of the Tabernacle Baptist Church in Brooklyn, N. Y., in November, 1862, and pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Rochester in November, 1869. He closed a faithful and successful pastorate in Providence July 31, 1890, and was dismissed to the Memorial Baptist Church in Philadelphia, of which he became pastor. From that church he was called to a pastorate in Franklin, Penn., and is now the esteemed pastor of the Baptist Church in New Britain, Conn. During Dr. Brown's ministry of eight years and a half in this church he was permitted to welcome 167 members. Many were dismissed to join churches nearer their residences, notably the new Mt. Pleasant and Branch Avenue churches, leaving the church at the close of his ministry with 480 members.

The church observed its 250th anniversary on Sunday, April 28, 1889. A sermon appropriate to the occasion was preached by the pastor, Dr. Brown, and the special historical discourse was delivered by Dr. Caldwell, a former pastor. At the evening service addresses were given by the Rev. E. G. Robinson, D. D., president of Brown University; the Rev. George Bullen, D. D., president of the Rhode Island Baptist State Convention and pastor of the First Baptist Church in Pawtucket; the Rev. Augustus Woodbury, D. D., pastor of the Westminster Unitarian Church; the Rev. J. G. Vose, D. D., pastor of the Beneficent Congregational Church; and the Rev. C. A. L. Richards, D. D., rector of the St. John's Episcopal Church. The published sermons and addresses make a volume of great historical value.

The Rev. Henry Melville King, D. D., was called from the Emmanuel Baptist Church in Albany, N. Y., and entered upon the pastorate of this church July 1, 1891. He was born in Oxford, Me., September 3, 1838, graduated at Bowdoin College in 1859, and at the Newton Theological Institution in 1862,

in which Institution he served for a brief time as instructor in the Hebrew language. He was pastor of the Dudley Street Baptist Church in Boston from April, 1863, to January, 1882, and of the Emmanuel Baptist Church in Albany from January, 1882, to July, 1891. He closed his pastorate of this church on Easter Sunday, April 15, 1906, and was elected pastor emeritus.

Dr. King's ministry with the church continued for fourteen years and nine months, and there were added to it 634 members. Notwithstanding the large number of removals by death among the aged members during this period, the church numbered at his resignation 734. The Wayland Chapel was purchased in 1892, and supported by the church for thirteen years, in which a Sunday School was carried on, and much of the time a preaching service.

Rev. George Richard Atha was invited to be pastor's assistant in 1903, and served the church with fidelity for three years, laboring especially at the Wayland Chapel. He graduated at Brown University in 1895 and at Newton Theological Institution in 1898, and was pastor in Fall River, Mass., from 1898 to 1903. In September, 1906, he accepted a call to Groton, Conn., where he is still pastor.

The present pastor, Rev. Elijah Abraham Hanley, D. D., was called to the pastorate of the church June 11, 1907, and assumed the pastoral care the following September. The past year has been one of marked progress under his earnest leadership. He was born in Indiana, May 26, 1871. He graduated at Franklin College in 1895; was assistant in rhetoric in Brown University, 1895-1896, a graduate student in the University of Chicago, 1896 to 1901; and pastor of the East End Baptist Church in Cleveland, Ohio, from 1901 to 1907.

The benevolence of the church has been large for its financial ability, and comprehensive, and uniform. Rhode Island College was transferred from Warren to Providence by reason of generous offers of aid by the people of the First Church, and received its new name by reason of added benefactions from the same source. Since all the presidents of Brown University, and many of the professors, have been members of this church, in the very nature of things the church has always been deeply and helpfully interested in the cause of Christian education. The University and the Newton Theological Institution have been especially remembered in its benefactions. The objects of its benevolence have always been very numerous. Its list last year contained twenty-eight. Those which have received the largest attention and support have been foreign and home missions and the Rhode Island Baptist State Convention. To this last object the church has for many years contributed more than one-seventh of all that the Rhode Island churches have given for the support of the work. While it has given to home missions a large recognition, and has ever been warmly and generously sympathetic towards this important work, which was never so important, and varied, and imperative as now, it has been especially active in the support of foreign missions, and in the providence of God prominently, and in some sense officially, identified with the American Baptist Missionary Union.

Dr. Gano was one of the three New England delegates to the convention in Philadelphia, in 1814, which organized the Baptist Foreign Missionary Society



JAMES MANNING

PASTOR 1771 - 1791

in this country, and labored zealously for its enlargement and usefulness so long as he lived. Dr. Wayland preached his memorable missionary sermon on "The Moral Dignity of the Missionary Enterprise" in Boston, in 1823, when he was twenty-seven years of age, and when he came, four years later, to Brown University and the First Baptist Church, he brought with him an intelligent devotion to missions, which permeated both church and college. Dr. Pattison retired from his second pastorate of the church to accept the secretaryship of the Foreign Missionary Society, to which he had been called. One of the deacons of the church, Richard E. Eddy, was elected to the responsible position of treasurer of the Missionary Union in 1847, and held the office for eight years. Dr. Granger received from the church a long leave of absence in 1852, that he might be one of the deputation to make an official visit to the mission fields in India. Dr. Caldwell delivered by appointment the very able and remarkably appropriate sermon at the 50th anniversary of the Missionary Union held in Philadelphia in 1864, and six other pastors of the church have been called upon to preach the annual sermon before the Missionary Union. Four members of the church have been presidents of the Missionary Union, and three members have served as chairman of the Board of Managers. One of the pastors has been twice elected unanimously corresponding secretary, but felt compelled to decline the high office each time by reason of the imperative claims of the pastorate upon him. He has endeavored to make amends for his refusal to comply with the requests of the Board of Managers by serving on the Executive Committee for seventeen years, a part of the time as its presiding officer.

It should be added that the Rhode Island Baptist Mite Society, one of the first missionary societies organized by the women of our churches, was formed in 1806 in Dr. Gano's parlor by the young women of the church, and that during its long and beneficent career until the present time its leading officers, and many of its warm supporters, have been women in the First Baptist Church. A part of its early offerings was designated to missions in India. The Women's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society (an organization of comparatively recent origin) has had for its president for fifteen years a member of this church, Miss Sarah C. Durfee, who is now honorary president for life, and two other members are vice-presidents, viz.: Mrs. W. H. P. Faunce and Miss Mary A. Greene, Miss Greene being also the attorney of the society. The women of the church have held no second place to the men in their obedient devotion to the final command of Christ, which has for its scope the evangelization of the whole world.

Moreover, the progress of the work of the denomination in foreign lands was recorded by Prof. William Gammell, a member of this church, who published, in addition to a "Life of Roger Williams" and other works, a "History of Baptist Missions," which contained an accurate and comprehensive survey of our mission fields at the date of its publication. Such has been the conspicuous relation of this church to the cause of foreign missions, a relation not unworthy of record even in an outline history. For many years also it has had representatives from its own number on the foreign field. It has seven at the present time.

The early history of the church has been given, in greater or less detail, by all biographers of Roger Williams, and by all historians, sacred and secular, who have treated the founding of the State of Rhode Island, the development of religious liberty and the beginning of the Baptist denomination in this country. Numerous publications have also been issued pertaining to the history of the church, which have been prepared for special occasions, or called forth by special circumstances. Among them are the following:—

“A History of the First Baptist Church of Christ in Providence, R. I., being the oldest Baptist Church in America,” prepared by Rev. John Stanford, Pastor, and published in the Baptist Annual Register, London, 1801 and 1802, pp. 793–833.

An Historical Discourse delivered at the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Church, November 7, 1839, by Dr. William Hague, Pastor.

A Review of a Report presented to the Warren Baptist Association in 1849. This Review was read to the Association in 1850, establishing the claim of the First Church in Providence to be the First Baptist Church in America. Prepared by Dr. James N. Granger, Dr. Alexis Caswell, and Prof. William Gammell. Published in pamphlet.

An account of the Churches in Rhode Island, prepared at the request of the R. I. Baptist State Convention by Dr. Henry Jackson, pastor of the Central Baptist Church in Newport, and published by vote of the Convention, 1854.

Historical Discourse on the First Baptist Meeting-house at the 90th Anniversary of its Dedication, by Dr. Samuel L. Caldwell, Pastor, 1865.

Materials for a History of the Baptists in Rhode Island by Morgan Edwards. In R. I. Hist. So. Coll. Vol. VI, 1867.

An Address delivered by Prof. John L. Lincoln, superintendent of the Sunday School, at its Fiftieth Anniversary, May 30, 1869.

An Address, delivered by Hon. Samuel G. Arnold before the Charitable Baptist Society, on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Dedication of the Meeting-house, May 28, 1875.

A History of the church, prepared by Dr. Samuel L. Caldwell and Prof. William Gammell, and read before the Warren Baptist Association, September 12, 1877. Published in Minutes of Association and in pamphlet.

Sermons and Addresses delivered at the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Church, Sunday, April 28, 1889.

An Address, delivered by Dr. Henry M. King, Pastor, at the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Sunday School, June 3, 1894.

An Historical Address, delivered by the Pastor, Dr. Henry M. King, by request, July 16, 1895, before the Massachusetts delegates *en route* to the Baltimore Convention of the Baptist Young People's Union of America. The address with extended historical notes was published by the American Baptist Publication Society under the title “The Mother Church.”

A monograph on “The Baptism of Roger Williams,” being a reply to Dr. W. H. Whitsitt's “Inference,” presenting the evidence in favor of the claim of the

church that Roger Williams was its founder and the pioneer Baptist in America. Prepared by the Pastor, Dr. Henry M. King, and published in 1897.

An Historical Discourse delivered by the Pastor, Dr. Henry M. King, on the One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Dedication of the Meeting-house, May 27, 1900.

A Discourse on "The Life and Labors of Rev. Stephen Gano, M. D.," the fifteenth Pastor of the church, by the Pastor, Dr. Henry M. King, April 20, 1902.

A monograph entitled "Religious Liberty, an Historical Paper," by the Pastor, Dr. Henry M. King, showing the origin of the principle among the Anabaptists of Europe, and the influence of Roger Williams and other Baptists in securing its introduction and triumph in America. Published in 1903.

"The True Roger Williams," an address delivered by request by Dr. Henry M. King, Pastor Emeritus, at a union service held by the church and the Rhode Island Historical Society, July 28, 1907, which day was set apart as "Roger Williams Sunday" in Old Home Week.

The early records of the church have been lost. The records now in the possession of the church commence in 1774, more than a century and a third after its origin. A few years since, by the request of the Standing Committee, the late Mr. Charles F. Wilcox prepared a card-catalogue of the members of the church, making it as complete as possible at that time. He himself traced his pedigree back to Roger Williams, Chad Brown, and Gregory Dexter. He was deeply interested in the history of the church, and had a natural fondness for historical research, and his labors were characterized by great thoroughness and accuracy. He was eminently qualified for the service asked of him. He sought information from all quarters, wherever obtainable, and labored patiently and *con amore* for a period of several years in the performance of the task assigned him. The church is under immense obligation to him, for his labors have made the publication of this historical catalogue possible.

Referring to his sources of information, Mr. Wilcox said: "The names of members prior to 1774 (the beginning of the official records of the church extant) are taken from historical documents, and from certain lists," which he mentioned. "They consist of the male members of the original organization in 1638, the pastors from the beginning of the church, the male members who in 1732 signed a certain agreement as given in Guild's "Manning and Brown University," p. 154, and those members of the church in 1774 whose connection with it commenced at various dates from 1730 onward."

Among the lists mentioned is one, in Record Book No. 1, of persons received by letter during Dr. Manning's pastorate, and a second of those baptized by him. On the 24th of December, 1778, a meeting was held in Pawtucket, where a part of the members resided, and another meeting on January 2d, 1779, in Providence, to which all members of the church were invited, for the purpose of renewing their covenant obligations to the church. The members had been much scattered, and probably their allegiance to the church had in some instances been weakened, by the war of the Revolution. A list is preserved of those who attended the meetings, of those who were absent but expressed a

desire to remain in fellowship with the church, and of those who did not wish to retain their membership. Still another list is preserved of members present at a meeting held August 4, 1791, when it was voted, 62 to 4, not to insist upon the imposition of hands as a prerequisite to church membership.

The existing records of the church seem not, at the first, to have been carefully kept, admissions, dismissions, and deaths sometimes failing to be recorded down to the beginning of the 19th century. Several lists of members were made from time to time on sheets of paper stitched together, and in blank books, separate from the records, in some of which names appear which are not in the records. All of these lists Mr. Wilcox examined carefully, and compared with one another and with the record-books, so as to make the register as complete as possible and to avoid entering the name of the same person twice. These lists bear date of 1775, 1793, 1805, 1812, and 1822. Since that time printed lists of members have been issued by the church bearing the following dates: August 1, 1832; February 6, 1842; April 4, 1844; November 10, 1850; February 10, 1855; December 10, 1861; November 25, 1867; September 25, 1873; May 15, 1880; November 15, 1884; September 1, 1888; July 1, 1890; November 18, 1892; February 28, 1895; April 16, 1900; and September 1, 1905.

Mr. Wilcox sought and obtained additional information from the family connections of members, from the printed vital statistics of the city of Providence, and from other reliable sources. No pains were spared to make the list of names as full and as accurate as he was able. The number of names catalogued is about four thousand. The number of persons connected with the church from the beginning must be in the neighborhood of five thousand.

The card-catalogue has been carefully compared with all lists and church-records for the purpose of verification, and some names of members have been discovered in historical documents which had escaped Mr. Wilcox's search. Other names and the fact of their membership will undoubtedly come to light in the future. Mr. Wilcox concluded his labors January 1, 1904. The catalogue has been brought down to October 1, 1908. The number of members enrolled at this date is 734. Special effort has been made to record family relationships, and to recognize those, so far as they are known, who trace their ancestry to the founders of the church.

A noteworthy feature of the Historical Catalogue is the large number of Italian names which it contains. During the last twelve years the pastor and people have taken a deep interest in work among the Italians in the city of Providence, and about one hundred converts of this nationality have been received into the church on profession of their personal faith in Christ and entrance upon a new life.

An appendix follows the alphabetical list, referring to the correct date of the organization of the church, and justifying the change from 1639 to 1638.

A second appendix is added upon "The Original Members of the Church," which will justify the introduction of a few names not appearing heretofore in any list.

The annual changes in the number of members in the church since 1781 are exhibited in the following tables, drawn from the minutes of the Warren Association:—

YEAR.	Added by letter and by baptism.	Dismissed.	Excluded.	Died.	Total.	YEAR.	Added by letter and by baptism.	Dismissed.	Excluded.	Died.	Total.
1782 . .					127	1798 . .	3			4	207
1783 . .					127	1799 . .	1		1	5	202
1784 . .	3	2		2	126	1800 . .	6		2	2	204
1785 . .	6		1	2	105	1801 . .	47	2		6	243
1786 . .	1		1	1	104	1802 . .	18			6	257
1787 . .	3		1		106	1803 . .	8	2	3	5	255
1788 . .	1			3	104	1804 . .	7	7		10	245
1789 . .	7	1		1	109	1805 . .	134	56	1	8	314
1790 . .	20				129	1806 . .	52	7	2	4	353
1791 . .	22			6	159	1807 . .	8	41	2	5	313
1792 . .	12	3	1	2	165	1808 . .	21	1	2	4	327
1793 . .	20	1			207	1809 . .	10	1	1	8	327
1794 . .	17	1	1	3	212	1810 . .	10	3	3	7	324
1795 . .	9	5	1	5	210	1811 . .	4	7	1	9	311
1796 . .	2	1	4	1	206	1812 . .	104			6	409
1797 . .	5		3		208						

Prior to 1813 there is no distinction in the table between those received by letter and by baptism. The continuation of this table, with this distinction made, will be found on the next page.

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.

YEAR.	INCREASE				DECREASE				TOTAL.	YEAR.	INCREASE				DECREASE				TOTAL.		
	BY				BY						BY				BY						
	Baptism.	Letter.	Experience.	Restoration.	Letter.	Exclusion.	Erasure.	Death.			Baptism.	Letter.	Experience.	Restoration.	Letter.	Exclusion.	Erasure.	Death.			
1813	22	5			5	1		5	425	1861	3	18					9	4		17	444
1814	7	6			3	6		5	424	1862	5	8					4	1		11	441
1815	22	5			13	3		8	427	1863	10	10					2			7	442
1816	94	20			6	4		9	522	1864	10	17					7			13	449
1817	18	7			12	3		8	524	1865	5	3					11			11	435
1818	10	10			12	1		9	521	1866	26	9					16	2		9	443
1819	9	11			6	6		10	519	1867	8	15					14			12	440
1820	147	10			9	11		8	648	1868	4	12					16			12	428
1821	5	3			38	6		7	605	1869	9	8					14	1		4	426
1822	4	10			13	9		11	586	1870	3	10					13	2		9	415
1823	3	9			18	9		10	561	1871		3					8	2		15	393
1824	2	10			6	6		11	553	1872	19	9					6			12	403
1825	2	4			7	10		8	546	1873	2	6					8			13	390
1826	2	3			13	5		12	521	1874	3	4	1				1		7	7	383
1827	1	3			8	2		10	505	1875	5	7	1				6			9	381
1828	3	10			15	5		7	491	1876	23	25	5				11			5	418
1829	10	3			15	4		8	477	1877	19	26	1				10	2	1	9	442
1830	4	5			19			6	462	1878	50	28					12	3	2	12	491
1831	36	5			10			10	484	1879	53	31	1				15	6	11	7	537
1832	56	12			9	6		15	515	1880	16	16	1				15			9	546
1833	26	16			13	6		6	533	1881	14	11		1			14	1		10	547
1834	41	9			21	2		16	544	1882	5	9					19			13	529
1835	18	17			35	2		9	534	1883	25	14	1				28			9	532
1836	29	19			25	2		7	549	1884	8	19					13	1		9	536
1837	7	9			18	2		14	531	1885	20	19					17			13	545
1838	48	29			21	1		10	576	1886	7	8					11	1		9	539
1839	11	9			20	2		5	561	1887							19			12	508
1840	33	11			21	4		12	540	1888	18	7	1				7	1		18	508
1841	6	11			20	2		11	524	1889		8					11		7	10	488
1842	31	15			31	5		6	530	1890	11	6					7			14	480
1843	7	17			24	4		13	515	1891	1	11					10	1		8	473
1844	2	14			11	4		9	502	1892	13	21	2				4	1		23	481
1845	5	9			16	3		5	493	1893	7	23	3				7	3		12	492
1846		22			13	1		8	487	1894	38	30	6				13	1	2	8	542
1847	6	55			63	1		4	480	1895	20	15	2	1			9	3		9	559
1848	6	8			6	1		5	482	1896	13	20	3				9			11	575
1849	5	7			9	1		15	469	1897	20	26	4				9	1		15	600
1850	7	10			11	1		13	462	1898	26	9	2				6			10	621
1851		29			8			7	476	1899	13	20	1	3			8		6	9	635
1852	2	10			9			6	474	1900	15	19					12			10	647
1853	16	18			17			6	485	1901	27	15	2				13	1		13	664
1854	1	8			13			6	464	1902	19	16	3				8	2		13	679
1855	23	11			16			7	477	1903	32	25	4				10	1		10	719
1856	16	16			75	1		7	426	1904	14	17	2				17		1	11	723
1857	5	6			13	5		9	410	1905	17	9					17		1	15	716
1858	47	12			11	5		7	448	1906	34	13	2				18	1	3	14	729
1859	7	15			12			7	453	1907	14	2	2				14			17	717
1860	7	16			7	1		14	454	1908	25	16	3				16		2	9	734

PASTORS.

ROGER WILLIAMS	}	1638-1718
CHAD BROWN		
THOMAS OLNEY		
WILLIAM WICKENDEN		
GREGORY DEXTER		
PARDON TILLINGHAST		
EBENEZER JENCKES		1719-1726
JAMES BROWN		1726-1732
SAMUEL WINSOR	}	1733-1758
THOMAS BURLINGAME		
SAMUEL WINSOR, JR		1759-1771
JAMES MANNING		1771-1791
JOHN STANFORD		1788-1789
JONATHAN MAXCY		1791-1792
STEPHEN GANO		1792-1828
ROBERT E. PATTISON		1830-1836
WILLIAM HAGUE		1837-1840
ROBERT E. PATTISON		1840-1842
JAMES N. GRANGER		1842-1857
SAMUEL L. CALDWELL		1858-1873
EDWARD G. TAYLOR		1875-1881
THOMAS EDWIN BROWN		1882-1890
HENRY MELVILLE KING		1891-1906
ELIJAH ABRAHAM HANLEY		1907-

ACTING PASTORS.

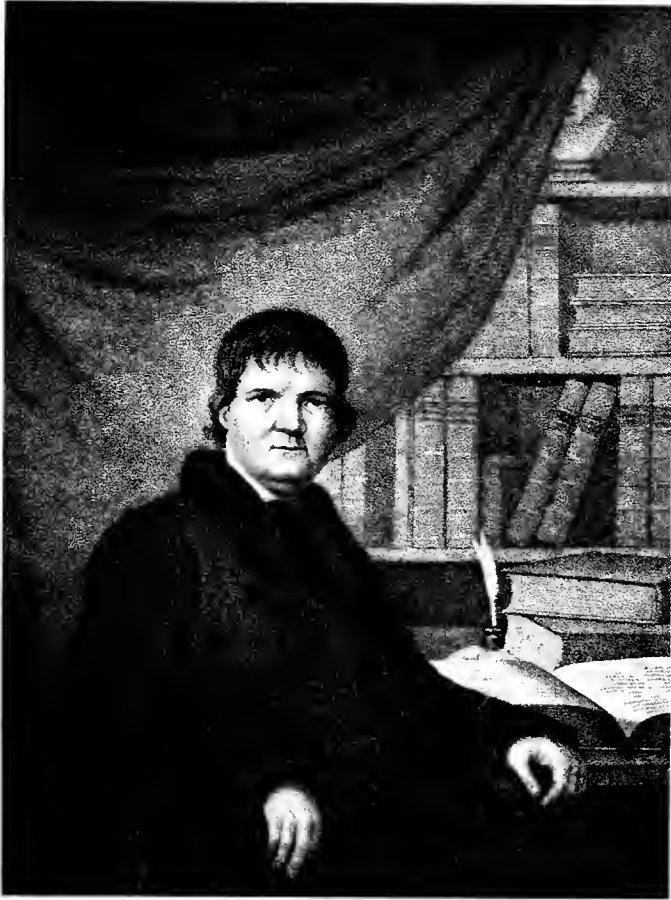
JOHN CALVIN STOCKBRIDGE	1852-1853
FRANCIS WAYLAND	1857-1858

PASTOR'S ASSISTANTS.

WILLIAM CAREY RICHARDS	1855
GEORGE RICHARD ATHA	1903-1906

DEACONS.

NAMES.	WHEN CHOSEN.	END OF SERVICE.	
SAMUEL WINSOR, SR.	Not known.	1733.	Ord. min.
EDWARD THURBER	June 21, 1759.	Not known.	
CORNELIUS ASHTON	June 21, 1759.	Not known.	
JOHN DYER	June 21, 1759.	Not known.	
JOSEPH SHELDON		Mar. 14, 1771.	Died.
EPHRAIM WHEATON	Before 1775.	Nov. 3, 1802.	Died.
SAMUEL WHITMAN	Before 1775.	After Jan. 24, 1799.	
EDWARD THURBER	Feb. 19, 1795.	June 16, 1809.	Died.
JACOB WESTCOTT	Feb. 19, 1795.	1803.	Died.
JOSEPH MARTIN	Aug. 20, 1805.	Mar. 20, 1834.	Died.
HENRY GREW	Aug. 20, 1805.	Oct. 9, 1807.	Ord. min.
JOHN DEXTER	Aug. 20, 1805.	April 12, 1850.	Died.
JOHN HILL	Oct. 10, 1811.	Aug. 25, 1843.	Died.
NATHAN WATERMAN, JR.	Oct. 10, 1811.	Feb. 18, 1836.	Resigned.
NATHANIEL BUMP	Jan. 3, 1833.	Dec. 25, 1860.	Died.
VARNUM J. BATES	Jan. 3, 1833.	Sept. 4, 1868.	Died.
HENRY P. YEOMANS	Feb. 18, 1836.	Dec. 4, 1851.	Resigned.
JEFFERSON BORDEN	Feb. 18, 1836.	Nov. 30, 1837.	Dismissed.
RICHARD E. EDDY	Nov. 16, 1843.	Dec. 24, 1846.	Dismissed.
JAMES H. READ	Nov. 16, 1843.	June 5, 1893.	Died.
PARDON MILLER	Nov. 16, 1843.	July 27, 1852.	Died.
WILLIAM ANDREWS	Dec. 12, 1850.	April 25, 1885.	Died.
MERRICK LYON	Dec. 12, 1850.	Nov. 8, 1855.	Dismissed.
RICHARD E. EDDY, <i>re-chosen</i>	Oct. 23, 1856.	April 29, 1870.	Died.
SAMUEL S. STILLWELL	Dec. 13, 1860.	Dec. 22, 1870.	Dismissed.
ALBERT HARKNESS	Jan. 14, 1869.	May 27, 1907.	Died.
JOHN L. LINCOLN	Mar. 4, 1869.	Oct. 16, 1891.	Died.
ELISHA PARK	July 7, 1871.		Still in office.
WILLIAM C. GREENE	Oct. 10, 1878.		Still in office.
ALMON H. TOWNSEND	Dec. 28, 1882.		Still in office.
ALFRED E. WOOD	Dec. 1, 1887.		Still in office.
WILLIAM A. GAMWELL	Dec. 1, 1887.		Still in office.
WILLIAM C. POLAND	Feb. 1, 1900.		Still in office.
WILLIAM C. BURWELL	Feb. 1, 1900.		Still in office.



STEPHEN GANO

PASTOR 1792—1828

CLERKS.

NAMES.	WHEN CHOSEN.	END OF SERVICE.
NICHOLAS TILLINGHAST	Before March 27, 1755	Not known.
SOLOMON DROWNE	Not known	Not known.
SAMUEL HILL	Oct. 31, 1765	Not known.
GEORGE BENSON	June 29, 1775	April 30, 1778.
JAMES MANNING	May 29, 1778	May 2, 1782.
JOHN P. JONES	May 2, 1782	July 31, 1788.
JOHN JENCKES	Oct. 16, 1788	June 2, 1791.
JOHN PITMAN	Sept. 1, 1791	July 24, 1794.
STEPHEN GANO	July 24, 1794	Oct. 27, 1796.
GEORGE BENSON	Oct. 27, 1796	May 27, 1799.
ASA MESSER	May 27, 1799	Nov. 24, 1803.
JOHN DEXTER	Nov. 24, 1803	Mar. 1, 1810.
NATHAN WATERMAN, JR.	Mar. 1, 1810	Feb. 18, 1836.
LEMUEL H. ELLIOTT	Feb. 18, 1836	Sept. 23, 1852.
EDWIN M. SNOW	Sept. 23, 1852	Dec. 22, 1888.
SYLVESTER M. SNOW	Sept. 24, 1889	Sept. 20, 1892.
WILLIAM A. GAMWELL	Sept. 20, 1892	Still in office.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL.

JESSE HARTWELL }	1819-1820
RUFUS BABCOCK }	
JAMES D. KNOWLES	1820-1821
HUGH H. BROWN	1821-1827
JOHN WAYLAND }	1827-1828
EBENEZER THRESHER }	
NATHAN WATERMAN, JR	1828-1836
RICHARD E. EDDY	1836-1845
WILLIAM GAMMELL	1845-1851
GEORGE I. CHACE	1851-1852
ALEXANDER CASWELL	1852-1853
REUBEN A. GUILD	1853-1855
JOHN L. LINCOLN	1855-1876
T. WHITING BANCROFT	1876-1879
E. G. TAYLOR, (acting)	1879-1880
T. WHITING BANCROFT	1880-1882
F. WAYLAND DOUGLAS	1882-1884
WILLIAM K. ANDEM	1884-1886
THOMAS J. MORGAN, (acting)	1886-1887
WILLIAM D. NISBET	1887-1891
WILLIAM C. BURWELL	1891-1902
ROBERT B. GREENWOOD	1902-1905
CHARLES M. MUMFORD	1905-1906
CLARENCE H. GUILD (acting)	1907-1908

LICENTIATES.

The following persons have received the license and approval of the Church as preachers, and in some instances have been ordained by it. The first dates show when the license was granted; the second, the date of death.

1775.	THOMAS GAIR*	1790	1833.	NEHEMIAH G. LOVELL*	1851
1788.	JOSEPH GRAFTON*	1836	1833.	HORACE A. WILCOX*	1865
1791.	JONATHAN MAXCY*	1820	1833.	WILLIAM B. JACOBS*	1895
1792.	ASA MESSER*	1836	1835.	JOHN WATERMAN*	1837
1793.	DAVID A. LEONARD*	1818	1845.	FOSTER HENRY*	1886
1797.	JOHN M. ROBERTS*	Unknown	1846.	HENRY DAY*	1897
1804.	FERDINAND ELLIS*	1858	1846.	FRANCIS E. PREVAUX*	1860
1805.	ABISHA SAMSON*	1861	1850.	CHARLES HIBBEARD*	1887
1806.	HENRY GREW*	1862	1850.	JAMES R. BOISE*	1895
1809.	JONATHAN GOING*	1844	1850.	HEMAN LINCOLN WAYLAND*	1898
1810.	JAMES BARNABY*	1877	1853.	ENOS MUNGER*	1873
1811.	HERVEY JENCKS*	1814	1855.	HOWARD M. JONES*	1903
1812.	GEORGE ANGELL*	1827	1862.	HENRY K. PORTER	
1813.	NICHOLAS BRANCH*	1863	1862.	JOSIAH N. CUSHING*	1905
1814.	ROMEO ELTON*	1870	1866.	WILLIAM H. SHEDD*	1873
1816.	CYRUS G. BABCOCK*	1817	1864.	LUCIAN DRURY	
1816.	AVERY BRIGGS*	1883	1869.	SABIN T. GOODELL*	1877
1818.	EBENEZER NELSON*	1852	1870.	DURA P. MORGAN*	1892
1819.	ALLEN BROWN*	1861	1870.	THOMAS G. FIELD	
1820.	RICHMOND TAGGART*	Unknown	1871.	WILLIAM H. FISH	
1820.	JAMES D. KNOWLES*	1838	1874.	OTIS O. ORDWAY	
1822.	JAMES R. BURDICK*	1867	1879.	NELSON B. JONES, JR.	
1822.	SOLOMON PECK*	1874	1879.	T. WHITING BANCROFT*	1890
1822.	ALEXIS CASWELL*	1877	1889.	CHARLES G. HARTSOCK*	1892
1823.	EDWARD SEAGRAVE*	1877	1900.	VINCENZO DI DOMENICA	
1824.	MOSES CURTISS*	1835	1903.	RAFFAELLO N. GALASSI	
1827.	BENJAMIN C. WADE*	1857	1903.	MIMI C. MARSEGLIA	
1828.	ARCHAR B. SMITH*	1877	1903.	ALFRED E. ISAAC	
1832.	SAMUEL B. SWAIM*	1863	1906.	JOHN H. PALMER	
1833.	ASA DRURY*	Unknown			

*Deceased.

MINISTERS.

The following ministers of the Gospel, in addition to the Pastors, and not included in the previous list, have been members of this Church.

ROLAND F. ALGER,
GIOVANNI ALLEGRI,
JAMES ANDEM,
ELISHA ANDREWS,
E. BENJAMIN ANDREWS,
ALBERT N. ARNOLD,
WILLIAM ASHMORE, JR.,
GEORGE R. ATHA,
NAPOLEON N. AUBIN,
RUFUS BABCOCK,
ALBERT F. BASSFORD,
CLARENDON D. BELDEN,
CHARLES P. BENNETT,
JAMES BISHOP,
JAMES P. BOYCE,
S. STANDISH BRADFORD,
WILLIAM A. BRADY,
GIBBS BRAISLIN,
DURLIN L. BRAYTON,
RUFUS F. BUEL,
DAVID BURBANK,
CHARLES E. BURDETTE,
EVERETT D. BURR,
HENRY H. BURRINGTON,
WALTER BUSHELL,
WILSON COGGSWELL,
JOSEPH B. COOK,
JOSEPH S. COVELL,
EDMUND A. CRAWLEY,
FRANK G. CRESSEY,
BENJAMIN P. CROSS,
FREDERIC DENISON,
WILLIAM DOUGLAS,
DAVID DOWNIE,
FRANCIS W. EMMONS,
THOMAS EUSTICK,
BENJAMIN F. FARNSWORTH,
DANIEL W. FAUNCE,
WILLIAM H. P. FAUNCE,

R. HENRY FERGUSON,
SAMUEL W. FIELD,
JOSEPH F. FIELDEN,
CHARLES W. FLANDERS,
DARIUS R. FORD,
HUGH FULTON,
HARRISON B. GOWER,
BENJAMIN C. GRAFTON,
HORATIO B. HACKETT,
JESSE HARTWELL,
RUFUS E. HOLDER,
JOHN HOLROYD,
ARTHUR J. HOVEY,
HARRIS HOWARD,
HENRY JACKSON,
WILLIAM C. LEARNED,
DEXTER LELAND,
ZENAS L. LEONARD,
WARREN LINCOLN,
HORACE T. LOVE,
LORENZO O. LOVELL,
HARRY S. MABIE,
HERBERT MARSHALL,
JOSEPH H. MATHER,
HARRY S. MCCREADY,
JAMES K. MENDENHALL,
THOMAS J. MORGAN,
STEPHEN S. NELSON,
FRANK H. NIEBECKER,
HANDEL G. NOTT,
LEMUEL OSLER,
WILLIAM PATTISON,
WILLIAM P. PATTISON,
DANIEL W. PHILLIPS,
JOHN PITMAN,
JOHN PRATT,
JOHN PRYOR,
WILBUR T. RICE,
HUMPHREY RICHARDS,

JOSEPH T. ROBERT,
EZEKIEL G. ROBINSON,
ALFRED B. SATTERLEE,
BARNAS SEARS,
DANIEL SHEPARDSON,
FLAVEL SHURTLEFF,
ARVIN A. SMITH,
FRANCIS SMITH,
GRANGER W. SMITH,
WILLIAM H. SPENCER,
ORRIN O. STEARNS,
HENRY G. STEWART,
JOHN C. STOCKBRIDGE,
GILMAN STONE,

JAMES R. STONE,
WALTER L. STONE,
EBENEZER THRESHER,
JOHN P. TURNEY,
WILLIAM VERRINDER,
JOSEPH A. WARNE,
FRANCIS WAYLAND,
JOHN WAYLAND,
CEPHAS B. WELTON,
NELSON J. WHEELER,
ANDREW F. WILLARD,
SAMUEL G. WOODROW,
ALVA WOODS.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST.

In the first column after the names, B means baptism, L means letter from another church, E means experience, the person received having been baptized, but not having a letter to present, and R means restoration. In the second column, L means dismissed by letter, D means died, and Er means erased for whatever other cause. The names of the pastors of the church are printed in small capitals.

USUAL LIST OF ORIGINAL MEMBERS.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
ROGER WILLIAMS	1638, B	1639, Er	Founder of the church, and first pastor. Withdrew voluntarily. Died, 1683.
Ezekiel Holliman William Arnold (?)	1638, B Called an original member.	Sept. 17, 1659, D	Baptized Roger Williams. Probably not a member. See Backus' History.
William Harris	1638, B	Not known	Signed compact of 1640. Died in London, 1681.
Stukeley Westcott	1638, B	Jan. 12, 1677, D	Signed compact of 1640. Died, 1658.
John Greene, surgeon	1638, B	Not known	Signed compact of 1640. Died Oct. 26, 1673.
Richard Waterman	1638, B	Not known	An ordained minister and physician.
Thomas James	1638, B	Not known	Signed compact of 1640. Died before Nov., 1655.
Robert Cole	1638, B	Not known	Probably not a member. See Backus' History.
William Carpenter (?)	Called an original member.		Owner of home lot, where meeting-house stands.
Francis Weston	1638, B	1645, D	Signed compact of 1640. Called the third pastor. Formed a new church. Died, 1682.
THOMAS OLNEY	1638, B	About 1652, L	

OTHER ORIGINAL MEMBERS.*

John Throckmorton	1638, B	Not known Died at Middletown, N. J., in 1687.	Excluded from Salem church with seven others for having been rebaptized.
Mrs. Throckmorton	1638, B	Not known	W. of John.
Mrs. Mary Williams	1638, B	Not known	W. of Roger. Died in 1676.
Mrs. Mary (Sweet) Holliman	1638, B	Not known	2d w. of Ezekiel. Died in 1681.
Mrs. Mary (Small) Olney	1638, B	Not known	W. of Thomas.
Mrs. Mary Westcott	1638, B	Not known	W. of Stukeley. Died in 1679.

* See Appendix B.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Reeves	1638, B	Not known	A widow from Salem. Owner of home lot.
Richard Scott	1638, B	Date unknown	Signed compact of 1640. Became a Quaker. Died in 1680.
Mrs. Catherine Seott	1638, B	Date unknown	W. of Richard, sister-in-law of Ann Hutchinson. Died May 2, 1687.

PASTORS SUCCEEDING ROGER WILLIAMS, UNTIL 1771.

CHAD BROWN	1639, B	1665, D	Ordained in 1642. Called the second pastor.
WILLIAM WICKENDEN	1639, B	Feb. 23, 1669, D	Ordained by Chad Brown. Called the fourth pastor.
GREGORY DEXTER	1643, L	1700, D	Printer of Williams "Key" in London. Called the fifth pastor.
PARDON TILLINGHAST	1646, B	1718, D	Built first meeting-house. Called the sixth pastor.
EBENEZER JENCKES	Date unknown, B	Aug. 14, 1726, D	First native-born pastor. Seventh pastor, 1719-1726.
JAMES BROWN	Date unknown, B	Oct. 28, 1732, D	Grandson of Chad Brown. Eighth pastor, 1726-1732.
SAMUEL WINSOR	Date unknown, B	Nov. 17, 1758, D	Had been deacon. Ninth pastor, 1733-1758.
THOMAS BURLINGAME	Date unknown, B	Jan. 10, 1770, D	Associated with Mr. Winsor. Tenth pastor, 1733-
SAMUEL WINSOR, JR.	Date unknown, B	May 1771, L	Formed Six Principle Chureh. Eleventh pastor, 1759-1771.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Hugh Bewit	About 1640, B	Not known	Banished from Mass. Signer of compact of 1640. Died, 1699.
William Hawkins	About 1640, B	Not known 1684, D	Signer of compact of 1640. Mar. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Arnold, and sister of first governor.
Thomas Hopkins	About 1640, B	Not known	Signer of compact of 1640.
John Brown	About 1650, B	1706, D	Son of Chad. Married a dau. of Rev. Obadiah Holmes of Newport, the first Baptist martyr in N. E.
Joseph Jenckes	About 1675, B	June 15, 1740, D	Dep. Gov., 1715-1727. Governor, 1727-1732. Aged 84 years.

On May 25, 1732, at a meeting held in the pastor's house, an agreement was entered into between the strict constructionists and the liberal construc-

tionists of the rite of the imposition of hands, and signed by twenty-four of the leading members of the church. This agreement is published, with the signatures attached, in Guild's "Manning and Brown University," p. 154. Two of the names, viz.: Rev. James Brown and Samuel Winsor, who was then a deacon, have already appeared in the list above, and are omitted here. The others are as follows, there being found no record of the date of their connection with the church or of the manner of it, though it was probably by baptism, or of when or how their connection ceased:

Samuel Fisk,	Nicholas Sheldon,	Joseph Sheldon,
Joshua Winsor,	Benjamin Carpenter,	Ebenezer Jenckes [2d],
Elder [Peter] Place,	Edward Fenner,	Elisha Greene,
Thomas Burlingame, Jr.,	Edward Mitchell,	Daniel Sheldon,
James King,	Edward Wanton,	Joseph Williams, Jr.,
John Dexter,	Thomas Olney [3d],	Daniel Sweet,
John Dexter, Jr.,	James Brown, Jr.,	Daniel Fisk.
Jonathan Jenckes,		

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Hope (Power) Brown	July 7, 1730, B	Not known	Descend. of Wm. Arnold. G. dau. of Pardon Tillinghast. W. of James.
Susannah Brown.	July 7, 1730, B	Not known	
John Amesbury	Not known	Aug. 29, 1776, Er	
Mrs. Rhoda Amesbury	Not known	Aug. 29, 1776, Er	W. of John.
Mrs. Lydia Brown	Not known	Dec. 2, 1829, D	W. of Ichabod.
Samuel Whitman	Not known	Not known, D	Deacon before 1775.
Mrs. Mary Brown	About 1734	May 29, 1804, D	W. of Richard. In her 93d year.
Timothy Sheldon, Sr.	About 1734	Not known	
Daniel Jenckes	Not known	July 8, 1774, D	Son of Rev. Ebenezer. G. son of Joseph. G. g. son of Joseph. Chief justice for thirty years.
Joanna (Scott) Jenckes	Not known	Mar. 1796, D	W. of Daniel. Descendant of Richard Scott. Moth. of Rhoda. W. of Nicholas Brown.
Massa Billin	Not known	Not known	
Experience Jenckes	Not known	Not known	
Mrs. Rachel (Thurber) Martin	Not known	Dec. 1785, L	To Smithfield church. Maiden name, Thurber.
Christopher Rofey	Not known	Not known	
Mrs. Hannah Wheaton	Not known	Not known	
Elizabeth Owen	Not known	May 2, 1782, Er	W. of James.
Nathaniel Jenckes	Not known	Er	
Massa Buckland	Not known	Not known	
William Simmons	Not known	Feb. 29, 1776, Er	
Edward Thurber	Not known	Not known	Chosen deacon June 21, 1759.
Cornelius Ashton	Not known	Not known	Chosen deacon June 21, 1759.
John Dyer	Not known	Not known	Chosen deacon June 21, 1759.
Nicholas Tillinghast	Not known	Not known	Clerk of the church before Mar. 27, 1755.



ROBERT LVERETT PATTISON
PASTOR 1830—1836 — 1840—1842

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Solomon Drowne	Not known	1780, D	Clerk of the church before Oct. 31, 1765. On com. to build meeting-house.
Bethia Southern	Not known	Not known	
Elizabeth Jenckes	Not known	Not known	
Roby Stevens	Not known	Mar. 4, 1790, L	Colored. To Charleston, S. C.
Nancy Nightingale	Not known	Nov. 20, 1785, L	Colored. To Boston.
Tamar Barns	Not known	Aug. 29, 1776, Er	
Roxalana Blandin	May 1, 1777, R	Sept. 6, 1789, L	Colored. To Boston.
Mrs. Phebe Winsor	Not known	July 3, 1789, L	Colored. To Boston.
	1762	Sept. 17, 1826, D	W. of Elder John. In her 90th year.
Ephraim Wheaton	Aug. 1763	Nov. 3, 1802, D	On com. to draft charter. Deacon before 1771.
JAMES MANNING, D. D.	1770, L	July 29, 1791, D	Clerk from 1778 to 1782. President of Brown Univ. Twelfth pastor.
Pardon Sheldon	Nov. 9, 1770, B	Feb. 3, 1838, D	In his 99th year.
Sister Curfis	Not known	Not known	
Mrs. Rachel Pettis or Petty	Not known	July 30, 1789, Er	W. of John.
Hannah Harding or Harden	Not known	Not known	
Edward Mason	June, 1774	April 28, 1814, L	To Johnston Six Principle.
Thomas Gair (Rev.)	Date unknown, L	1776, L	Pastor in Medfield and Boston.
Evan Edwards	Date unknown L	Not known	Came from Pennepeck, Pa.
John Lassell	Dec. 1, 1774, L	July 9, 1789, L	Entered Cong. ministry.
Tamar Clemmons	Dec. 4, 1774, B	Not known	Colored.
Solomon Drowne, Jr., M. D.	1774 (?)	Feb. 5, 1834, D	Surgeon in Continental Army. Professor in B. Univ. Aged 81 years. Colored.
Venus Arnold	Dec. 4, 1774, B	Not known	
William Grow	Dec. 22, 1774, L	Not known	
Mrs. Esther Foster	Dec. 25, 1774, B	Not known	
Mrs. Lydia Tillinghast	Dec. 25, 1774, B	Nov. 6, 1822, D	W. of Joseph.
Mrs. Urania Brown	Dec. 25, 1774, B	Not known	W. of Timothy.
George Benson	Dec. 25, 1774, B	Aug. 23, 1799, Er	Chosen clerk June 29, 1775. Re-elected Oct. 27, 1796.
Elizabeth Rhodes	1775,	Feb. 5, 1809, D	
Abigail Martin	Not known	May 2, 1776, Er	
James Westcott	Not known	April 27, 1797, Er	
Josias King	Not known	Mar. 4, 1779, L	To Johnston Six Principle.
Mrs. Polly Page	Jan. 8, 1775,	July 30, 1840, Er	D. of Elder Sheldon. W. of Doctor Page.
Mrs. Planten	Jan. 8, 1775, B	Not known	
Israel Lowe	Jan. 22, 1775, B	Mar. 2, 1780, Er	
James Cole	Jan. 22, 1775, B	Not known	
Mrs. Margaret Manning	Jan. 22, 1775, B	Nov. 9, 1815, D	W. of President James.
Hope Millard	Jan. 22, 1775, B	Oct. 1787, D	
Polly Sheldon	Jan. 22, 1775, B	Not known	
Asa Sheldon	Jan. 22, 1775, B	June 28, 1781, Er	
	July 4, 1811, R	July 4, 1811, L	To Troy, N. Y.
Joseph Tillinghast	Jan. 28, 1775, B	Not known	
William Holroyd	Feb. 5, 1775, B	June 21, 1826, D	
Mrs. Sarah Holroyd	Feb. 5, 1775, B	Oct. 15, 1804, D	W. of William.
James Sheldon	Feb. 5, 1775, B	Not known	
Robert Rogers	Feb. 5, 1775, B	June 1, 1826, L	To 2d Church, Newport.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Cynthia (Sheldon) Barnard	Feb. 5, 1775, B	Nov. 1, 1810, L	To Hudson, N. Y. Née Sheldon.
Thomas Evans	Feb. 5, 1775, B	Not known	
Membo Tillinghast	Feb. 5, 1775, B	May 24, 1798, D	Colored.
David Laws	Feb. 10, 1775, B	Not known	
Mrs. Laws	Feb. 10, 1775, B	Not known	W. of David.
Benjamin Whitmore	Feb. 10, 1775, B	Not known	
Mrs. Whitmore	Feb. 10, 1775, B	Not known	W. of Benjamin.
Rebecca (Goffe) Salisbury	Feb. 10, 1775, B	Oct. 3, 1804, D	Sister-in-law of Deacon Wheaton. Mother of Archibald.
Ruth Arnold	Feb. 10, 1775, B	Not known	
Mrs. Amey (Hopkins) Clarke	Feb. 10, 1775, B	Mar. 2, 1780, Er	Née Hopkins.
Amey Compton	Feb. 10, 1775, B	Not known	
Daniel Sheldon	Feb. 19, 1775, B	Mar. 2, 1780, Er	
Mrs. Amey Brown	Feb. 19, 1775, B	June 1, 1810, D	W. of Dexter.
Hannah Bucklin	Feb. 19, 1775, B	1811, D	
Mercy Bucklin	Feb. 19, 1775, B	Not known	
Mrs. Experience (Thurber) Barney	Feb. 19, 1775, B	Mar. 3, 1841, D	W. of Stephen Thurber. W. of John Barney. In her 96th year.
Roby Arnold	Feb. 19, 1775, B	Not known	
Kate Green	Feb. 19, 1775, B	Not known	Colored.
Patience (Ebens) Sisco	Feb. 19, 1775, B	Not known	Colored. Née Ebens.
Urana Rice	May 2, 1782, R	Not known	
Thankful Boise (or Boyce)	Feb. 22, 1775, B	Mar. 28, 1817, L	To Troy, N. Y.
Zelinda Bucklin	Feb. 22, 1775, B	July 30, 1840, Er	Of Foster.
John Jenckes	Feb. 26, 1775, B	Jan. 1791, D	Chosen clerk Oct. 16, 1788.
Mrs. Mary Vanderlight	Feb. 26, 1775, B	May 26, 1795, D	W. of Dr. John.
Justin Jacobs	Feb. 26, 1775, B	Not known	
John Millard	Feb. 28, 1775, L	Feb. 28, 1808, D	
Mrs. Susanna Millard	Feb. 28, 1775, B	Mar. 3, 1826, D	W. of John. Aged 101 years.
Philip Martin	Feb. 28, 1775, L	May 6, 1821, D	
Mrs. Thankful Hawkins	Feb. 28, 1775, L	June 25, 1846, Er	W. of Daniel.
Benjamin Thurber	Feb. 28, 1775, L	Sept. 29, 1786, L	To any Baptist church.
	Nov. 4, 1790, L	April 28, 1807, D	On committees to draft charter, and conduct lottery.
Mrs. Phebe Thurber	Feb. 28, 1775, L	Sept. 20, 1818, D	W. of Samuel (1). W. of Benjamin (2).
Marcy Hawes	Feb. 28, 1775, L	Not known	
Jonathan Knowles	Feb. 28, 1775, B	Feb. 12, 1815, D	
Mrs. Desire (Burroughs) Hopkins	Mar. 5, 1775, B	April 6, 1794, D	W. of Admiral Ezek.
Mrs. Amey Tisdale	Mar. 5, 1775, B	Not known	
Mary Brown	Mar. 5, 1775, B	Dec. 8, 1800, D	
Phillis Brown	Mar. 5, 1775, B	1804, D	Colored.
Venus (or Sylvania) Thompson	Mar. 5, 1775, B	Not known	Colored.
Benjamin Jenckes	Mar. 15, 1775, B	Not known	
Mrs. Waite Palmer	Mar. 15, 1775, B	Not known	
Leah Bucklin	Mar. 15, 1775, B	Not known	
Susanna Lyons	Mar. 15, 1775, B	July 31, 1777, L	To Leicester, Mass.
Nathan (or Nathaniel) Day	Mar. 19, 1775, B	Not known	
Mary Power	Mar. 19, 1775, B	May 15, 1821, D	
Caesar Wheaton	Mar. 19, 1775, B	Not known	Colored.
Mrs. Phillis (Bowen) Wheaton	Mar. 19, 1775, B	Not known	Colored. W. of Caesar.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Sally Sheldon	Mar. 26, 1775,	June 19, 1796, L	W. of Andrew.
Mrs. Lillis Cole	Mar. 26, 1775, B	Mar. 31, 1817, D	
Abigail Durfee	Mar. 26, 1775, B	May 2, 1776, Er	
Sarah Lawrence	Mar. 26, 1775, B	Mar. 2, 1780, Er	
Polly Sheldon	Mar. 26, 1775, B	Not known	
Cato Whipple	Mar. 26, 1775, B	Not known	
Sarah Bliven	Mar. 26, 1775,	Mar. 6, 1832, D	
Joseph Brown	April 2, 1775, B	Dec. 3, 1785, D	
			Son of James. G. g. g. son of Chad. Prof. in Brown Univ. Architect of church. Second of the "Four Brothers." In his 52d year.
Benjamin Bowen	April 2, 1775, B	Not known	W. of Azariah.
Mrs. Lawrence	April 2, 1775, B	Not known	
Mrs. Sarah Whipple	April 2, 1775, B	Oct. 26, 1814, D	W. of Timothy.
Mrs. Sarah (Bennett) Prince	April 2, 1775, B	Date unknown, Er	
Mrs. Mary (Cahoone) Willard	April 2, 1775, B	July 30, 1840, Er	
Mrs. Ruth (Pike) Sheldon	April 2, 1775, B	June 6, 1821, D	
Providence Brown	April 2, 1775, B	April 3, 1788, Er	
Caesar Power	April 2, 1775, B	Dec. 27, 1785, Er	
Prudence (Cisco) Dennis	April 2, 1775, B	May 2, 1782, Er	
	April 1, 1796, R	Feb. 23, 1827, D	
Aaron Mason	April 9, 1775, B	May 28, 1792, Er	
Mrs. Arnold	April 9, 1775, B	Not known	
Timothy Sheldon, Jr.	April 9, 1775, B	Oct. 31, 1806, D	W. of Isaiah.
John Davis	April 9, 1775, B	Mar. 4, 1829, D	
Abigail Carr (or Kerr)	April 9, 1775, B	June 29, 1787, Er	Colored.
Thomas Waite	April 9, 1775, B	May 2, 1782, Er	
Ruth Carpenter	April 9, 1775, B	May 2, 1782, Er	
Mrs. Esther Mason	April 9, 1775, B	Dec. 1813, D	
Sophia (Jenckes) Davis	April 9, 1775, B	Feb. 28, 1828, D	
Mrs. Mary Jenckes	Mar. 15, 1775, B	Mar. 9, 1818, D	
Samuel Healy	Mar. 15, 1775, B	April 23, 1795, Er	
Mrs. Elizabeth Healy	Not known	Oct. 1, 1829, L	
Jonathan Dexter	April 16, 1775,	July 31, 1819, D	
Hearty Hopkins	April 16, 1775,	Mar. 2, 1780, Er	W. of Joshua.
Mrs. Elizabeth Salisbury	April 30, 1775,	Feb. 14, 1840, D	
Mrs. Elizabeth (Walker) Hopkins	May 7, 1775,	Not known	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Mary Bagley	May 21, 1775,	Aug. 22, 1805, L	
Mrs. Sarah Whitman	May 21, 1775,	Mar. 1837, D	W. of Samuel. In her 100th year.
Philip Freeman	May 30, 1775, L	Not known	W. of Adam.
Adam Carr (or Kerr)	May 30, 1775, L	Not known	
Mrs. Dorcas Carr (or Kerr)	May 30, 1775, L	Not known	
Rosanna Read	June 1, 1775, L	Not known	
Mrs. Bethia Angell	June 4, 1775,	May 1820, D	
Mrs. Alice (Lowe) Dexter	June 4, 1775,	April 3, 1822, D	D. of Col. Stephen. W. of Jonathan.
Dorotha Holden	June 4, 1775,	May 26, 1789, D	To Leicester, Mass
Mary Lyon	June 4, 1775,	July 31, 1777, L	
Mercy Arnold	June 18, 1775,	Not known	W. of David.
Mrs. Anna (Holroyd) Arnold	June 18, 1775,	Jan. 30, 1837, D	
Mary Manny	Not known	Not known	W. of John.
Mrs. Naomi (Angell) Whipple	July 23, 1775,	Feb. 18, 1837, D	

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Ruth Angell	July 31, 1775, B	Not known	
Lydia Wells	Aug. 1, 1775, L	Not known	
Rebecca Hawes	Aug. 3, 1775, L	Not known	
Mrs. Sarah Jenckes	Aug. 6, 1775, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church. W. of Joseph.
Mrs. Hannah (Burr) Wheaton	Sept. 10, 1775, B	Nov. 30, 1815, D	Dau. of Samuel. W. of Nathaniel.
Mrs. Fenno	Nov. 19, 1775, B	Not known	
Mary Hall	Nov. 19, 1775, B	Not known	
Mrs. Rhoda (Fuller) Bastow	Nov. 19, 1775, B	June 5, 1806, Er	
John P. Jones	Not known	Mar. 3, 1814, L	Chosen clerk May 2, 1782. Transient member.
Samuel Hill	Not known	Feb. 3, 1781, Er	Chosen clerk Oct. 31, 1765.
Mrs. Wealthy Thurber	Jan. 7, 1776,	Jan. 6, 1804, D	
Mrs. Lillis Cahoon	Jan. 7, 1776,	July 30, 1806, Er	W. of Daniel.
William Seamans (or Simmons)	Not known	Feb. 29, 1776, Er	
Mrs. Seamans (or Simmons)	Not known	June 30, 1777, Er	W. of William.
Mrs. Hannah Waterman	April 7, 1776, B	1787, D	W. of Rufus.
Mrs. Lydia Vial	April 7, 1776, B	Aug. 1, 1782, D	Of Rehoboth.
Mrs. Anna Brown	April 7, 1776, B	Not known	Of Rehoboth.
Mercy Page	April 7, 1776, B	Not known	
Rufus Waterman	April 28, 1776,	June 28, 1781, Er	
Mary Lewis	June 2, 1776,	Dec. 26, 1825, D	
Mrs. Molly Cole	Aug. 4, 1776,	Oct. 23, 1794, L	To Rehoboth church.
Mary Peck	Sept. 1776, B	July 30, 1840, Er	
Mrs. Lucy Martin	Oct. 6, 1776, B	Mar. 31, 1796, D	W. of Benjamin.
David Martin	Nov. 2, 1776, L	Aug. 10, 1818, D	
Caleb Mason	Nov. 3, 1776,	Oct. 23, 1794, L	To Rehoboth church.
Phebe Bishop	Feb. 16, 1777, B	Aug. 29, 1806, D	Of Pawtucket.
Thomas Eustick (Rev.)	May 29, 1777, L	Oct. 3, 1782, L	To Philadelphia, Pa., Licentiate.
Mrs. Mary Kelton	Aug. 3, 1777,	Not known	W. of John.
Mrs. Vial	Nov. 30, 1777,	Not known	

The following additional names are found in the church records January 2, 1779, when an attempt was made to gather members together, who had been scattered by the confusion of the war of the Revolution. There is no information as to when or how they became members.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Angell	Not known	W. of Nedebiah.
Mrs. Rebecca Lassell	Oct. 17, 1810, D	W. of John.
Ephraim Macomber	Not known	
John Pettis	July 30, 1789, Er	Restored Mar. 31, 1791.
Ebenezer Jenckes	Not known	
William Pike	Not known	
Rebeckah Cole	Not known	
Hopstill Thurber	Not known	
John Vial	Not known	
Lydia Bowen	Not known	
Anna Tisdale	Not known	

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Marcy Mason	Not known	
Mrs. Martha Bagley	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church. W. of Joseph.
Mrs. Abigail Walker	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church. W. of Nathaniel.
Adnah Jenekes	Not known	
Katherine Morris	Nov. 20, 1785, L	Colored. To First Church, Boston, Mass.
Membo Navy	Not known	Colored.
Alice Pettiface	Not known	Of Newport.
James Sheldon, Jr.	Mar. 2, 1780, Er	Restored Feb. 1, 1810.
Arthur Fenner	Feb. 1, 1810, L	To New York.
	Not known	Last Governor under Royal Charter.
William Brown	Not known	
Thomas Eyres	Not known	
Hope Jones	Not known	
Cynthia Berman	Not known	
Zelinda Barrows	Not known	
Sophonra Thurber	Not known	
Waite Hopkins	Not known	
Sarah Wheaton	Not known	
Mehitable Field	Not known	
Amey Brown	Not known	
Amey Whitman	Not known	
Rebecca Brown	Not known	
Mary Kinicut	Not known	
Barbara Fenner	Not known	
Elizabeth Eddy (1)	Not known	
Elizabeth Eddy (2)	April, 1802, D	
William Thurber	Not known	
Marcy Drowne	Not known	
Mary Brown	Oct. 23, 1794, L	To Rehoboth church.
Thankful Daggett	Not known	
Waitstill Corlis	Not known	
Mary Westcott	Not known	
Mary Uster	Not known	
Thankful Hawes	Not known	
Mary Fry	Not known	Of Newport.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Joseph Jenekes	1780, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	Descendant of Governor Joseph. To Pawtucket church.
John Woodward	1780, B	July 5, 1801, L	To Rehoboth church.
Mrs. Elizabeth Martin	Nov. 1781,	Sept. 23, 1820, D	W. of David.
Sarah Davis	Nov. 1781,	Sept. 1800, D	
Mary (or Mercy) Billings	Nov. 1781,	Dec. 31, 1805, Er	
Patience (Ebens) Cisco	May 2, 1782, R	Not known	Colored.
Mary Harrington	June 30, 1782, B	May 17, 1811, D	
Mrs. Davis	June 30, 1782, L	July 30, 1840, Er	
Mrs. B—— Lake	June 30, 1782, L	Not known	
Mrs. Waterman	June 30, 1782		Of Cranston.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
John Pitman (Rev.)	{ July 4, 1784, L Mar. 31, 1791, L	Aug. 31, 1786, L Aug. 18, 1814, L	Elected Clerk Sept. 1, 1791. Minister at Warren. To Seekonk, Mass. W. of Rev. John.
Mrs. Rebecca Pitman	{ July 4, 1784, L Mar. 31, 1791, L	Aug. 31, 1786, L Feb. 4, 1792, D	W. of Rev. John.
Timothy Coombs	Oct. 3, 1784, B	Jan. 29, 1785, L	To Alexandria, Va. Laying on of hands when baptized.
Mary Drummond	July 10, 1785,	Nov. 6, 1816, D	
Henry Whipple	July 10, 1785, B	May 3, 1787, Er	April 10, 1788, R.
Joseph Martin	July 10, 1785, B	Mar. 20, 1834, D	Deacon, 1805-1834.
Mrs. Rebecca Luther	July 10, 1785, B	Nov. 20, 1835, D	W. of Thomas.
Mrs. Sarah (Hall) Whipple	Aug. 16, 1785, E	July 26, 1826, D	W. of Jabez.
Ebenezer Lassell	Sept. 4, 1785, E	Not known	Laying on of hands. Previously baptized.
Andrew Cole	Sept. 29, 1785, L	Not known	
Daniel Brown	Jan. 29, 1786, L	Aug. 1800, D	
Mrs. Lydia Brown	Jan. 29, 1786, L	Not known	W. of Daniel.
Mrs. Comfort Coggeshall	Jan. 29, 1786, L	Jan. 1804, D	
Holmes Hill	Not known	Jan. 29, 1786, Er	Transient member.
Richard Whitehorn	Feb. 26, 1786, L	Not known	
John Vial	Feb. 26, 1786, L	Not known	
William Pike	Feb. 26, 1786, L	Not known	
Mrs. Elizabeth Lec	Feb. 26, 1786, L	Not known	
Mary Alborough	Feb. 26, 1786, L	Not known	
Elisha Brown	Feb. 26, 1786, L	Not known	
Mrs. Mary Brown	Feb. 26, 1786, L	Not known	W. of Elisha.
John Mason	May 1, 1786, L	Not known	Transient member.
Mrs. Lydia Mason	May 1, 1786, L	Not known	W. of John.
R——— Barstow	May 1, 1786, L	Not known	An Elder. Transient.
Mrs. Barstow	May 1, 1786, L	Not known	W. of Elder R———
Jonathan Weeden	May 7, 1786, B	Mar. 26, 1795, L	To New York city.
Robert Fitz Randolph	June 2, 1786, L	Not known	Transient member.
Mrs. Rebecca Williams	June 29, 1786, L	Feb. 16, 1816, D	Transient member.
Mrs. Mary Eddy	Mar. 1, 1787, L	Not known	Transient member.
Mrs. Sarah Field	Aug. 15, 1787,	Not known	D. of Deacon Samuel Whitman. W. of Nathaniel.
Joseph Grafton (Rev.)	Aug. 15, 1787, E	May 23, 1788, L	To church at Newton Centre. Pastor at Newton, Mass.
Eunice Sheldon	Mar. 20, 1788, B	Aug. 24, 1838, D	In her 83d year.
Henry Whipple	April 10, 1788, R	April 10, 1788, L	To any Bapt. church.
Mrs. Joanna Sheldon	Mar. 26, 1789, B	Not known	
Mrs. Martha (Paine) Phillips	Mar. 26, 1789,	Not known	
Yockey Fenner	Mar. 22, 1789, L	Not known	Colored.
Sambo Fenner	Mar. 22, 1789, L	Not known	Colored.
Mrs. Experience (Abbott) Grove	June 4, 1789, L	Mar. 17, 1820, L	To Thompson, Conn.
Thomas Read	July 2, 1789, L	Not known	Transient member.
JOHN STANFORD	July 9, 1789, E	Jan. 1, 1790, Er	Thirteenth pastor.
Jacob Westcott	Aug. 2, 1789, B	1803, D	Elected deacon Feb. 19, 1795.
Mrs. Frances (Carder) Gorton	Aug. 2, 1789,	April 25, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence. W. of Samuel.
Mrs. Penelope (Tabor) Gladding	Aug. 2, 1789, B	April 19, 1808, D	
Mrs. Phebe Treadwell	Aug. 2, 1789, L	Not known	
JONATHAN MAXCY, D. D.	Nov. 15, 1789, L	June 4, 1820, D	Ordained Sept. 8, 1791. Fourteenth pastor. President of Brown Univ.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Nicholas Hoppin	Feb. 7, 1790,	Feb. 22, 1829, D	
Mrs. Hannah Hoppin	Feb. 7, 1790,	Jan. 18, 1829, D	W. of Nicholas.
Samuel Gorham	Mar. 7, 1790,	Aug. 25, 1796, Er	
David A. Leonard (Rev)	Mar. 7, 1790, B	Sept. 25, 1794, L	To Templeton, Mass. Licensed May 7, 1793.
Sally Cranston	Not known	Nov. 11, 1840, Er	
Mrs. Sarah (Spear) Cornell	Not known	Nov. 14, 1814, D	W. of Benjamin.
William Caesar Smith	Mar. 7, 1790, B	Sept. 10, 1812, D	Colored.
John Hill	April 25, 1790.	Aug. 25, 1843, D	Elected deacon, Oct. 10, 1811.
William Langsford	April 25, 1790.	May 17, 1794, D	
Nancy Smith	April 25, 1790.	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Nancy (Myers) West	April 25, 1790.	April 25, 1805, L	To 2d church, Providence. W. of William.
Mary Pettis	April 25, 1790,	Oct. 22, 1801, Er	
William West	June 20, 1790,	April 25, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Eleanor Peckham	June 20, 1790.	Feb. 13, 1812, D	
Mrs. Emma (Lawrence) Shaw	June 20, 1790,	Nov. 10, 1805, L	To Warwick and Coventry. W. of Alexander.
John Whipple	July 11, 1790,	Aug. 26, 1808, Er	
William Folwell	July 11, 1790,	Sept. 1, 1792, L	
Joseph Rhodes	Aug. 1, 1790,	1822, D	
Relief Thurber	Aug. 1, 1790,	April 12, 1846, D	In her 78th year.
Benjamin Knowles	Aug. 1, 1790,	Dec. 26, 1799, Er	
Elizabeth Olney	Aug. 1, 1790,	Not known	
Alpheus Billings	Oct. 24, 1790,	Mar. 23, 1797, Er	
James Cornell	Oct. 24, 1790,	Oct. 24, 1799, Er	
Agatha Thurber	Oct. 24, 1790,	May 1, 1814, D	
Mary Ormsbee	Oct. 24, 1790,	Oct. 26, 1796, L	To Rehoboth church.
Mrs. Sally (Earl) Gorham	Oct. 24, 1790,	Nov. 8, 1804, D	W. of Samuel.
Mrs. Elizabeth Thurber	Nov. 7, 1790,	Jan. 31, 1840, L	W. of Samuel. In her 80th year.
Susannah Bradford	Nov. 7, 1790,	Jan. 24, 1805, Er	
Silas Covell	Nov. 28, 1790,	Aug. 23, 1804, L	To Troy, N. Y.
James Daggett	Nov. 28, 1790,	July 5, 1801, L	To Swansea, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah Holden	Nov. 28, 1790,	Jan. 3, 1793, Er	
Cuffee Hammon	Nov. 28, 1790,	Sept. 6, 1793, D	Colored.
Benjamin Thurber	Nov. 4, 1790, L	April 28, 1807, D	On committees to draft charter and conduct lottery.
Elisha Brown	Mar. 31, 1791, L	April 26, 1798, L	To Middletown, Vt.
Mrs. Mary Brown	Mar. 31, 1791, L	May 24, 1798, L	To Middletown, Vt. W. of Elisha.
John Pettis	Mar. 31, 1791,	Sept. 26, 1815, D	
Mrs. Rachel Pettis	Mar. 31, 1791,	Jan. 8, 1816, D	W. of John.
Arnold Sinkins	April 3, 1791,	Not known	
Mrs. Freelove Pettis (or Pitts)	April 1791,	Feb. 3, 1805, D	
Abigail Hopkins	June 2, 1791, E	Nov. 24, 1796, Er	Colored.
William Givens	1791,	Sept. 1, 1794, Er	
Elisha Brown Mason	1791,	Not known	
Phillis Tobey	1791,	Not known	
Savina Tillinghast	1791,	Not known	
Ann Smith	1791,	Not known	
Mrs. Rebecca Thurber Covell	1791,	Aug. 23, 1804, L	To Troy, N. Y. W. of Silas.
Mrs. Sarah (Newton) Bradford	1791,		
Edward Thurber	Nov. 7, 1791, B	Nov. 26, 1801, D	W. of Perez.
		June 16, 1809, D	Chosen deacon Feb. 19, 1795.
John Greenman	Dec. 1, 1791, L	Feb. 28, 1793, L	To Swansea, Mass.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Oliver Shaw	Feb. 5, 1792,	Not known, L	Composer and teacher of music. To Pine st. ch., Providence.
Mrs. Bridget Smith	Feb. 5, 1792	Dec. 4, 1817, L	To Albany, N. Y.
Alexander Shaw	Feb. 5, 1792, B	Nov. 10, 1805, L	To Warwick and Coventry.
Joshua H. Langley	Mar. 4, 1792, B	April 5, 1857, D	Descendants to 4th generation occupy same pew in meeting-house. In his 85th year.
Asa Messer, D. D., LL. D.	April 1, 1792, B	Oct. 12, 1836, D	Chosen clerk May 27, 1797. Ordained Jan. 12, 1803. President of Brown University.
Ruth Gibson	April 1, 1792, B	Oct. 23, 1794, L	To Foster, R. I.
Mrs. Martha Smith	Aug. 2, 1792, E	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet ch. W. of Simon.
Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold	Aug. 2, 1792, E	Jan. 22, 1807, L	To Pawtuxet ch. W. of Simon.
Polly Smith	Aug. 2, 1792, E	Feb. 13, 1794, D	
Mrs. Leah Barrows	1792,	Nov. 1, 1792, L	To Attleboro, Mass. W. of Benjamin.
Sally Miller	Oct. 7, 1792, B	Sept. 28, 1825, D	
Mrs. Catherine (Tripp) Sanford	Oct. 7, 1792, B	Feb. 19, 1795, L	To Newport, R. I.
Mrs. Esther Carder	Jan. 31, 1793, E	Jan. 7, 1801, L	
Seth Davis, Jr.	Jan. 31, 1793, L	Transient	
Mrs. Sarah Davis	Jan. 31, 1793, L	Transient	
Mrs. Susannah Jones	Mar. 26, 1795, L	Sept. 19, 1835, D	W. of Seth, Jr.
George Teel	Feb. 3, 1793,	Feb. 24, 1821, D	W. of Benjamin.
Mrs. Else (or Alice) (Jones) Newman	April 7, 1793,	Aug. 25, 1803, Er	
Mrs. Zilpha (Chace) Teel	April 7, 1793,	May 24, 1822, D	W. of John.
Charles Lassell	April 7, 1793,	Mar. 20, 1838, D	
Mrs. Freelove (Thurston) Thurber	July 7, 1793, B	Oct. 19, 1830, D	
Mrs. Abigail (Chace) Peck	July 7, 1793, B	Oct. 24, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Dolly Malcome or Malkham	July 7, 1793, B	Oct. 14, 1834, D	W. of John.
Mrs. Mary (Castell) Smith	July 7, 1793, B	Oct. 14, 1834, D	W. of Philip.
STEPHEN GANO, M. D.	July 4, 1793, L	July 23, 1851, D	In her 84th year.
Mrs. Mary Seamans	July 4, 1793, L	Aug. 11, 1840, Er	W. of John.
Mrs. Rebecca Pitman	Aug. 4, 1793, B	Aug. 18, 1828, D	Chosen clerk July 24, 1794. Fifteenth pastor. In his 66th year.
Mrs. Mary Martin	Aug. 4, 1793, B	Aug. 27, 1840, Er	
Mrs. Hulda Sheldon	Aug. 4, 1793, B	Jan. 7, 1806, D	W. of Isaac.
Mrs. Mary Eddy	Sept. 1, 1793, B	Sept. 9, 1857, D	W. of Joseph.
Mrs. Freelove (Clifford) Earle	Sept. 1, 1793, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet ch. W. of Remington.
Waite Allen	Sept. 1, 1793, B	Not known	W. of Joseph.
Mrs. Priscilla Lassell	Sept. 29, 1793, B	Dec. 23, 1859, D	W. of Harding (1). W. of Nathaniel (2).
Mrs. Mary (Lewis) Warner	Sept. 26, 1793, L	Mar. 27, 1794, L	To Killingly, Conn. Colored.
Sarah Wilmarth	1793,	Feb. 11, 1830, D	W. of Charles.
Mrs. Mary Eddy	Sept. 1, 1793,	Jan. 1815, D	W. of John.
Margaret Jenckes	Nov. 3, 1793,	Jan. 19, 1796, L	To Rehoboth church.
		Sept. 1, 1832, D	W. of Comfort.
		Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.



WILLIAM HAGUE
PASTOR 1837—1840

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Mary (Brown) Gano	Nov. 21, 1793, L	Dec. 8, 1800, D	D. of Prof. Joseph. G. g. d. of Rev. James Brown. W. of Stephen Gano.
Polly Allen	Jan. 31, 1794, B	Dec. 13, 1846, D	D. of Amos. In her 73d year.
Deliverance Thurber	Feb. 28, 1794, B	May 7, 1814, D	
Hannah Spencer	Feb. 28, 1794, B	July 26, 1798, L	A member four times.
William Holdridge	Feb. 28, 1794, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Barbara Low Greene	Feb. 28, 1794, B	Aug. 16, 1810, L	To Warwick church. D. of Col. John Low. W. of Judge Thos. W. Greene.
Mrs. Marcy Arnold	Feb. 28, 1794, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church. W. of Capt. Israel.
Mrs. Elizabeth Manchester	Feb. 28, 1794,	Mar. 9, 1818, D	W. of John.
Mrs. Hannah Brown	April 24, 1794,	April 15, 1812, D	W. of William.
Mrs. Nabby (Walker) Shrimpton	May 16, 1794,	Oct. 21, 1810, L	To Peru, N. Y. W. of Thomas.
Mehitable Tyler	May 16, 1794,	June 25, 1812, D	
Mary Rhodes	July 6, 1794,	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Mary Dexter	July 6, 1794,	June 25, 1846, Er	Probably W. of Joseph.
Mrs. Mary Walker	July 6, 1794,	May 17, 1832, D	W. of David.
Stephen Smith Nelson (Rev.)	1794,	July 24, 1794, L	Transient member.
Zenas Lockwood Leonard (Rev.)	1794,	July 24, 1794, L	Transient member.
Mrs. Freeloze Brown	July 27, 1794, B	Feb. 13, 1806, D	W. of Chad. 5th generation.
Mrs. Hannah Benjamin	Mar. 6, 1795, B	Mar. 26, 1832, D	
Seth Davis, Jr.	Mar. 26, 1795, L	Dec. 12, 1819, D	
Mrs. Sarah Davis	Mar. 26, 1795, L	Sept. 19, 1835, D	W. of Seth, Jr.
Thomas Sprague	Mar. 26, 1795, L	Not known	Transient member
Mrs. Silence Jenckes	April 28, 1795, B	Aug. 24, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church. W. of Eleazer.
Jeremiah Ross	April 28, 1795, B	April 25, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Hannah Ross	June 7, 1795, B	Jan. 4, 1809, D	W. of Sanford.
Mrs. Alice Bradford	July 5, 1795, E	Dec. 2, 1836, D	
Mrs. Anna (Luther) Walker	July 6, 1795, E	July 19, 1831, D	W. of Oliver Luther.
Mrs. Amey Brown	Aug., 1795, L	Dec. 28, 1833, D	W. of Stephen.
Mrs. Phebe Thurber	April 1, 1796, B	July 27, 1849, D	W. of Relief.
Rhoda Jenckes	April 1, 1796, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Prudence (Cisco) Dennis	April 1, 1796, R	Not known	
Mrs. Penelope Sessions	Oct. 27, 1796, B	Sept. 2, 1832, L	To Thompson, Conn. W. of Darius.
Daniel V. Ross	Feb. 28, 1797, B	Sept. 20, 1857, D	Son of Sanford. In his 80th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth Mason	Mar. 23, 1797, L	Oct. 16, 1823, D	W. of Edward.
William Tyler, Sr.	Mar. 23, 1797, B	Nov. 2, 1816, D	
Sanford Ross	Mar. 23, 1797, B	April 22, 1831, D	
Mrs. Sally (Viall) Langley	Mar. 28, 1797, B	May 14, 1799, D	Aged 30 years. W. of Joshua H.
Meletiah Daggett	June 22, 1797, E	April 9, 1829, D	
John M. Roberts, D. D.	July 27, 1797, L	July 27, 1797, L	Licensed Aug. 24, 1797.
	Aug. 24, 1797, L	Oct. 26, 1797, L	To Boston. To Charleston, S. C.
Mrs. Mary (Cornell) Jones	Oct. 26, 1797, L	Not known.	W. of Elder John.
Joseph B. Cook (Rev.)	1797, L	Oct. 26, 1797, L	To Charleston, S. C.
Mrs. Nancy Eames	Jan. 31, 1798, B	Not known	
Asa Olney	Mar. 22, 1798, L	April 30, 1814, Er	
Mrs. Harwood	1798,	Not known	
Mrs. Matilda Thurber	April, 1799,	May 23, 1844, D	W. of Silas.
Mrs. Rachel Quarles	Jan. 23, 1800,	Not known	Transient member.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Jane (Lippitt) Freeman	Mar. 27, 1800, L	May 3, 1810, Er	Colored.
Israel J. Arnold	Mar. 31, 1800, B	May 8, 1820, Er	
Mrs. Sabra Dollace	Dec. 4, 1851, R	June 21, 1855, L	To Milwaukee, Wis.
Mrs. Hannah Woodward	Mar. 31, 1800, B	Dec. 22, 1803, L	To Somerset, Mass.
Mrs. Wealthy Luther	Mar. 31, 1800, B	Not known	
Mrs. Hannah Sheldon	Apr. 28, 1800, B	June 8, 1815, Er	
Benjamin Smith	Apr. 28, 1800, B	June 30, 1817, L	To Albany, N. Y.
Isabel Card	Feb. 19, 1801, B	Jan. 22, 1807, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Elizabeth Arnold	Feb. 19, 1801, B	Feb. 19, 1809, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Sally (Hudson) Simmons	Feb. 23, 1801, B	Aug. 25, 1802, Er	
John West	Feb. 23, 1801, B	Feb. 20, 1831, D	
Elizabeth Arnold	Mar. 27, 1801, B	Not known	
	Mar. 27, 1801, B	July 30, 1835, L	To New York City. W. of Israel.
Mrs. Abigail (Coleman) Russell	Mar. 27, 1801, B	June 28, 1827, L	To New Bedford, Mass. W. of William.
Mrs. Mary Coleman	Mar. 27, 1801, B	Nov. 3, 1814, L	To Somerset, Mass. W. of Walter.
Mrs. Nancy Young	July 1, 1824, L	Feb. 20, 1857, D	In her 84th year.
Sally Frieze	Mar. 27, 1801, B	June 1, 1824, Er	W. of Samuel, 2d.
Mrs. Elizabeth Phillips	Mar. 27, 1801, B	Nov. 3, 1814, L	To Somerset, Mass.
Mrs. Elizabeth Earthforth	Mar. 27, 1801, B	Mar. 1, 1825, D	
Mrs. Mary (Brown) Burt	Mar. 27, 1801, B	April 24, 1844, D	W. of Samuel.
Mrs. Hannah Coggeshall	Mar. 27, 1801, B	Jan. 2, 1823, L	To 3d ch., Providence. W. of William.
Walter Coleman	Mar. 27, 1801, B	Sept. 15, 1834, D	W. of Charles.
Mrs. Mary Butts	Apr. 30, 1801, B	Nov. 3, 1814, L	To Somerset, Mass. In his 73d year.
Mrs. Elizabeth R. (Warner) Ladd	July 1, 1824, L	Mar. 25, 1841, D	To South Providence ch. W. of Seth.
	April 30, 1801, B	Mar. 22, 1849, L	
Mrs. Elizabeth Myers	April 30, 1801, B	Aug. 18, 1814, L	To Warwick and Coventry ch. D. of John.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Creepon) Westcott	April 30, 1801, B	April 8, 1814, D	
Hannah Wilbur	April 30, 1801, B	Sept. 28, 1805, D	
Mrs. Cynthia Young	April 30, 1801, B	April 1, 1842, D	
Elizabeth Boyd	April 30, 1801, B	Mar. 24, 1828, D	
Mary Chace	April 30, 1801, B	Aug. 6, 1834, D	
Dorotha Teel	April 30, 1801, B	May 11, 1874, D	
Mrs. Nancy Trowbridge	May 4, 1801, L	Before Nov. 8, 1838, D	
Polly Boyd	May 29, 1801, B	Aug. 22, 1806, D	
Mrs. Melitable (Sloan) Beauman	May 29, 1801, B	Not known	
Mrs. Sophia Brown	May 29, 1801, B	Aug. 25, 1803, Er	W. of Charles B.
Mrs. Mary Hall	May 29, 1801, B	Not known	
Mrs. Mary Brown	May 29, 1801, B	April 4, 1839, L	To 3d ch., Providence. W. of John.
Joseph Tabor	June 3, 1801, B	Not known	W. of Samuel.
Mrs. Joanna Libby	June 3, 1801, B	Mar. 3, 1825, Er	
Mrs. Mary (Brown) Coggeshall	June 28, 1801, B	May 28, 1817, D	
Mrs. Mary Spellman	June 28, 1801, B	May, 1805, D	
Mrs. Mary Westcott	June 28, 1801, B	Aug. 6, 1842, D	In her 89th year.
Mrs. Mary Smith	June 28, 1801, B	June 30, 1826, D	
Mrs. Nancy Hunt	June 28, 1801, B	Not known	W. of Reuben.
	June 28, 1801, B	Mar. 24, 1808, L	To Pawtuxet ch. W. of Zebedee.
Mrs. Hannah Rhodes	June 28, 1801, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Rebecca Southward	July 26, 1801, B	Jan., 1822, D	
Mrs. Susannah (Smith) Dyer	July 26, 1801, B	July 29, 1804, D	W. of Eliphalet.
John Hall or Hill	July 26, 1801, B	Sept. 1839, D	
Mrs. Patience Smith	Aug. 30, 1801, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet ch. W. of Benjamin.
Mrs. Hannah P. Smith	Aug. 30, 1801, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet ch. W. of Elisha.
Elizabeth Wyman	Aug. 30, 1801, B	June 7, 1843, D	In her 70th year.
Mrs. Calfina (Albertson) Clark	Aug. 30, 1801, B	Aug. 5, 1811, D	W. of Benjamin.
Patience Miller	Aug. 30, 1801, B	Oct. 23, 1840, D	In her 75th year.
Mrs. Deborah Messer	Oct. 25, 1801, B	Aug. 1, 1862, D	In her 87th year. W. of Pres. Asa Messer.
Mrs. Sally L. (Wilbur) Gudgeon	Oct. 25, 1801, B	Sept. 18, 1866, D	W. of John. In her 82d year.
Mrs. Abiah Millard	Sept. 7, 1801,	Oct. 2, 1839, D	In her 85th year. W. of Benjamin.
Mrs. Mary Bowen	Not known	Not known	W. of Ephraim.
Mrs. Prudence Harradon	Not known	Aug. 9, 1830, D	W. of John.
Patience Jenekes	Not known	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Adah Jenekes	Not known	May 1, 1817, L	To Sturbridge, Mass. W. of Nicholas.
Levina Jenekes	Not known	June, 1804, D	Colored.
Mrs. Mary Remington	Not known	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church. W. of Charles.
Mrs. Lucina (Winsor) Randall	Not known	Nov. 20, 1844, D	In her 86th year. G. g. d. of Samuel Winsor. W. of Stephen.
Livina Thompson	Not known	1804, D	
Lillis Young	Not known	May 27, 1810, D	
Mrs. Anna Hunt	Nov. 26, 1801, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Abigail Thornton	Nov. 26, 1801, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Mary (Eveleth) Keith	Nov. 26, 1801, B	Aug. 25, 1831, L	To First ch., New York. W. of Cyrus.
Mrs. Henrietta Greene	Dec. 1, 1801, B	1814, L	
Mrs. Sarah Westcott	Dec. 1, 1801, B	June 17, 1814, D	
Elizabeth Eddy	Dec. 1, 1801, B	May 1, 1817, L	Alexandria, Va. D. of Joseph.
John Dexter	Dec. 4, 1801, B	April 12, 1850, D	Descendant of Gregory. Clerk and deacon. Deacon from 1805-1850. In his 86th year.
Mrs. Mary Olney	Mar. 24, 1802, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Mary Jenekes	July 4, 1802, B	July 3, 1816, D	W. of Joseph.
Benjamin Barrows	July 4, 1802, L	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Leah Barrows	July 4, 1802, L	Oct. 24, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church. W. of Benjamin.
Mrs. Ruth Jenekes	July 4, 1802, B	Oct. 24, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church. W. of George.
Mrs. Phebe Carpenter	July 4, 1802, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church. W. of Daniel.
Mrs. Hannah Williams	July 23, 1802, B	Oct. 3, 1840, D	Aged 93 years.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Southward) Jackson	July 23, 1802, B	Dec. 19, 1817, D	
Mrs. Joanna Gano	July 23, 1802, L	Aug. 15, 1803, Er	W. of Rev. Stephen.
Roger Alexander	Aug. 25, 1802, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Rebecca Hill	Aug. 28, 1802, B	Sept. 3, 1809, D	
Mrs. Esther Harradon	Aug. 28, 1802, L	Nov. 30, 1820, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
	Nov. 4, 1824, E	Aug. 9, 1830, D	W. of John.
John Clemmons	Mar. 24, 1803, E	Nov. 24, 1803, L	To Somerset, Mass.
	Mar. 15, 1832, L	Feb. 3, 1842, L	To 2d ch., Providence.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Abigail Goss	June 23, 1803, E	Mar. 22, 1824, L	To Somerset, Mass.
Benjamin C. Grafton (Rev.)	June 23, 1803, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Abisha Samson (Rev.)	June 23, 1803, B	April 24, 1806, L	To Marthas Vineyard. Licensed April 30, 1805.
John Spellman	July 3, 1803, E	Oct. 2, 1803, L	To Somerset, Mass.
William Mitchell	July 3, 1803, E	Oct. 2, 1803, L	To Somerset, Mass.
Mary Newell	Not known	July 3, 1803, L	
Judith Blake	Not known	July 3, 1803, L	
Mrs. Amey Martin	Feb. 5, 1804, B	Feb. 8, 1833, D	W. of Silvanus.
Henry Grew (Rev.)	Mar. 22, 1804, L	Mar. 26, 1807, L	Chosen deacon Aug. 20, 1805. Licensed Feb. 25, 1806. To Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Alice Arnold	Mar. 28, 1804, B	May 18, 1822, D	W. of Nehemiah.
Mrs. Desire French	Mar. 22, 1804, E	Sept. 24, 1821, D	
Mrs. Deborah (Kilburn) Weeden	June 26, 1804, B	Mar. 20, 1848, D	W. of Edward. In her 74th year.
Mrs. Margaret Ashton	July 25, 1804, B	June 13, 1816, Er	W. of Stephen.
Mrs. Hannah Goff	Aug. 30, 1804, B	Aug. 3, 1805, D	
Mrs. Mercy Arnold	Not known	Feb., 1805, D	W. of David.
Mrs. Hannah Simmons	Jan. 24, 1805, B	Jan. 31, 1822, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Rosanna Fenner	Jan. 24, 1805, B	Mar. 12, 1824, D	W. of Gilbert.
Patience Eddy	Jan. 24, 1805, E	May 11, 1835, D	W. of Thomas.
Dorrance Greene	Jan. 24, 1805, L	Aug. 27, 1807, L	To 1st ch., New York.
Mrs. Sally Ann Card	Mar. 28, 1805, L	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church. W. of Stephen.
Thomas Fenner	Mar. 28, 1805, E	Dec. 2, 1824, Er	
Isaac Peck	April 4, 1833, R	Sept. 8, 1852, D	In his 82d year.
Chace Webb	Mar. 28, 1805, B	Nov. 2, 1820, L	To 3d ch., Providence
Benjamin Miller	Mar. 28, 1805, B	April 25, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Martha Gipson	Mar. 28, 1805, B	Nov. 27, 1828, D	
Mrs. Elizabeth (Gonsolve) Fuller (1) Perry (2)	Mar. 28, 1805, B	Aug. 21, 1807, D	
Mrs. Phebe Peck	Mar. 28, 1805, B	June 2, 1843, Er	W. of Joseph (1). W. of George S. (2).
Mrs. Mercy Webb	Mar. 28, 1805, B	Nov. 2, 1820, L	W. of Isaac. To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Nancy Studley	Mar. 28, 1805, B	April 25, 1805, L	W. of Chace. To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Catherine (Germain) Jones	Mar. 28, 1805, E	Not known	W. of Abraham.
Mrs. Mary Noble	Mar. 28, 1805, E	July 29, 1824, Er	
Mrs. Rebecca Power	Mar. 28, 1805, B	May 2, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Abigail Jenckes	April 3, 1805, B	Oct. 28, 1825, D	W. of Nicholas, Sr.
Reuben Burk	April 3, 1805, B	April 25, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Phebe Burk	April 3, 1805, E	April 25, 1805, L	W. of Caleb.
Mrs. Mary Kingsley	April 3, 1805, B	Not known	To 2d ch., Providence.
Lydia Carpenter	April 3, 1805, E	Mar. 27, 1806, L	W. of Jonathan. To Warren church.
Abraham Studley	April 17, 1805, B	Nov. 13, 1821, D	
Laban Lake	April 17, 1805, B	Nov. 4, 1813, Er	
Mrs. Rachel Mason	April 17, 1805, B	April 25, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Hannah Newell	April 17, 1805, B	April 25, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Ruth Eddy	April 17, 1805, B	April 25, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Mary C. (Spellman) Purkis	April 17, 1805, B	April 25, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
	April 17, 1805, B	Mar. 1, 1867, D	In her 80th year. D. of Mary Spellman. W. of Robert.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Nancy J. (Peck) Harradon	April 17, 1805, B Feb. 21, 1856, L	Jan. 31, 1823, L Dec. 3, 1865, D	W. of John. D. of Isaac. To 3d ch., Providence. In her 75th year.
Mrs. Susannah (Jones) Seekell	April 17, 1805, B	April 29, 1858, L	W. of Job. D. of Benjamin. Friendship st. ch. To 2d ch., Providence.
Sally Burgess	April 17, 1805, B	May 2, 1805, L	W. of Laban. To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Sarah F. Lake	April 17, 1805, B	April 25, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence. To 3d ch., Providence.
William Ham	April 25, 1805, B	April 30, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
George D. Dods	April 25, 1805, B Nov. 4, 1821, E	Nov. 2, 1820, L Aug., 1825, D	To 3d ch., Providence.
Benjamin Jones	April 25, 1805, B	Oct. 23, 1806, Er	Son of Benjamin.
Jacob Chaffee	April 25, 1805, B	May 29, 1808, D	
David Snow	April 25, 1805, B	Not known	Son of William.
Hannah Waterman	April 25, 1805, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Patience Smith	April 25, 1805, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Amey (Smith) Benson	April 25, 1805, B May 29, 1817, L	May 30, 1811, L July 26, 1821, L	W. of Martin. To Pawtuxet ch. To W. Springfield, Mass.
Lydia Smith	April 25, 1805, B July 4, 1816, L	Nov. 16, 1806, L Oct. 3, 1833, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Sally Smith	April 25, 1805, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Mary Remington	April 25, 1805, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	W. of Peleg. To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Mary Smith	April 25, 1805, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtucket church.
Elizabeth Keith	April 25, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Lydia Alexander	April 25, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	D. of Roger. To Pawtucket church.
Phebe Greene	April 25, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Sarah A. H. Bowen	April 25, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	D. of Sevril. To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Hannah Mitchell	April 25, 1805, B	May 2, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Rosannah M. Dods	April 25, 1805, B Nov. 4, 1824, E	Nov. 2, 1820, L April 30, 1854, D	To 3d ch., Providence. In her 87th year. W. of George D.
Mrs. Rebecca Horton	April 25, 1805, B	June 6, 1809, D	W. of Andrew.
Mrs. Elizabeth Cross	April 25, 1805, B	Aug. 31, 1816, Er	
Nancy Gorton	April 25, 1805, B	May 2, 1805, L	D. of Samuel. To 2d ch., Providence.
Sally Jenckes	April 25, 1805, B	May 2, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Eliza (Pitman) Willard	April 25, 1805, B	Sept. 4, 1840, D	In her 53d year. D. of Rev. John.
Mrs. Roxanna (Fuller) Packard	April 25, 1805, B	Mar. 3, 1831, L	D. of John. To Cumberland church.
Sophia Thurber	April 25, 1805, B	Not known	
Mrs. Sally L. (Dods) Potter	April 25, 1805, B Nov. 4, 1824, E	Jan. 4, 1831, L Dec. 7, 1873, D	To 3d ch., Providence. In her 85th year. D. of George D.
Susannah Walker	April 25, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Lydia Bowen	April 25, 1805, B	May 2, 1805, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Lucy (Speare) Graves	April 30, 1805, B	Nov. 2, 1819, D	W. of Zephaniah.
Sally Ralph	April 30, 1805, B	Feb. 21, 1811, Er	
Mrs. Sarah Keech	May 2, 1805, L	July 4, 1822, Er	W. of Peter.
Oliver Starkweather	May 15, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Charlotte (Jenckes) Hitchcock	May 15, 1805, B	July 3, 1830, D	
Sabra Jenckes	May 15, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Amey Jenckes	May 15, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Lydia Carpenter	May 15, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
William Thurber	May 23, 1805, B	Oct. 8, 1822, Er	School teacher.
Oliver Angell	May 23, 1805, B	Mar. 1, 1821, Er	
Benjamin Burgess	May 23, 1805, B	Oct. 7, 1822, D	
John Ormsbee	May 23, 1805, E	Nov. 16, 1806, L	
Mrs. Elizabeth Pitcher	May 23, 1805, E	Nov. 16, 1806, L	
Mrs. Sarah Ormsbee	May 23, 1805, E	Nov. 16, 1806, L	W. of John. To Pawtucket church.
Abigail Humphrey	May 23, 1805, E	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtucket church.
Lydia Rhodes	May 23, 1805, E	Sept. 21, 1840, D	In her 76th year.
Phebe Warner	May 23, 1805, E	Sept., 1806, D	D. of John.
Mrs. Mary Sheldon	May 23, 1805, E	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Anna Corps	May 23, 1805, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtucket church.
Patience I. Tower	May 23, 1805, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Miriam Starkweather	May 23, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	W. of Oliver. To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Hannah Thurber	May 23, 1805, B	Sept. 10, 1815, D	W. of William.
Mrs. Nancy (Read) Angell	May 23, 1805, B	Sept. 5, 1860, D	In her 77th year. W. of Oliver.
Mrs. Agnes Calder	May 23, 1805, B	Feb. 12, 1840, D	In her 81st year. W. of James.
Mrs. Mary (Martin) Bullock	May 23, 1805, B	April 19, 1832, L	D. of Philip. To Thompson, Ct. To Putnam, Ct. In her 83d year.
Mrs. Freeloze Atwood	Nov. 29, 1838, L	Jan. 22, 1857, L	
Mrs. Sarah A. (Spencer) Rockwell	May 23, 1805, B	Aug. 26, 1846, D	
Mrs. Elizabeth (Slocum) Westcott	May 23, 1805, B	Oct. 29, 1829, L	To Georgia.
Mrs. Lucy Cozzens	May 23, 1805, B	July 17, 1810, Er	W. of Andrew.
Mrs. Nancy (Caffray) Chace	May 23, 1805, B	Jan., 1835, D	
Ferdinand Ellis (Rev.)	May 23, 1805, B	Jan. 26, 1809, Er	
	June 27, 1805, E	July 7, 1811, L	Ordained Nov. 5, 1806.
Stephen Greene	June 27, 1805, E	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtucket church.
Samuel Greene	June 27, 1805, E	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtucket church.
Archibald Salisbury	Aug. 1, 1816, L	Aug. 15, 1820, Er	Son of Rebecca. In his 90th year.
	June 27, 1805, B	Sept. 17, 1842, D	
Thomas P. Clarke	June 27, 1805, B	Not known	To Wrentham, Mass.
David Aldrich	June 27, 1805, B	July 5, 1807, L	
Enos Angell	June 27, 1805, B	Aug. 31, 1815, Er	To Pawtucket church.
Peleg Remington	June 27, 1805, E	Nov. 16, 1806, L	
Ichabod Tabor	June 27, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
William Chaffee, Jr.	June 27, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Isaac Tabor	June 27, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	Son of Ichabod. To Pawtucket church.
Thomas Jones	June 27, 1805, B	July 2, 1835, L	Son of Benjamin. To Seekonk, Mass.
Mrs. Ruth S. Clark	June 27, 1805, B	Aug. 19, 1845, D	In her 67th year. W. of Thomas P.
Mrs. Amey Greene	June 27, 1805, E	Nov. 16, 1806, L	W. of Samuel. To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Rebecca Cole	June 27, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Elizabeth Tabor	June 27, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	W. of Ichabod. To Pawtucket church.
Olive Harris	June 27, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Sabra Alexander	June 27, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Olive Curien	June 27, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Mary Barrows	June 27, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Jerusha Nichols	June 27, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
	June 27, 1805, B	Oct. 30, 1817, L	D. of Dr. Gauo. W. of John. To Hudson, N.Y. To Society Hill, S. C. In her 77th year.
	Aug. 3, 1820, L	Nov. 1, 1827, L	
Mrs. Cornelia V. Holroyd	Aug. 2, 1838, L	Nov. 21, 1839, D	

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Lucy Snow	June 27, 1805, B	Jan. 6, 1834, D	
Mrs. Ruth Hawkins	June 27, 1805, B	April 3, 1819, Er	W. of Isaiah.
Mrs. Naomi A. (Angell) Eddy	June 27, 1805, B	Feb. 13, 1817, D	D. of Elisha. W. of Samuel.
Emma Angell	June 27, 1805, B	Not known	D. of Elisha.
Peter Keech	June 27, 1805, L	Aug. 5, 1808, Er	
Nehemiah Barrows	June 30, 1805, B	Aug. 22, 1805, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Freelove Baker	June 30, 1805, B	July 3, 1844, D	In her 78th year. W. of Caleb.
Jonathan Cady	July 25, 1805, B	July 12, 1834, D	
Benjamin Gorham	July 25, 1805, B	Nov. 12, 1809, D	Son of Jabez.
Mrs. Waity Page	July 25, 1805, B	Mar. 17, 1834, D	
Mrs. Freelove Spencer	July 25, 1805, B	May 21, 1833, D	Died in Boston.
Mrs. Barbara Greene	July 25, 1805, B	April 2, 1829, L	W. of Thomas. To Warwick, R. I.
Mrs. Hannah (Slocum) Peterson	July 25, 1805, B	June 28, 1821, Er	
Mrs. Sally S. (Gano) Ludlow	July 25, 1805, B	Nov. 3, 1825, L	D. of Dr. Gano. W. of Peter (Rev.) To Georgetown, S. C.
Seth Davis, Sr.	July 30, 1805, B	Feb. 5, 1813, D	
Mrs. Martha (Wheaton) Eddy	July 30, 1805, B	Feb. 1, 1808, D	G. dau. of Deacon Ephraim Wheaton. W. of Samuel.
Mrs. Mary A. (Profit) Henry	July 30, 1805, B	Feb. 28, 1839, L	Colored. W. of William P. To Pawtucket ch.
Jesse Amsbury	July 30, 1805, E	Sept. 2, 1865, D	Died in West Sutton, Mass. Aged 93 years.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Millard) Hopkins	July 30, 1805, L	Jan. 26, 1852, D	In her 80th year. W. of Nicholas.
Rhodes Greene	Aug. 22, 1805, B	Nov. 26, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Abigail Jackson	Aug. 22, 1805, B	July 23, 1841, D	W. of Richard, Jr.
Mrs. Hetty Atwell	Aug. 22, 1805, E	June 28, 1827, L	W. of Col. Amos, Sr. To Oliver st. ch., New York. Died in Providence, Nov. 1859, aged 91 years.
Mrs. Patience (Sterry) Borden	Aug. 22, 1805, B	April 1, 1811, D	Colored.
Joseph Jenckes, Jr.	Oct. 24, 1805, B	Sept. 13, 1818, D	Descendant of Gov. Joseph.
Samuel Eddy	Oct. 24, 1805, B	July 3, 1818, Er	Secretary of state. U. S. Representative. Chief justice. Descendant of Chad Brown. Allowed to withdraw.
John Newman	Oct. 24, 1805, B	Mar. 4, 1831, D	
Mrs. Mary (Jones) Newman	Oct. 24, 1805, B	Oct. 16, 1828, Er	D. of Benjamin E. W. of John.
Mrs. Lucina Dexter	Oct. 24, 1805, B	Oct. 28, 1846, D	W. of Deacon John. In her 81st year.
John Holroyd (Rev.)	Nov. 3, 1805, E	Oct. 30, 1817, L	A minister. To Hudson, N. Y. To Society Hill, S. C.
	Aug. 3, 1820, L	Nov. 1, 1827, L	
Mrs. Ruth Fuller	Nov. 21, 1805, B	Sept. 29, 1810, D	W. of Jonathan.
Sally Corps	Nov. 21, 1805, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	To Pawtuxet church.
George Petingale	Dec. 26, 1805, E	Not known. Er	Colored. Joined Cong. church.
Nathan Waterman, Jr.	Dec. 26, 1805, E	Feb. 28, 1846, D	Superintendent of S. S., 1828-1836. Clerk of church, 1810-1836. Elected deacon Oct. 10, 1811. In his 67th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Elizabeth Ross	Dec. 26, 1805, E	April 18, 1809, D	To Packerville, Conn. In her 87th year.
Mrs. Nancy Waterman	Dec. 26, 1805, B	Dec. 4, 1851, L	
	April 22, 1858, L	Oct. 31, 1869, D	
Mrs. Arethusa (Thayer) West	Dec. 26, 1805, B	Aug. 1, 1816, L	W. of Nathan, Jr. G. d. of Ephraim Wheaton. W. of William West. To 2d church, Providence.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Robinson) Merry	Dec. 26, 1805, B	Oct. 3, 1818, L	W. of John. To Carpenter's Run, Ohio.
Mrs. Eunice Petingale	Dec. 26, 1805, B	Not known Er	W. of George. Colored. Joined Cong. Church.
Mrs. Hannah (Hammond) Thomas	Dec. 26, 1805, B	Oct. 23, 1806, Er	W. of George. Colored.
Mrs. Violet (Brown) Johnson	Dec. 24, 1807, R	Not known	Colored. Aged 90.
Mary Cady	Dec. 26, 1805, L	June 2, 1862, D	
Christopher Sheldon	Jan. 30, 1806, B	Not known	To Pawtuxet church.
Alexander Rogers	Feb. 20, 1806, B	Nov. 16, 1806, L	
John Babson	Feb. 20, 1806, B	Feb. 4, 1813, Er	Aged 77 years.
Edward Harwood	Feb. 20, 1806, B	Sept. 2, 1809, Er	
Mrs. Silence Carter	Feb. 20, 1806, B	Aug. 8, 1849, D	To 1st ch., Baltimore.
Mrs. Sarah Olney	Oct. 2, 1817, L	Sept. 27, 1815, B	W. of Jeremiah. In her 87th year.
	Feb. 20, 1806, E	Feb. 2, 1826, Er	
Mrs. Catherine Harwood	Feb. 20, 1806, B	Oct. 30, 1842, D	W. of Edward. Aged 72 years.
Mrs. Isabel (Babson) Mason	Feb. 20, 1806, B	July 27, 1847, D	W. of John (1). W. of Obadiah (2). Aged 97 years
Mrs. Elizabeth Tripp	Feb. 20, 1806, B	Feb. 17, 1877, D	W. of Othniel.
Joseph Case	Feb. 20, 1806, B	April 7, 1828, D	Colored.
Mrs. Susannah Rhodes	Mar. 3, 1806, B	April 3, 1817, Er	W. of Arnold. To Pawtuxet church.
Sarah Brown	Mar. 3, 1806, L	Nov. 16, 1806, L	W. of Solomon. Aged 82 years.
Mrs. Amelia S. Townsend	Mar. 27, 1806, B	Oct., 1840, D	
Abigail Burgess	April 6, 1806, L	Jan. 4, 1865, D	Licensed Aug. 5, 1809. Pastor, secretary, educator. To Cavendish, Vt.
Jonathan Going, D. D.	April 24, 1806, B	Sept. 17, 1811, D	
Mrs. Hannah Arnold	May 1, 1806, B	April 28, 1811, L	W. of Job. To New York State.
Mrs. Anna Arnold	May 1, 1806, B	June 7, 1832, L	W. of Silas. To any sister church.
Mrs. Hepsibah Saunders	May 1, 1806, B	May 3, 1818, L	In her 69th year.
Mrs. Philena Butts	May 1, 1806, B	June 15, 1811, D	
Job Arnold	May 1, 1806, B	Oct. 4, 1840, D	To New York State.
Mrs. Huldah Thurber	July 5, 1806, B	June 7, 1832, L	W. of Darius.
Mrs. Lydia Bates	July 5, 1806, B	Dec. 17, 1831, D	W. of Merritt. To Woonsocket, R. I.
Mrs. Priscilla Rogers	July 5, 1806, B	Oct. 30, 1834, L	W. of Alexander.
Mrs. Gloryanna (Whipple) Carpenter	July 5, 1806, B	Dec. 3, 1835, Er	W. of George W. D. of Thomas.
		1848, D	
Mrs. Sally (Brown) Comstock	July 5, 1806, B	Aug. 11, 1840, Er	Descended from Chad Brown. W. of Samuel. G. moth. of Dea. Townsend.
Sylvia Howland	July 5, 1806, B	Feb. 10, 1810, D	Colored.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Dinah Sprague	July 6, 1806, L	Nov. 26, 1833, D	W. of Thomas.
Samuel Thurston	Aug. 30, 1806, B	Mar. 24, 1819, D	
Cyrus Grant	Aug. 30, 1806, B	Dec. 18, 1834, Er	
Mrs. Naomi Thurston	Aug. 30, 1806, B	July 18, 1832, D	W. of Samuel.
Jesse Almy	Aug. 30, 1806, B	Aug. 6, 1816, Er	Colored. Son of Prince.
Lucy Lothrop	Aug. 30, 1806, B	Mar. 31, 1814, Er	Colored.
Mrs. Sylvia (Lothrop) Dalton	Aug. 30, 1806, B	1838, D	Colored.
Waity Northrop	Oct. 2, 1806, L	July 28, 1821, L	To North Kingstown.
James Calder	Jan. 22, 1807, B	Sept. 4, 1819, Er	
Mrs. Amey (Callender) Grayson	Jan. 22, 1807, B	May 31, 1862, D	W. of Thomas. In her 83d year.
Lydia Handy	Jan. 22, 1807, L	Nov. 17, 1822, D	
John Rice	May 28, 1807, L	July 30, 1818, L	To Richmond, Va.
Mrs. Jenima Olney	Aug. 27, 1807, B	Jan. 26, 1823, D	W. of Col. Christopher.
Martha Peck	Aug. 27, 1807, B	May 23, 1834, D	Sister of Isaac.
Mrs. Margaret H. (Gano) Benedict	Aug. 27, 1807, B	Mar. 3, 1831, L	D. of Dr. Gano. W. of Dr. Benedict. To Cumberland, R. I.
Mrs. Rhoda Lovell	Sept. 24, 1807, B	Mar. 24, 1808, L	W. of Nehemiah. To Woodstock, Conn.
Mrs. Phebe Brown	Oct. 27, 1807, B	Sept. 7, 1809, D	W. of Phineas.
Nathaniel Whiting	Nov. 26, 1807, E	Dec. 4, 1817, Er	
Mrs. Sally Greene	Nov. 26, 1807, B	June 27, 1813, L	To New Bedford, Mass.
David Walker	Dec. 24, 1807, B	July 25, 1854, D	Aged 87 years.
William Lee	Jan. 3, 1808, E	Oct. 21, 1814, D	
Mrs. Amey C. Dunn	Feb. 7, 1808, B	July 7, 1848, D	W. of Bernon. In her 80th year.
Anna Farnum	Feb. 25, 1808, B	April 24, 1849, D	D. of Noah. Aged 68 years.
Mrs. Patience Holroyd	April 3, 1808, B	Nov. 26, 1816, D	W. of William.
Mrs. Nancy (Crandall) Covell	April 21, 1808, B	June 8, 1815, L	W. of Ziba Covell. To Woodstock, Conn. To 4th church, Providence.
	July 29, 1819, L	July 30, 1835, L	
Prudence Saunders	April 21, 1808, B	Feb. 6, 1816, Er	D. of Hepzibah.
Joseph Randall	June 2, 1808, B	July 23, 1811, D	Son of Stephen.
Mrs. Ruth Staples	June 23, 1808, B	June 4, 1835, D	Moth. of Judge Wm. R. (?) W. of Samuel.
Stephen Randall, M. D.	Aug. 5, 1808, B	Jan. 1, 1824, Er	
Thomas Ingraham	Aug. 5, 1808, B	Mar. 4, 1813, L	To Warren church.
Mrs. Susannah Ingraham	Aug. 5, 1808, E	Mar. 4, 1813, L	W. of Thomas. To Warren church.
Duty Roberts	Aug. 5, 1808, B	Aug. 22, 1820, Er	
Mrs. Betsey Whiting	Aug. 5, 1808, B	Feb. 7, 1853, D	W. of Nathaniel. In her 89th year.
Mrs. Hannah Keene	Aug. 25, 1808, B	June 25, 1846, Er	
Christopher C. Olney	Aug. 26, 1808, B	April 12, 1809, D	
Mrs. Polly (or Phebe) Brown	Sept. 22, 1808, B	Dec. 5, 1809, D	W. of Daniel.
Benjamin Robinson	Oct. 27, 1808, B	Jan. 14, 1864, D	Son of Christopher. In his 80th year.
James Barnaby (Rev.)	Oct. 27, 1808, E	July 4, 1811, L	Licensed Aug. 30, 1810. To Harwich, Mass.
Mrs. Hannah Robinson	Nov. 25, 1808, B	Sept. 4, 1849, D	W. of Christopher. In her 88th year.
Mrs. Lydia (Farnum) Angell	Mar. 23, 1809, E	Sept. 29, 1814, L	W. of George. To Woodstock, Conn.
Abigail Freeman	Mar. 23, 1809, L	April 14, 1842, D	Sister of Nathan.
George Angell (Rev.)	April 27, 1809, B	April 29, 1813, L	Licensed Mar. 6, 1812. To Woodstock, Conn.
Sophia Gray	Not known	June 30, 1809, D	

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Lydia Farnum	May 7, 1809, E	June 13, 1849, D	W. of Noah. In her 94th year.
Mrs. Martha Treadwell	Aug. 6, 1809, B	Oct. 9, 1813, Er	
Mrs. Ruhanna (Place) Angell	Sept. 3, 1809, B	Oct. 2, 1828, L	Sister of Peter. To Olneyville. In her 76th year.
Peter Place	July 30, 1835, L	Jan. 29, 1860, D	
Fenner Angell	Sept. 3, 1809, B	Oct. 2, 1828, L	To Olneyville.
James Sheldon, Jr.	Nov. 2, 1809, E	April 27, 1835, Er	Son of Elisha.
Mrs. Lydia Pearce	Feb. 1, 1810, R	Feb. 1, 1810, L	To New York State.
Mrs. Rachel Bowen	Mar. 4, 1810, B	May 31, 1847, D	
Hervey Jenckes (Rev.)	May 6, 1810, B	Oct. 1, 1840, L	W. of Reuben. To New York State.
Mary Smith	June 2, 1810, B	April 29, 1813, L	Licensed June 6, 1811.
Mrs. Nancy (Brown) Latham	Aug. 5, 1810, B	May 1812, D	Ordained Sept. 29, 1812. To Hudson, N. Y.
Mrs. Sarah Angell	Dec. 2, 1810, B	July 2, 1818, L	W. of William Brown (1). W. of Mathewson Latham (2).
Mrs. Ruth Sheldon	Dec. 2, 1810, B	Sept. 15, 1837, D	W. of Isaac. In her 75th year.
Mrs. Nancy (Thayer) Sweet	Feb. 3, 1811, B	June 23, 1818, D	W. of Daniel.
Mrs. Emma (Gorham) Bloss	Not known	Aug. 10, 1862, D	W. of William S. In her 87th year.
Asa Sheldon	July 4, 1811, R	April 4, 1811, L	W. of Elder Samuel. To Stafford.
Mrs. Hannah (Colin) Hopkins	Nov. 28, 1811, L	July 4, 1811, L	To 1st ch., Troy, N. Y.
Susan Arnold	Feb. 2, 1812, B	Oct. 3, 1839, L	Colored. To Abyssinian ch., Providence.
Mrs. Lucy { Brown Martin Bardine }	Mar. 1, 1812, B	April 29, 1816, D	W. of Edward (1). W. of John (2). W. of Nathan (3). To Bristol, R. I.
Mrs. Rebecca Fenner	Mar. 1, 1812, B	Feb. 2, 1837, L	
Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold	April 4, 1812, B	Aug. 4, 1815, D	W. of Sion.
Mrs. Hopestill Robinson	April 4, 1812, B	Before Aug., 1840, D	
Mrs. Eliza H. (Brown) Jenckes	April 4, 1812, B	June 15, 1815, D	W. of Benjamin.
Mrs. Elizabeth (French) Winslow	April 4, 1812, B	May 1, 1817, L	D. of William S. W. of Oliver A. To Sturbridge, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah Walmsley	April 4, 1812, B	Aug. 27, 1846, L	D. of Jonathan. W. of Henry B.
Mrs. Betsey (Viall) Langley	April 4, 1812, B	April 5, 1856, D	Colored. Aged 83.
Judson Blake	April 30, 1812, L	July 27, 1849, D	2d W. of Joshua H. In her 76th year.
Oliver A. Jenckes	Aug. 1, 1816, L	Aug. 31, 1815, L	To Attleboro, Mass.
Gideon Barker	May 3, 1812, B	Mar. 3, 1825, Er	
Joseph R. Mason	May 3, 1812, B	May 1, 1817, L	To Sturbridge, Mass.
Whipple Jenckes	May 3, 1812, B	Feb. 19, 1814, Er	
George W. Gilmore	May 3, 1812, B	Feb. 20, 1863, D	In his 77th year.
Russell Wilkinson	May 3, 1812, B	Jan. 1, 1816, D	
William Reiley	May 3, 1812, B	May 8, 1823, Er	
Esbon Westcott	May 3, 1812, B	May 30, 1824, L	To New York.
Horace Fox	May 3, 1812, B	May 19, 1813, D	
William Brown	May 3, 1812, B	Not known	
Mrs. Amey Westcott	May 3, 1812, B	May 1, 1817, L	Bro. of George W. To 1st church, Boston.
		June 29, 1826, L	Colored. To Abyssinian, in New York.
		Aug., 1812, D	W. of Esbon.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Abby Macomber	May 3, 1812, B	Mar. 1832, D	W. of Ebenezer.
Mrs. Phebe (Folger) Westcott	May 3, 1812, B	Not known	W. of Esbon.
Mrs. Mary F. L. Mason	May 3, 1812, B	Dec. 14, 1855, D	W. of Joseph R. Aged 64 years.
Ann Elizabeth Boyd	May 3, 1812, B	Oct. 12, 1865, D	In her 73d year.
Mrs. Experience (Thurber) Wilson	May 3, 1812, B	Mar. 5, 1819, Er	D. of Darius.
Mrs. Mary L. (Thurber) Bowen	May 3, 1812, B	Mar. 31, 1836, L	D. of Darius. W. of Thomas W. To Beneficent Cong., Providence.
Mrs. Charity Gonsolve	May 3, 1812, B	June 3, 1836, D	W. of John.
Mrs. Ann Frances (Randall) Weeden	May 3, 1812, B	April 3, 1828, L	D. of Stephen, Sr. W. of George E. To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Sybil Coburn	May 3, 1812, B	July 13, 1815, Er	W. of Calvin.
Mrs. Rhoda Fox	May 3, 1812, B	Oct. 19, 1852, D	Aged 84 years.
Mrs. Phebe Bishop	June 7, 1812, B	Mar. 29, 1824, D	W. of George.
Jeremiah Heath	June 7, 1812, B	Feb. 1, 1816, Er	
Flavel Shurtleff (Rev.)	June 7, 1812, B	Sept. 29, 1814, L	To Philadelphia.
Samuel Angell	Nov. 29, 1821, L	April 3, 1823, L	To Pawtuxet church.
	June 7, 1812, B	April 18, 1816, L	Son of Hope. To Warren church.
Mrs. Mary Peek	June 7, 1812, B	May 10, 1819, D	W. of Aaron, Jr.
Mrs. Hope Dillabur	June 7, 1812, B	July 3, 1819, Er	W. of James.
Mrs. Mary (Cairns) Robinson	June 7, 1812, B	June 23, 1858, D	W. of Benjamin. Aged 79 years.
Mrs. Margaret Marble	June 7, 1812, B	July 16, 1863, D	W. of Jonathan. Aged 74 years.
Mrs. Mary Stoddard	June 7, 1812, B	Mar. 7, 1837, Er	W. of Harding.
Mrs. Nancy Seamans	June 7, 1812, B	May 10, 1839, D	W. of Thomas. In her 68th year.
Mrs. Harriet (Harwood) Chace	June 7, 1812, B	Nov. 11, 1875, D	W. of William. D. of Edward. In her 79th year.
Mrs. Phebe (Boyd) Yerrington	June 7, 1812, B	Dec. 30, 1830, L	W. of James B. To 2d ch., Boston.
Mrs. Mary W. (Pitts) Robinson	June 7, 1812, B	July 19, 1818, D	
Sarah Lassell	June 7, 1812, B	Aug. 6, 1816, L	D. of John. To Shaftsbury, Vt.
Mrs. Mary G. (Boyd) Pearce	June 7, 1812, B	Mar. 21, 1878, D	In her 81st year.
Walton Feleh	June 7, 1812, B	Aug. 4, 1825, Er	
Joseph Bogman	June 7, 1812, B	Mar. 27, 1844, D	In his 55th year.
Naney Mason	June 7, 1812, B	Aug. 28, 1865, D	D. of Nathan. In her 86th year.
Mrs. Hannah C. (Smith) Gay	June 7, 1812, B	Aug. 7, 1823, L	W. of Richard. To 3d church, Providence.
Mrs. Ann Sampson	June 7, 1812, B	Oct. 22, 1822, Er	W. of Charles.
Mrs. Mary (Martin) Arnold	June 7, 1812, B	April 17, 1851, D	W. of James. D. of Joseph. In her 59th year.
Mrs. Sybil (Martin) Draper	June 7, 1812, B	Oct. 31, 1839, L	D. of Joseph. To Attleboro, Mass.
Mrs. Nancy (Young) Whiting Horswell	June 7, 1812, B	July 10, 1828, Er	D. of Cynthia. W. of S. Y.
Mrs. Lydia (Coy) Pearson	June 7, 1812, B	Nov. 10, 1848, D	W. of Samuel P. In her 64th year.
Mrs. Sally (Holroyd) Kendall	June 7, 1812, B	May 27, 1858, L	W. of Noah. To Waterman st. church.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Mary A. (Taft) Holroyd and Sweet	June 7, 1812, B	Jan. 31, 1828, L	W. of Samuel T. H. To Upton, Me.
Abby M. Hunt	June 7, 1812, B	Aug. 29, 1816, L	To 3d ch., Boston.
Caroline Freeman	June 7, 1812, B	Feb. 1, 1861, D	Colored.
Mrs. Peggy Sweetland	June 7, 1812, B	Mar. 3, 1837, D	Colored. W. of Warwick.
Mrs. Abigail Tefit	July 5, 1812, B	Oct. 19, 1853, D	W. of Thomas. In her 67th year.
Romeo Elton, D. D.	July 5, 1812, B	Mar. 28, 1817, L	Licensed Jan. 22, 1815. Educator, pastor, author. To 2d ch., Newport. In his 84th year.
John Calder	July 5, 1812, B	Sept. 28, 1873, D	
Reuben Bowen	July 5, 1812, B	Dec. 7, 1826, Er	
Mrs. Harriet (Davis) Burrows	July 5, 1812, B	Feb. 6, 1816, L	W. of Peleg. To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Elizabeth Metcalf	July 5, 1812, B	Dec. 17, 1871, D	W. of Jabez. In her 88th year.
Mrs. Mary G. (Robinson) Mackay	July 5, 1812, B	Oct. 3, 1818, L	W. of John. To Carpenter's Run, Ohio.
Mrs. Ann Hail	July 5, 1812, B	Mar. 4, 1830, L	To Warren church.
Mrs. Susan Hudson	July 5, 1812, B	Jan. 22, 1823, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mary Easton	July 5, 1812, B	July 23, 1871, D	In her 88th year.
Mrs. Peggy Crawford	July 5, 1812, B	Nov. 1, 1821, L	Colored. To Abyssinian church, N. Y.
Mrs. Betsey (Sawin) Brown	July 5, 1812, B	Mar. 25, 1858, Er	Colored.
Ziba Covell	July 30, 1812, L	June 8, 1815, L	To Woodstock, Conn.
Mrs. Sarah Spellman	July 29, 1819, L	July 30, 1835, L	To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Elizabeth Humphreys	Aug. 2, 1812, B	Mar. 21, 1815, D	
Mrs. Hannah Amesbury	Aug. 2, 1812, B	Oct. 6, 1826, D	
Mrs. Mary Wyatt	Aug. 2, 1812, B	July 29, 1839, D	W. of Jesse. In her 76th year.
Mrs. Hannah (Macomber) Howard	Aug. 2, 1812, B	Feb. 1, 1844, Er	W. of Lemuel.
Mrs. Martha (Wood) Sprague	Aug. 2, 1812, B	Mar. 29, 1827, L	To Charleston, S. C.
Mrs. Louisa (Howard) Calder	Aug. 2, 1812, B	Mar. 3, 1831, L	To Cumberland.
Mrs. Polly (Smith) Angell	Aug. 2, 1812, B	Sept. 3, 1819, D	W. of John.
Sarah Shaw	Aug. 2, 1812, B	Jan. 19, 1877, D	D. of Levi. W. of Fenner. In her 86th year.
Mrs. Susan H. (Barker) Cooper	Aug. 2, 1812, B	Aug. 4, 1814, Er	
Phillis Waterman	Aug. 2, 1812, B	Oct. 17, 1845, D	W. of Allen. In her 62d year.
Anna Wright	Aug. 2, 1812, B	April 14, 1827, D	Colored.
Mrs. Lydia Salisbury	Aug. 2, 1812, B	Before July 30, 1840, Er	Colored.
Mrs. Lydia Bushee	Aug. 2, 1812, B	Sept. 29, 1860, D	W. of Richard. In her 75th year.
Luther Bushee	Sept. 6, 1812, B	Nov. 30, 1820, L	W. of Luther. To 3d church, Providence.
Mrs. Abigail Daniels	Sept. 6, 1812, B	Nov. 2, 1820, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Amey Mann	Sept. 6, 1812, B	July 6, 1836, D	W. of Peter. In her 58th year.
Mrs. Lydia Pearce	Sept. 6, 1812, B	July 27, 1841, D	In her 61st year. W. of David E.
Mrs. Nancy Hopkins	Sept. 6, 1812, B	April 13, 1876, D	G.d. of Ephraim Wheaton. W. of Earl D. In her 92d year.
Eliza Luther	Sept. 6, 1812, B	Nov. 1, 1841, D	W. of Henry.
	Sept. 6, 1812, B	Nov. 2, 1820, L	D. of Thomas. To 3d church, Providence.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Deborah Hawkins	Sept. 6, 1812, B	April 3, 1817, Er	
Mrs. Prudence (Dods) } Grafton }	Sept. 6, 1812, B Nov. 4, 1824, E	Jan. 4, 1821, L June 1, 1826, L	D. of George D. W. of Nathaniel. To 3d ch., Providence. To New York.
Mrs. Nancy or Ann (Goss) } Bogman }	Sept. 6, 1812, B	Mar. 24, 1852, D	D. of Thomas. W. of Joseph. In her 60th year. D. of Zebedee.
Mrs. Lydia Brown	Sept. 6, 1812, B	Not known	
Seth Fisher, Jr.	Sept. 6, 1812, B	Oct. 1822, D	
Mrs. Mary Jastram	Sept. 6, 1812, B	Oct. 28, 1831, D	W. of Mawney.
Mrs. Nancy Vinton	Sept. 6, 1812, B	July 13, 1819, D	W. of Oliver or Lemuel.
Emily Thomas	Sept. 6, 1812, B	Aug. 27, 1840, Er	
Mary Wiser	Sept. 6, 1812, B	1819, D	In Massachusetts.
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Brown	Oct. 1, 1812, L	June 25, 1846, Er	D. of Elisha.
Mrs. Amey Knowles	Oct. 4, 1812, B	Oct. 24, 1838, D	In her 68th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth Hathaway	Oct. 4, 1812, B	Oct. 27, 1840, D	W. of Benjamin. In her 67th year.
Mrs. Nancy Peters	Oct. 4, 1812, B	Sept. 21, 1820, D	W. of Nicholas.
Nancy Parker	Oct. 4, 1812, B	Oct. 1, 1835, L	To Woonsocket, R. I.
Mary Hopkins	Oct. 4, 1812, B	Nov. 21, 1838, D	D. of Uriah. In her 68th year.
Mrs. Esther (Waterman) } Tabor }	Oct. 4, 1812, B	Dec. 3, 1840, L	W. of Henry. Colored. To Meeting st., Providence.
Mrs. Lydia Ross	Oct. 4, 1812, B	Jan. 7, 1825, D	W. of Sanford.
Mrs. Mary Reiley	Nov. 1, 1812, B	Mar. 29, 1813, D	W. of William.
Mrs. Sarah Fox	Nov. 1, 1812, B	May 1, 1817, L	W. of Horace. To 1st church, Boston.
Mrs. Anna Mowry	Nov. 1, 1812, B	June 1813, D	W. of Job.
Mrs. Betsey Hammond	Jan. 3, 1813, B	Dec. 3, 1840, L	Colored. To Meeting st. church, Providence.
George C. Willis	Feb. 7, 1813, B	Dec. 3, 1840, L	Colored. To Meeting st. church, Providence.
Mary (or Margaret) } Wilkinson }	Mar. 4, 1813, L	Dec. 30, 1824, L	W. of Russell. To New York.
Mrs. Rhoda S. Heath } }	Mar. 7, 1813, B Mar. 31, 1836, L	Sept. 2, 1832, L May 2, 1861, D	W. of Jeremiah. To Valley Falls. In her 69th year.
James Barstow	April 29, 1813, L	Feb. 2, 1820, Er	
Mrs. Ann Swartz	April 29, 1813, L	June 6, 1827, D	
Ann Dunn	May 2, 1813, B	Aug. 19, 1826, D	D. of Capt. Bernon.
Mrs. Lucina Sprague	May 2, 1813, B	1837, D	
Mrs. Mary Sweetland	May 2, 1813, B	Oct. 21, 1856, D	In her 72d year.
Mrs. Ruth Swift	June 3, 1813, L	Dec. 7, 1833, D	
Kennett Patterson	June 6, 1813, B	May 14, 1815, L	To England.
Mrs. Mary Church	June 6, 1813, B	July 20, 1859, D	W. of Nathaniel. In her 90th year.
Sarah S. Walker	June 6, 1813, B	Aug. 30, 1870, D	D. of David. In her 74th year.
Mrs. Hannah (Smith) Welman	June 6, 1813, B	May 1, 1834, L	D. of Levi. To Olneyville, R. I.
Nicholas Branch (Rev.)	July 29, 1813, E	June 8, 1815, L	Licensed Aug. 28, 1813. To Woodstock, Conn.
Lydia Bradford	Aug. 1, 1813, E	Oct. 30, 1826, Er	Descendant of Gov. Bradford. D. of Joel. Mar. Ephraim Coe, and joined the Quakers. Became a preacher.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Herbert Marshall (Rev.)	Nov. 4, 1813, L	April 30, 1817, L	To Woburn, Mass.
Nancy Whipple	Nov. 4, 1813, L	Aug. 31, 1815, L	To Whitesboro, N. Y.
George W. Freeman	Nov. 7, 1813, B	Dec. 15, 1821, Er	
Amey Mowry	Dec. 4, 1834, R	Dec. 4, 1834, L	To Foxboro, Mass.
	Dec. 2, 1813, E	April 2, 1835, L	D. of Daniel, Jr. To Smithfield, R. I.
Sarah W. Latham	Dec. 5, 1813, B	June 23, 1850, D	D. of Arthur. In her 53d year.
Cyrus G. Babcock	Dec. 30, 1813, L	Mar. 17, 1817, D	Bro. of Rufus, D. D. Li- censed May 9, 1816. Died before ordained.
Mrs. Amarilla (Hawley) Babcock	Dec. 30, 1813, L	April 12, 1826, D	W. of Cyrus G.
Amelia Harding	Mar. 6, 1814, B	Before Nov. 5, 1838, D	Colored.
Abraham Smith	May 1, 1814, B	July 2, 1818, L	S. of James. To North Providence.
Hannah Smith	May 1, 1814, B	July 2, 1818, L	D. of James. To North Providence.
Mrs. Rebecca McLane	June 5, 1814, B	Dec. 19, 1832, D	
Mrs. Abigail Northup	June 30, 1814, L	Aug. 3, 1815, L	W. of Nicholas. To 2d church, Providence.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ross	Aug. 4, 1814, L	Dec. 3, 1834, D	W. of Daniel V.
Abijah Macomber	Sept. 7, 1814, B	Not known	
Joseph P. Drew	Sept. 7, 1814, B	1819, D	In Massachusetts.
Martha Hill	Oct. 2, 1814, B	Oct. 10, 1859, D	In her 73d year.
Mrs. Sally Dorr	Nov. 3, 1814, L	Jan. 11, 1837, D	W. of Joseph. In her 56th year.
Mrs. Phillis (Anderson) Willis	Jan. 1, 1815, B	Oct. 14, 1834, D	Colored. W. of George C.
Abby Collins	Jan. 1, 1815, B	Sept. 20, 1832, Er	Colored. To Meeting st., Providence.
Mrs. Polly Moulton	Dec. 29, 1842, R	May 4, 1843, L	
Mrs. Mary French	Feb. 2, 1815, E	Dec. 29, 1831, D	
	Feb. 2, 1815, E	Oct. 24, 1822, L	To Colebrook, Conn.
Nancy Moulton	Feb. 2, 1815, E	Oct. 24, 1822, L	D. of Polly. To Cole- brook, Conn.
Mrs. Sarah Peck	Feb. 2, 1815, L	July 2, 1835, L	W. of Benjamin. To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Mary Fessenden	Feb. 2, 1815, L	Sept. 30, 1819, L	To 2d ch., Boston.
John D. Hendley	Feb. 5, 1815, B	Aug. 28, 1829, Er	
Oliver P. Shaw	May 4, 1815, L	Aug. 30, 1821, L	S. of Allen. To Greens- boro, Ga.
Mrs. Betsey (Johnson) Prior	May 7, 1815, B	Mar. 25, 1858, Er	Colored.
Elizabeth Peck	June 1, 1815, L	May 10, 1831, D	D. of Benjamin.
Brown Cozzens	June 4, 1815, B	Feb. 2, 1832, Er	Son of Benjamin. G. son of Dea. Wheaton.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ormsbee	June 4, 1815, B	Mar. 26, 1832, D	
Mrs. Sarah Smith	June 4, 1815, B	Mar. 31, 1836, L	W. of Waterman. To Freewill ch., Smithfield.
Jonathan Pike	Aug. 6, 1815, B	Jan. 13, 1878, D	Son of Peter. In his 85th year.
Sally White	Aug. 6, 1815, B	Oct. 13, 1850, D	In her 73d year.
	Aug. 6, 1815, B	Nov. 24, 1822, L	D. of Dr. Gano. W. of
Mrs. Maria T. (Gano) Jackson	June 24, 1847, L	July 25, 1850, L	Dr. Henry Jackson. To Charlestown, Mass. To Central ch., Newport. In her 84th year.
	Mar. 26, 1868, L	June 13, 1876, D	
Mrs. Clarissa A. (Gano) Robbins	Aug. 6, 1815, B	April 30, 1818, L	D. of Dr. Gano. W. of
	June 3, 1823, L	Oct. 2, 1828, L	Newton Robbins. To Cincinnati, Ohio. To Society Hill, S. C.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Sally Burgess	Aug. 6, 1815, B	Aug. 31, 1815, L	To Chatham, N. Y.
Mrs. Molly Small	Aug. 6, 1815, B	Dec. 1, 1819, D	Colored.
Mrs. Hannah Brown	Aug. 6, 1815, B	May 3, 1827, L	W. of William. Colored. To Abyssinian, N. Y.
Seth Luther	Sept. 3, 1815, B	Jan. 29, 1824, Er	
Mrs. Prudence Baxter	Sept. 3, 1815, B	Oct. 2, 1828, L	To Olneyville, R. I.
Mary Kinsley	Oct. 1, 1815, B	Jan. 16, 1867, D	In her 88th year.
Mrs. Sally Arnold	Nov. 2, 1815, L	May 28, 1864, D	W. of Amos. In her 79th year.
Waity Mowry	Nov. 5, 1815, B	June 2, 1825, Er	D. of Nathaniel, Jr.
Flora Thurston	Nov. 5, 1815, B	July 28, 1821, Er	Colored.
Henry Jackson, D. D.	Dec. 3, 1815, B	Nov. 24, 1822, L	S. of Richard. Licensed May 8, 1819. To Charlestown, Mass. To Central ch., Newport.
	June 24, 1847, L	July 25, 1850, L	
Alfred Arnold	Dec. 3, 1815, B	Feb. 27, 1840, L	Descendant of William. To Valley Falls, R. I.
Mrs. Catherine Tucker	Jan. 4, 1816, L	Not known	W. of John F.
John F. Tucker	Feb. 1, 1816, L	1818, D	Died abroad.
Frederick Hathaway	Feb. 4, 1816, B	June 26, 1822, D	
Charles R. Scott	Feb. 4, 1816, B	Before Nov. 4, 1838, L	
Mrs. Mary Shearman	Feb. 4, 1816, B	July 31, 1834, L	To Wickford, R. I.
Susan Rosario	Feb. 4, 1816, B	April 12, 1822, Er	Colored.
Mrs. Mary (Almy) Greene	Feb. 4, 1816, B	Mar. 25, 1858, Er	D. of Prince. Colored.
Mrs. Ann L. Hendley	Feb. 6, 1816, L	Sept. 11, 1822, D	W. of John D.
Charles Hastings	Feb. 29, 1816, L	Jan. 31, 1822, L	To Cambridgeport, Mass.
Mrs. Mary Hastings	Feb. 29, 1816, L	Jan. 31, 1822, L	W. of Charles. To Cambridgeport, Mass.
Simon Dean	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Sept. 4, 1819, Er	
Richard Salisbury	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Jan. 15, 1843, D	In his 60th year.
Mrs. Jemima (Studley) Burgess	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Mar. 23, 1873, D	W. of John (1). W. of Alpheus (2). In her 87th year.
Mrs. Abby (Newman) Taggart	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Jan. 4, 1821, L	D. of John. W. of Richmond. To 1st ch., Tiverton, R. I. To Pitts-town, N. Y.
	Oct. 4, 1821, L	Feb. 17, 1823, L	
Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley	Mar. 3, 1816, B	June 15, 1827, D	
Mrs. Betsey (La Roche) Weatherbee	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Mar. 20, 1824, D	W. of Richard M.
Mrs. Huldah (Norton) Aylesworth	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Aug. 15, 1867, D	In her 80th year. W. of John.
Mrs. Rebecca Greene	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Feb. 3, 1825, L	To 4th ch., Providence. W. of Isaac.
Mrs. Abby (Chandler) Justin	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Jan. 16, 1867, D	W. of Charles. In her 69th year.
Mrs. Eliza (Chaffee) Fisher	Mar. 3, 1816, B	July 2, 1835, L	W. of George. To 3d church, Providence.
Mrs. Sarah A. (Warner) Cooke	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Aug. 9, 1825, D	
Mrs. Elizabeth Easton	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Sept. 24, 1840, L	Mother of Mrs. Jefferson Borden. To Fall River, Mass.
Mrs. Mary (Crafts) Fenner	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Dec. 2, 1824, Er	W. of William (1). W. of Thomas (2). In her 75th year.
Mrs. Mary Ormsbee	Aug. 19, 1830, R	June 7, 1860, D	W. of Joseph. In her 97th year.
	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Jan. 6, 1885, D	

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Nancy Jackson	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Sept. 21, 1830, D	Colored.
Harriet Slocum	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Oct. 31, 1873, D	Colored. Aged 73 years.
Polly Westcott	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Mar. 12, 1861, D	Colored. Aged 85 years.
Mrs. Eliza (Greene) Jackson	Mar. 3, 1816, B	Mar. 25, 1858, Er	Colored.
Franklin Cooley	April 4, 1816, E	May 8, 1820, Er	To 2d ch., Providence.
Lynan Cooley	Mar. 3, 1825, R	Aug. 31, 1826, L	
Richard M. Weatherbee	April 7, 1816, B	Mar. 29, 1821, Er	
Thomas W. Weatherbee	April 7, 1816, B	May 8, 1820, Er	
Mrs. Desdemona (Weatherbee) Wesson	April 7, 1816, B	Jan. 20, 1868, D	
Mrs. Phebe Nickerson	April 7, 1816, B	Aug. 25, 1831, L	W. of Ellery. In her 70th year.
Mrs. Mary (Fox) Rhodes	April 7, 1816, B	July 30, 1829, L	W. of John. To Augusta Me.
Mrs. Mary J. (Jenckes) Bushee	April 7, 1816, B	Aug. 28, 1828, L	Sister of Horace. W. of James E. To 3d ch. Providence.
Mrs. Susan H. Bailey	April 7, 1816, B	Dec. 4, 1834, L	D. of Jeremiah. W. of Sylvanus H. To Warren, R. I.
Mrs. Eliza Davis	April 7, 1816, B	Aug. 7, 1823, L	W. of Peabody. To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Eliza Justin	April 7, 1816, B	Sept. 9, 1839, D	W. of Capt. John. To 3d church, Providence.
Mrs. Abigail Potter	April 7, 1816, B	April 14, 1830, D	W. of John.
Mrs. Olive (Brown) Millard	April 7, 1816, B	Sept. 6, 1854, D	W. of Joshua.
Mrs. Ann (Jenckes) Capron	April 7, 1816, B	Jan. 4, 1821, L	W. of Consider.
Mrs. Eliza (Baxter) Carter	April 7, 1816, B	Mar. 2, 1831, L	W. of Jeremiah. To 3d church, Providence.
Mrs. Alice Brown	April 7, 1816, B	Dec. 1831, D	W. of Thomas B. To Cumberland, R. I.
Mrs. Martha Willis	April 7, 1816, B	July 7, 1818, D	W. of Noah. Colored.
Earl D. Pearce	April 7, 1816, B	Dec. 30, 1839, D	W. of George C. Colored.
John Studley	April 7, 1816, B	Dec. 1, 1832, D	In his 61st year.
William Dawless	April 7, 1816, B	June 23, 1818, D	Wrecked on Cape Cod.
Isaac Brown	April 7, 1816, B	Sept. 14, 1818, Er	S. of Oliver.
Williams Thayer, Jr.	April 7, 1816, B	May 31, 1821, L	Descendant of Roger Williams. To North Providence.
Mrs. Harriet Truesdell	April 7, 1816, B	Jan. 30, 1840, L	W. of Thomas. To 1st church, Brooklyn.
Mrs. Sophia (Hathaway) Springer	April 7, 1816, B	Aug. 4, 1842, Er	D. of John.
Mrs. Jenny Gibbs	April 7, 1816, B	June 26, 1817, D	W. of Abram. Colored.
Benjamin C. Wade (Rev.)	May 5, 1816, B	Dec. 3, 1829, L	S. of Lewis. Licensed Feb. 8, 1827. To Woburn, Mass.
Mrs. Esther Thornton	May 5, 1816, B	May 23, 1838, D	W. of Richard M.
William Warner	May 5, 1816, B	Jan. 29, 1824, L	To Charlestown, Mass.
Richmond Taggart (Rev.)	May 5, 1816, B	Jan. 4, 1821, L	Licensed Sept. 29, 1820.
Mrs. Louisa G. (Dexter) Mumford	Oct. 4, 1821, L	Feb. 17, 1823, L	To 1st church, Tiverton. To Pittstown, N. Y.
Mrs. Hannah (Potter) Westcott	May 5, 1816, B	Oct. 25, 1855, L	Descendant of Gregory.
	Mar. 26, 1868, L	Dec. 12, 1876, D	Dau. of Benjamin G. W. of Samuel B. To East Greenwich, R. I. In her 79th year.
Mrs. Hannah (Potter) Westcott	May 5, 1816, B	Mar. 1, 1832, Er	W. of James. Joined M. E. church.

INTERIOR OF MEETING HOUSE 1874



NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Sarah L. Slocum	May 5, 1816, B	Nov. 29, 1836, D	W. of John.
Mrs. Ann Chaffee	May 5, 1816, B	April 28, 1846, D	
Mrs. Sarah (Davis) Bucklin	May 5, 1816, B	May 1825, D	W. of George. D. of Benjamin.
Mrs. Henrietta (Newman) Gray	May 5, 1816, B	June 2, 1836, L	D. of John. To Bellingham, Mass.
Maria Newman	May 5, 1816, B	Jan. 15, 1819, D	D. of John.
Mrs. Sarah A (Dean) Potter	May 5, 1816, B	Aug. 2, 1827, Er	D. of Simon. W. of William.
Mrs. Nancy (Farrier) Ricks	May 5, 1816, B	Jan. 4, 1838, L	To Voluntown, Conn.
Mrs. Hannah Cooper	May 5, 1816, B	Mar. 2, 1837, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Hannah (Cooper) Peck	May 5, 1816, B	Aug. 22, 1820, Er	D. of Hannah.
Mrs. Rosamond (Dawless) Hopkins	May 5, 1816, B	May 15, 1872, D	W. of John D. In her 75th year.
Amelia Fisher	May 30, 1816, E	April 24, 1824, D	D. of Seth
Avery Briggs (Rev.)	May 30, 1816, L	Oct. 3, 1818, L	Licensed Nov. 7, 1816. Ordained June 5, 1817. To Hudson, N. Y.
John P. Simonds	May 30, 1816, L	1835, D	
Mrs. Mary (Winsor) Briggs	May 30, 1816, L	Oct. 3, 1818, L	W. of Rev. Avery. To Hudson, N. Y.
Mrs. Louisa (Winsor) Lewis	May 30, 1816, L	Mar. 30, 1820, L	W. of Nathan C. To Warren, R. I.
John Robinson	June 2, 1816, B	Mar. 3, 1818, D	Colored.
Ebenezer Nelson (Rev.)	June 2, 1816, B	July 16, 1820, L	Licensed May 7, 1818. To Lynn, Mass.
John Dowley	June 2, 1816, B	Nov. 4, 1824, L	S. of Michael. To Salem, Mass.
James E. Rhodes	June 2, 1816, B	July 30, 1829, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Sarah Pearce	June 2, 1816, B	April 3, 1820, D	W. of Samuel.
Mrs. Ann Dean	June 2, 1816, B	Feb. 2, 1826, Er	W. of Samuel
Mrs. Mary A. (Potter) Curtis	June 2, 1816, B	July 22, 1827, L	D. of Joshua. W. of Moses. To Canton, Mass.
Mrs. Sally Granger	June 2, 1816, B	Oct. 30, 1851, D	W. of Benjamin. In her 69th year.
Mrs. Lucy (Cone) Pitman Loomis	June 2, 1816, B	Not known	
Lydia Smith	July 4, 1816, L	Oct. 3, 1833, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Susan H. (Greene) Millard	July 4, 1816, L	May 1, 1842, L	W. of Stephen. To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Sarah Randall	July 7, 1816, B	May 23, 1854, L	W. of Richard. To No. Attleboro, Mass.
Mehitable Earle Easton	July 7, 1816, B	June 23, 1877, D	D. of Nicholas. In her 84th year.
George W. Fox	July 7, 1816, B	Aug. 31, 1837, L	Bro. of Horace. To Alton, Ill.
Leonard Wilcox	July 7, 1816, B	July 7, 1829, Er	
Mrs. Mary (Ormsbee) Thornton	July 7, 1816, B	Oct. 3, 1839, L	D. of Joseph. W. of Stephen. To Natick, R. I.
Mrs. Lucy (Fox) Sweet	July 7, 1816, B	Mar. 11, 1822, D	W. of Otis.
Mrs. Lydia (Reynolds) Spencer	July 7, 1816, B	Aug. 24, 1827, D	W. of William (1). W. of Walter (2).
Eliza Newman	July 7, 1816, B	Mar. 23, 1843, D	D. of John. In her 48th year.
Mrs. Jane (Hellen) Woodward	July 7, 1816, B Mar. 22, 1866, L	Sept. 27, 1849, L July 19, 1888, D	W. of William, Jr. To 3d ch., Providence. In her 91st year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Hannah D. (Wheaton) Smith	July 7, 1816, B	Aug. 30, 1833, L	G. d. of Ephraim. W. of Noah, Jr. To Calais, Me. Colored.
Thomas Mott	July 7, 1816, B	April 4, 1822, Er	
Samuel Greene	Aug. 1, 1816, L	Aug. 15, 1820, Er	
Mrs. Henrietta Greene	Aug. 1, 1816, L	April 1, 1830, L	W. of Samuel. To Nelson, Ohio.
Mrs. Mary H. (Greene) Tabor	Aug. 1, 1816, L	April 1, 1830, L	D. of Samuel. W. of John. To Nelson, Ohio. S. of Samuel.
Peter D. Greene	Aug. 1, 1816, L	Oct. 19, 1824, Er	
Judson Blake	Aug. 1, 1816, L	Mar. 3, 1825, Er	
Mrs. Mary Blake	Aug. 1, 1816, L	Jan. 21, 1873, D	D. of Nicholas Easton. W. of Judson. In her 83d year.
Mrs. Sabra (Cobb) Holmes	Aug. 1, 1816, L	Feb. 1, 1821, Er	Joined Episcopal church.
Mrs. Ann (Love) Wells	Aug. 1, 1816, L	Oct. 30, 1834, L	W. of J. To Hopkinton.
Thomas Hopkins	Aug. 3, 1816, B	Aug. 26, 1824, Er	
Mrs. Elizabeth Helme	Aug. 3, 1816, B	April 10, 1842, D	W. of Bernon. In her 50th year.
Catherine Green	Aug. 3, 1816, B	Feb. 1820, D	Colored.
Mrs. Lydia Farnum	Aug. 3, 1816, B	July 25, 1844, Er	W. of John. Joined Free Will Baptists.
Mrs. Abigail Williams	Aug. 31, 1816, B	Nov. 18, 1827, D	W. of Peleg.
Lydia F. Arnold	Oct. 3, 1816, E	May 4, 1843, L	D. of David. To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. Mary A. (Coggeshall) Low	Oct. 6, 1816, B	July 7, 1866, D	D. of Charles. W. of Joseph. In her 67th year.
George Grafton	Oct. 31, 1816, L	Feb. 1, 1821, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Sarah Harrington	Nov. 29, 1816, B	Dec. 1853, D	W. of Newman C.
Mrs. Nancy Brayton	Nov. 29, 1816, B	1852, D	Of Johnston.
Mrs. Charlotte Cozzens	Jan. 2, 1817, L	Nov. 29, 1832, L	W. of Brown. To Attleboro, Mass.
Mrs. Ann Martin	Jan. 30, 1817, B	Jan. 29, 1864, D	W. of Sylvanus G. In her 88th year.
Mrs. Nancy (Dana) Burr	Jan. 30, 1817, B	Nov. 29, 1832, L	W. of George T. To 2d church, Providence.
Mrs. Mary Carpenter	Feb. 28, 1817, B	May 14, 1854, D	W. of Job.
Mrs. Janette (Hutton) Hill (1)	Feb. 28, 1817, B	Dec. 25, 1861, D	W. of Dexter (2). W. of John, Jr. (1). In her 71st year.
Thurber (2)	Feb. 28, 1817, B	Dec. 25, 1861, D	
Job Carpenter	Mar. 29, 1817, B	Nov. 1, 1838, Er	
Samuel Grafton	Mar. 29, 1817, B	Oct. 3, 1833, L	To 1st ch., Brooklyn.
Mrs. Diana Weaver	Mar. 29, 1817, B	Aug. 25, 1861, D	W. of Daniel. In her 80th year.
Sarah Pike	Mar. 29, 1817, B	Nov. 17, 1869, D	D. of Peter. Sister of Jonathan. In her 81st year.
Mrs. Bathsheba Synja	April 5, 1817, B	Dec. 24, 1861, D	W. of Jacob. In her 74th year.
Mrs. Sarah F. Lake	May 29, 1817, L	Mar. 5, 1860, D	W. of Laban. In her 77th year.
Mrs. Sally Westcott	May 29, 1817, L	Aug. 4, 1840, D	In her 89th year.
Mrs. Amey (Smith) Benson	May 29, 1817, L	July 26, 1821, L	W. of Martin. To West Springfield, Mass.
Elisha Andrews (Rev.)	July 31, 1817, L	April 29, 1819, L	Son of Rev. Elisha. Uncle of Pres. E. Benjamin. To St. Francisville, La.
Mary Chace	July 31, 1817, L	Feb. 2, 1837, L	To Pine st. church, Providence.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
John Hill, Jr.	Aug. 3, 1817, B	Nov. 2, 1819, D	Son of Deacon Hill.
Simeon Barker	Aug. 3, 1817, B	Nov. 2, 1820, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mahala Pearee	Aug. 3, 1817, B	Dec. 29, 1819, Er	D. of Reuben.
Mrs. Phebe Smith	Aug. 3, 1817, B	Oct. 18, 1829, D	Of Smithfield.
Mrs. Catherine (Chappell) Fennel	Aug. 31, 1817, B	June 30, 1831, L	D. of William. To 3d church, Providence.
Mrs. Judith Pearson	Oct. 2, 1817, E	Oct. 18, 1824, D	W. of Samuel.
Rufus Babcock, Jr., D. D.	Oct. 2, 1817, L	Sept. 2, 1821, L	First superintendent of S. S., 1819. To Colebrook, Conn.
Thomas G. Northup	Oct. 2, 1817, L	July 13, 1826, Er	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Silence Carter	Sept. 1, 1831, R	Sept. 1, 1831, L	
Mrs. Martha Simpson	Oct. 2, 1817, L	Feb. 2, 1826, Er	D. of Phineas.
Phebe Brown	Oct. 30, 1817, L	Jan. 21, 1829, D	
Mrs. Sally (Humes) Sylvester	Nov. 8, 1817, B	Sept. 30, 1818, D	W. of Ezra H.
Solomon Peck, D. D.	Dec. 4, 1817, L	1848, D	
	Jan. 3, 1818, B	Oct. 22, 1827, L	To Amherst, Mass. To
	Oct. 7, 1832, L	July 2, 1835, L	Federal st., Boston. Ordained Dec. 5, 1823. Pastor, educator, secretary.
Mrs. Harriet (Walker) Seagrave	Jan. 3, 1818, B	Sept. 30, 1830, L	D. of Daniel. W. of Edward. To Scituate, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah (Harrington) Otis	Jan. 3, 1818, B	April 6, 1820, Er	W. of Charles W. To Waterman street, Providence.
Mrs. Lydia A. Tillinghast	Jan. 3, 1818, B	Oct. 28, 1858, L	
Job Lawton	Feb. 26, 1818, L	Oct. 12, 1819, L	To Jewett City, Conn.
Mrs. Margaret Lawton	Feb. 26, 1818, L	Oct. 12, 1819, L	W. of Job. To Jewett City, Conn.
Mary Marsh	Feb. 26, 1818, L	Oct. 12, 1819, L	To Jewett City, Conn.
Mrs. Sally Ashton	April 5, 1818, B	April 30, 1829, L	To any Christian church.
Mrs. Hannah B. Potter	April 5, 1818, B	May 6, 1855, D	W. of William. In her 87th year.
Susan Jenckes Winsor	June 4, 1818, L	Oct. 17, 1879, D	D. of Olney. In her 90th year.
Mrs. Waity Wilbur	Aug. 2, 1818, B	May 25, 1824, D	W. of Job.
Mrs. Phebe Barker	Aug. 27, 1818, L	Nov. 2, 1820, L	W. of Simeon. To 3d church, Providence.
Mrs. Eliza B. (Gano) Rogers	Aug. 30, 1818, B	Mar. 25, 1858, L	D. of Dr. Gano. W. of Joseph. Descendant of Chad Brown. To Waterman, st., Providence.
Mrs. Susan Thane	Aug. 30, 1818, B	Sept. 30, 1819, L	Niece of Dr. Gano. G. moth. of H. Thane Miller. To any sister church.
Joseph Foote	Oct. 11, 1818, B	Nov. 21, 1843, D	In his 71st year.
James R. Burdick (Rev.)	Oct. 11, 1818, B	Mar. 4, 1830, L	Ordained Aug. 16, 1826. To Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Sarah (Pottle) Fox	Dec. 3, 1818, L	Not known	W. of George W.
Samuel West	Dec. 31, 1818, L	May 31, 1821, L	To Salem, Mass.
Mrs. Hannah West	Dec. 31, 1818, L	May 31, 1821, L	W. of Samuel. To Salem, Mass.
Sarah Freeman	Dec. 31, 1818, L	Oct. 27, 1821, D	Colored.
Mrs. Ruth (Hall) Brewer	Feb. 4, 1819, L	May 18, 1822, D	
Mrs. Polly (Wright) Brewer	Feb. 4, 1819, L	May 8, 1834, D	
Mrs. Martha (Hazard) Brown	April 1, 1819, L	Aug. 22, 1822, Er	

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Susan (Linnett) Bishop	April 4, 1819, B	Nov. 6, 1827, Er	W. of Benjamin. In her 87th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth Albro	May 2, 1819, B	Jan. 16, 1867, D	
Mrs. Experience R. Foley	July 4, 1819, B	May 12, 1880, D	In her 94th year.
Ziba Covell	July 29, 1819, L	July 30, 1835, L	To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Nancy Crandall Covell	July 29, 1819, L	July 30, 1835, L	W. of Ziba. To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Mehitabel Snow	July 29, 1819, L	Nov. 21, 1831, D	W. of Ezra. In her 51st year.
Mrs. Abby Humes	July 29, 1819, L	Feb. 9, 1846, D	
Benjamin Albro	Aug. 1, 1819, B	Oct. 4, 1822, Er	W. of Cornelius. To 4th church, Providence.
Mrs. Martha C. (Hill) Mahony	Aug. 1, 1819, B	Mar. 3, 1825, L	
Cornelius Mahony	Aug. 29, 1819, B	Oct. 19, 1824, Er	To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Abby Peters	Mar. 2, 1843, R	Mar. 30, 1843, L	
Moses Curtiss (Rev.)	Aug. 29, 1819, B	Not known	Licensed Dec. 30, 1824. To Canton, Mass.
Mrs. Keziah Haskell	Sept. 30, 1819, L	July 22, 1827, L	
Allen Brown (Rev.)	Nov. 3, 1819, B	Dec. 26, 1844, L	W. of Moses. To Pine st. church, Providence.
Nathaniel Grafton	Dec. 2, 1819, E	Jan. 3, 1822, L	Licensed Dec. 8, 1819. To 3d ch., Providence.
William C. Barker	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Nov. 1, 1821, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Richard Baker	Nov. 4, 1824, E	June 1, 1826, L	To church in New York.
Enoch Steere	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Nov. 2, 1820, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Josiah Seamans	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Oct. 31, 1839, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Hamilton Bishop	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Nov. 2, 1820, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Elizabeth Baker,	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Oct. 5, 1620, D	In his 84th year.
Mrs. Phebe Barker	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Nov. 6, 1827, Er	W. of Richard. To 3d church, Providence.
Mrs. Rhoda Steere	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Oct. 31, 1839, L	
Mrs. Lydia T. (Mason) Weatherby	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Nov. 2, 1820, L	W. of William C. To 3d church, Providence.
Affa Nichols	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Jan. 31, 1822, L	W. of Enoch. To 3d ch., Providence. In her 76th year.
Sarah Perry	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Sept. 20, 1870, D	
Jesse Hartwell (Rev.)	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Aug. 14, 1834, Er	D. of James. W. of Thomas W. Colored.
Samuel B. Nye	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Dec. 2, 1836, D	Colored.
John Jones	Feb. 5, 1820, B	Before Nov. 5, 1838, D	
Joseph Robinson	Mar. 2, 1820, L	Mar. 2, 1820, L	Superintendent of S. S. To 2d ch., Providence.
Charles Seamans	Mar. 2, 1820, L	Aug. 27, 1840, Er	To 3d ch., Providence.
John Tabor	Mar. 2, 1820, L	Jan. 4, 1821, L	
Nathaniel Langley	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Aug. 31, 1826, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Robert Brown	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Jan. 29, 1868, D	In his 69th year.
John G. Thurber	Mar. 6, 1820, B	July 6, 1820, Er	In his 67th year.
Samuel Weatherby	Mar. 6, 1820, B	April 5, 1851, D	
James Mason	Mar. 6, 1820, B	April 1, 1830, L	To Nelson, Ohio.
Daniel T. Seamans	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Jan. 4, 1821, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Asa Thornton	Mar. 6, 1820, B	May 9, 1822, D	To 3d ch., Providence.
Henry A. Anthony	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Not known	
John Cofe	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Oct. 4, 1821, Er	
	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Aug. 27, 1840, Er	
	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Feb. 28, 1822, L	
	Mar. 6, 1820, B	June 30, 1827, D	
	Mar. 6, 1820, B	July 30, 1826, Er	
	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Aug. 11, 1840, Er	

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Henry Greene	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Aug. 30, 1832, Er	Colored. Joined P. E. church.
Mrs. Ann Pitman	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Nov. 13, 1833, D	W. of Isaac.
Mrs. Mary (Spencer) Wilbur	Mar. 6, 1820, B	April 13, 1852, D	W. of John. In her 87th year.
Mrs. Temperance Trask	Mar. 6, 1820, B	June 12, 1834, Er	
Mrs. Fanny Cooke	Mar. 6, 1820, B	May 29, 1842, B	In her 54th year.
Mrs. Nancy Seamans	Mar. 6, 1820, B	June 9, 1835, D	W. of Charles. In her 68th year.
Hannah Baker	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Aug. 27, 1829, L	Sister of Richard. To Harwich, Mass.
Mrs. Maria (Dods) Ormsbee	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Jan. 4, 1821, L	D. of George D. To 3d ch., Providence.
	Nov. 4, 1824, E	Jan. 22, 1857, L	To 3d church, Providence.
Mrs. Louisa C. (Dods) Nye	Mar. 6, 1820, B	July 29, 1874, D	D. of George D. In her 76th year.
James C. Sheridan	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Aug. 20, 1821, Er	
Mrs. Abby A. (Springer) Franklin	April 4, 1844, R	April 18, 1844, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Meribah (Thornton) Pottle	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Jan. 18, 1861, D	W. of George B. In her 56th year.
Martha Jenekes	Mar. 6, 1820, B	April 24, 1845, Er	W. of William B.
Mrs. Frances (Cowing) Pitts	Mar. 6, 1820, B	April 1, 1824, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mary A. Stoddard	Mar. 6, 1820, B	May 1, 1875, D	In her 93d year.
Mary A. Carpenter	Mar. 6, 1820, B	Mar. 14, 1837, Er	D. of Harding.
Ann E. Bushee	Mar. 6, 1820, B	June 11, 1843, D	D. of Job.
Mrs. Olive M. Gardner	Mar. 11, 1820, E	Jan. 4, 1821, L	D. of Luther. To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Ann (Mason) Parker	Mar. 11, 1820, E	Mar. 29, 1821, L	W. of Ambrose. To 3d ch., Providence.
Benjamin Lewis	Mar. 17, 1820, L	Oct. 25, 1849, L	W. of William M. To Warren, R. I.
Mrs. Mary S. Lewis	Mar. 3, 1842, R	Jan. 3, 1832, Er	
Rodney Luther	Mar. 17, 1820, L	Mar. 3, 1842, L	To 4th ch., Providence.
Thomas R. Field	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Oct. 25, 1823, D	W. of Benjamin.
Ambrose Gardner	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Jan. 3, 1832, Er	
Jeremiah G. Luther	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Aug. 27, 1840, Er	
George S. Harwood	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Nov. 2, 1820, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
James D. Knowles (Rev.)	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Nov. 2, 1820, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
		Nov. 4, 1841, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
		July 31, 1823, L	Superintendent of S. S., 1820-1821. Licensed Nov. 3, 1820. Prof. in Newton Theolog. Inst. To Washington, D. C.
George Fisher	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Feb. 27, 1823, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
William H. Atwood	Mar. 21, 1820, B	1855, D	In Vieksburg, Miss.
Arnold Whipple	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Feb. 17, 1849, D	In his 61st year.
Thomas R. Swift	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Oct. 30, 1823, L	To Charleston, S. C.
William H. Martin	Mar. 21, 1820, B	July 7, 1829, Er	
Sarah Ann Winman	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Nov. 14, 1826, D	
Mrs. Aliee (Slocum) Bennett	Mar. 21, 1820, B	April 28, 1842, Er	D. of John.
Mrs. Abby G. (Albro) Barstow	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Feb. 7, 1892, D	D. of Benjamin and Elizabeth. In her 86th year.
Mrs. Rebecca Hayford	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Aug. 5, 1848, D	In her 83d year.
Ann Albro	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Aug. 27, 1822, Er	D. of Benjamin.
Mrs. Sophia (Newman) Hopkins	Mar. 21, 1820, B	June 4, 1840, L	W. of George H. D. of John. To Newark, N. J.
Abby Osborne	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Jan. 4, 1821, L	To 1st ch., Tiverton, R. I.
Eliza or Betsey Mitchell	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Nov. 2, 1820, L	

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Frances (Lackey) Luther	Mar. 21, 1820, B	1840, D	
Mrs. Rebecca Allen	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Dec. 3, 1822, D	W. of Rhodes G.
Mrs. Mary L. (Brown) Southworth	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Mar. 16, 1842, L	W. of Sylvester J. To Warren, R. I.
Mrs. Maria S. (Keller) Dix	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Aug. 26, 1847, L	W. of Frederick. To So. Boston. In her 86th year.
Mrs. Emeline (Thurber) Chapin	Mar. 21, 1820, B	June 7, 1832, Er	W. of Loring D.
Mrs. Cordelia (Briggs) Springer	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Oct. 31, 1822, Er	
Mary C. Bowen	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Mar. 7, 1823, D	
Mrs. Harriet Anthony Johnson	Mar. 21, 1820, B	Dec. 30, 1841, L	W. of John L. To 3d church, Providence.
Stephen Thornton	Mar. 30, 1820, E	Aug. 4, 1825, Er	
Hugh Hall Brown	April 1, 1820, B	Oct. 4, 1863, D	Superintendent of S. S., 1821-1827. Descendant of Chad Brown. In Rochester, N. Y. In his 72d year.
Joseph Lawrence	April 1, 1820, B	Nov. 29, 1832, L	To Oliver st., N. Y.
Stephen G. Luther	April 1, 1820, B	Jan. 3, 1832, D	S. of Thomas.
Silvanus H. Bushee	April 1, 1820, B	Aug. 28, 1828, L	To Warren, R. I.
Samuel Staples	April 1, 1820, B	July 30, 1849, D	In his 85th year.
Thomas Truesdell	April 1, 1820, B	July 3, 1823, Er	
Peleg Shearman	April 1, 1820, B	June 4, 1829, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Henry Congdon	April 1, 1820, B	Jan. 4, 1821, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Elhanan Martin	April 1, 1820, B	Nov. 6, 1827, Er	
John R. Burrows	April 1, 1820, B	Aug. 31, 1826, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
William Springer	April 1, 1820, B	July 4, 1822, Er	
Russell Clapp	April 1, 1820, B	Mar. 10, 1872, D	In his 71st year.
Mrs. Eunice E. Brown	April 1, 1820, B	May 27, 1862, D	W. of Hugh H. In her 68th year.
Mrs. Sarah Le Grand	April 1, 1820, B	Jan. 30, 1834, L	To Paterson, N. J.
Mrs. Nancy (or Ann) (Willey) Warner	April 1, 1820, B	Jan. 29, 1824, L	D. of John. W. of William. To Charlestown, Mass.
Mrs. Abby C. (Thurber) Simmons	April 1, 1820, B	June 23, 1876, D	D. of Relief. W. of George. In her 79th year.
Mrs. Sarah (Ormsbee) Clapp	April 1, 1820, B	Nov. 27, 1879, D	D. of Elizabeth. W. of Russell. In her 85th year.
Mrs. Pamela A. (Luther) Barber	April 1, 1820, B	Oct. 8, 1893, D	In her 90th year.
Catherine Shearman	April 1, 1820, B	July 4, 1822, Er	
Mrs. Catherine (Harwood) Wilbur	April 1, 1820, B	Mar. 12, 1871, D	D. of Edward. In her 68th year.
Mrs. Roxanna Spellman	April 1, 1820, B	Oct. 22, 1827, Er	
Mrs. Violet Mumford	April 1, 1820, B	Nov. 23, 1825, L	To New York. Colored.
Joseph Burrows	May 6, 1820, B	Oct. 4, 1827, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Lemuel Wyatt	May 6, 1820, B	Sept. 20, 1832, Er	
Gilbert Seamans	May 6, 1820, B	Nov. 2, 1820, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Ira Potter	May 6, 1820, B	Aug. 16, 1840, Er	
John Mason	May 6, 1820, B	Not known	
Martin Seamans	May 6, 1820, B	Feb. 17, 1835, D	In Georgia.
Immanuel Northup	May 6, 1820, B	1822, D	
Daniel Cheever	May 6, 1820, B	Mar. 2, 1843, L	To Wrentham, Mass.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Loring D. Chapin	May 6, 1820, B	June 7, 1832, Er	To Haverhill, Mass. W. of Gideon. W. of Joseph. To 2d church, Providence.
William B. Kendall	May 6, 1820, B	June 28, 1821, L	
Mrs. Susan H. Davenport	May 6, 1820, B	Nov. 17, 1831, Er	
Mrs. Maria Barrows	May 6, 1820, B	Oct. 4, 1827, L	
Mrs. Ruth Easton	May 6, 1820, B	Nov. 29, 1821, L	To New Bedford, Mass. In her 54th year. W. of Augustus. To Pine st. ch., Providence.
Mrs. Nancy Daggett	May 6, 1820, B	Mar. 15, 1840, D	
Mrs. Emily Carpenter	May 6, 1820, B	May 24, 1825, D	
Mrs. Abby Fisher	May 6, 1820, B	Feb. 1, 1844, L	
Mrs. Eliza F. Vaughn	May 6, 1820, B	Aug. 3, 1843, L	W. of Gardner. To Pine st. ch., Providence. W. of John D. In her 55th year.
Mrs. Meribah Austin Hendley	May 6, 1820, B	Sept. 22, 1849, D	
Mary Farnum	May 6, 1820, B	Feb. 22, 1826, D	In her 50th year. D. of Samuel. To 1st church, Brooklyn. To 3d ch., Providence.
Frances Grafton	May 6, 1820, B	June 28, 1832, L	
Julia Ann Warner	May 6, 1820, B	Aug. 7, 1823, L	To 1th ch., Providence. To 3d ch., Providence. W. of Willard W. In her 74th year.
Mrs. Mary (Hathaway) Horton (1) Nixon (2)	May 6, 1820, B	Dec. 2, 1841, L	
Mrs. Eliza S. (Wilmarth) Fairbanks }	May 6, 1820, B	Nov. 3, 1836, L	
	July 25, 1844, L	Jan. 4, 1879, D	
Mrs. Eliza (Fuller) Harris	May 6, 1820, B	Feb. 1, 1838, Er	D. of Leonard. W. of Martin. To Pine st. ch., Providence.
Mrs. Joan (Wilcox) Seamans	May 6, 1820, B	Sept. 28, 1843, L	
Mrs. Caroline H. (Wilcox) Martin	May 6, 1820, B	Oct. 29, 1829, L	D. of Leonard. W. of David. To 2d ch., Providence. Joined M. E. church. W. of Nathan.
Mrs. Eliza (Billings) Hall	May 6, 1820, B	Nov. 29, 1838, Er	
Mary Farrier	May 6, 1820, B	May 1, 1834, L	To 2d ch., Providence. D. of John. W. of William H. (1). Joined Presbyterian church.
Mrs. Emeline (Barton) Martin (1) Coit (2)	May 6, 1820, B	Sept. 29, 1842, Er	
Sophia Vandoorn	May 6, 1820, B	April 4, 1871, D	In her 76th year. W. of John L. In her 80th year.
Mrs. Susan (Verrily) Perry	May 6, 1820, B	Sept. 13, 1885, D	
Harriet Fenner	May 6, 1820, B	Oct. 8, 1822, Er	To 2d ch., Providence. Father of John M., Sr. In his 82d year.
Daniel Rounds	Mar. 3, 1842, R June 2, 1820, B	Mar. 3, 1842, L June 25, 1865, D	
Jeremiah Martin	June 2, 1820, B	Oct. 4, 1822, Er	D. of Benjamin. In her 79th year. W. of Richard E. To Federal st. ch., Boston. In her 72d year.
Mrs. Sarah (Hathaway) Nickerson	June 2, 1820, B	May 5, 1877, D	
Mrs. Emily A. (Hawley) Eddy	June 2, 1820, B Oct. 25, 1855, L	Dec. 24, 1846, L Aug. 11, 1875, D	To Holden, Mass. D. of David.
Mrs. Charlotte (Cleaveland) (Willard)	June 2, 1820, B	Sept. 6, 1838, L	
Lucina Walker	June 2, 1820, B	Dec. 22, 1842, D	In her 85th year. D. of Gideon. To 3d church, Providence.
Mrs. Maria (Tibbitts) Keep (1)	June 2, 1820, B	Oct. 3, 1887, D	
Mrs. Maria (Tibbitts) Keep (2) Harrington (2) Caroline Barker	June 2, 1820, B	July 30, 1829, L	
Mrs. Sarah (Batcheller) Packard	June 2, 1820, B	July 1, 1824, L	To Sutton, Mass.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Mary (Whitmore) Hayward	June 2, 1820, B	Sept. 26, 1878, Er	D. of Jesse.
Mrs. Celia (Seymour) Gage	June 2, 1820, B	Dec. 3, 1829, L	W. of William G. To 3d church, Providence.
Mrs. Eliza (Spooner) Cutina	June 2, 1820, B	Oct. 4, 1827, L	To Georgetown, S. C.
Mrs. Eliza (Hall) Kingreene	June 2, 1820, B	April 4, 1839, L	D. of John. To 3d ch., Providence.
James Hervey Read	June 29, 1820, L	June 5, 1893, D	Elected deacon Nov. 16, 1843, and held office till death. In his 92d year.
Alexis Caswell, D. D., LL. D.	June 29, 1820, B	Jan. 8, 1877, D	Licensed Nov. 1, 1822. Superintendent of S. S., 1852-1853. President of Brown Univ. In his 78th year.
Moses Briggs	June 29, 1820, B	Oct. 10, 1822, D	
Alice Place	June 29, 1820, B	June 9, 1839, D	Sister of Peter. In her 68th year.
Mrs. Amey Williams	June 29, 1820, B	Feb. 1836, D	
John Holroyd (Rev.)	Aug. 3, 1820, L	Nov. 1, 1827, L	To Society Hill, S. C.
Mrs. Cornelia V. Holroyd	Aug. 3, 1820, L	Nov. 1, 1827, L	D. of Dr. Gano. W. of John. To Society Hill, S. C. In her 77th year.
	Aug. 2, 1838, L	Nov. 21, 1859, D	
Samuel Pearce	Aug. 3, 1820, L	July 31, 1834, L	To Roger Williams Free Baptist.
Eliphaz Fay	Aug. 3, 1820, B	Dec. 3, 1840, L	To Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Joseph S. Covell (Rev.)	Aug. 3, 1820, B	Feb. 3, 1825, Er	Joined P. E. church.
Mrs. Lydia Hale	Aug. 3, 1820, B	June 1, 1837, L	W. of Daniel. To 3d ch., Providence. In her 64th year.
	Aug. 29, 1839, L	April 17, 1850, D	
Mrs. Nancy (Harris) Onion	Aug. 3, 1820, B	May 2, 1839, L	Colored. To Exeter, R. I.
Mrs. Cynthia Luther	Aug. 31, 1820, E	Feb. 26, 1829, D	W. of Edward.
Mrs. Abigail Roberts	Aug. 31, 1820, L	Feb. 11, 1853, D	W. of Duty. In her 69th year.
Benjamin Peck	Aug. 31, 1820, B	Dec. 3, 1835, L	To Swansea, Mass.
Rebecca Dowville	Sept. 27, 1820, L	Aug. 11, 1840, Er	
George Jackson	Sept. 30, 1820, B	Aug. 26, 1823, Er	Bro. of Dr. Henry Jackson. Son of Richard.
Isaac Davis, LL. D.	Nov. 2, 1820, L	Dec. 31, 1835, L	To Worcester, Mass.
Mrs. Rebecca (Sawin) Martin	Jan. 1821, L	Sept. 26, 1878, L	W. of Wheeler. To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Amos Haile, Jr.	May 3, 1821, L	Nov. 29, 1827, L	To Oliver st. ch., New York.
Benjamin M. Stevens	June 3, 1821, B	Sept. 11, 1837, L	To Valley Falls, R. I.
Dexter Leland (Rev.)	June 30, 1821, B	Sept. 20, 1832, Er	Minister in P. E. church.
Warwick Sweetland	June 30, 1821, B	Oct. 28, 1833, D	Colored.
James Bishop (Rev.)	July 29, 1821, B	Aug. 26, 1823, L	To Waterville, Me.
	July 29, 1824, L	Feb. 6, 1829, L	To Seekonk, Mass.
Richmond Taggart (Rev.)	Oct. 4, 1821, L	Feb. 17, 1823, L	To Pittstown, N. Y.
Mrs. Abby Newman Taggart	Oct. 4, 1821, L	Feb. 17, 1823, L	W. of Richmond. To Pittstown, N. Y.
Lydia Adams	Nov. 1, 1821, L	Jan. 20, 1823, L	To Warren, R. I.
Flavel Shurtleff (Rev.)	Nov. 29, 1821, L	April 3, 1823, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Eliza Shurtleff	Nov. 29, 1821, L	April 3, 1823, L	W. of Flavel. To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Amelia P. (Bird) Chaffee	Nov. 29, 1821, L	Jan. 31, 1822, L	To Salem, Mass.
	Oct. 3, 1822, L	April 1831, D	
Joseph Wadsworth	Feb. 28, 1822, L	Mar. 19, 1824, D	W. of Harvey.
John B. Barton	Mar. 2, 1822, B	July 14, 1842, Er	
Mrs. Hannah Barton	Mar. 2, 1822, B	Dec. 17, 1849, D	W. of John B. In her 65th year.



JAMES NATHANIEL GRANGER

PASTOR 1842—1857

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Mary (Cole) Leverett	Mar. 2, 1822, B	Mar. 20, 1826, L	D. of Cyrus. W. of Rev. William. To Roxbury, Mass.
Peter Temple	April 4, 1822, L	Jan. 29, 1829, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Rhoda (Knowlton) Burrows	April 4, 1822, L	Feb. 22, 1865, D	W. of Joseph, Jr. In her 71st year.
Sarah Greene	May 2, 1822, B	Not known	Colored.
Barnes Sears D. D., LL. D. }	May 30, 1822, L	June 28, 1827, L	President of Brown Univ.
	April 24, 1856, L	June 25, 1868, L	Agent of Peabody Fund. To Hartford, Conn. To Staunton, Va.
John P. Tnrney, Jr. (Rev.)	July 4, 1822, L	Mar. 31, 1825, L	To Woodstock, Conn.
Mrs. Amelia P. (Bird) Chaffee	Oct. 3, 1822, L	April, 1831, D	W. of Harvey.
Mrs. Lydia Clarke	Oct. 5, 1822, B	Aug. 10, 1867, D	In her 80th year.
Mrs. Lydia (Southworth) Carpenter	Oct. 5, 1822, B	Aug. 11, 1840, L	W. of Oliver. To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Eliza (Butler) Bisbett	Oct. 5, 1822, B	June 12, 1834, L	Colored. To African, Boston.
Edward Seagrave (Rev.)	Oct. 31, 1822, L	Mar. 4, 1830, L	Licensed June 5, 1823. To Scituate, Mass.
Ethan Whipple	Jan. 2, 1823, L	July 2, 1835, L	To 4th ch., Providence
Mrs. Sally Whipple	Jan. 2, 1823, L	July 2, 1835, L	W. of Ethan. To 4th church, Providence.
Sylvester Marble	April 3, 1823, L	July 7, 1826, D	
Mrs. Lovice Marble	April 3, 1823, L	April 3, 1828, L	W. of Sylvester. To Warren, R. I.
Mrs. Abby (Bailey) Stocker	June 3, 1823, L	June 5, 1874, D	In her 84th year.
Mrs. Clarissa A. (Gano) Robbins	June 3, 1823, L	Oct. 2, 1828, L	D. of Dr. Gano. To Society Hill, S. C.
Leonard Tobey	July 3, 1823, L	Oct. 29, 1829, L	To Middleboro, Mass.
Sarah Briggs	Feb. 1, 1824, B	April 3, 1825, D	
William Drowne	Mar. 4, 1824, L	Mar. 30, 1826, L	Son of Solomon, M. D.
	Feb. 2, 1832, L	Nov. 5, 1840, L	To Hamilton, N. Y. To East Killingly, Conn.
Mrs. Alice Dexter (Brown) Beckwith	Mar. 7, 1824, B	Aug. 19, 1837, D	Descend. of Chad Brown and Gregory Dexter. W. of Truman. In her 48th year.
Clark Gardiner	April 1, 1824, L	Aug. 27, 1840, Er	
Mrs. Abigail Temple	April 1, 1824, L	Jan. 29, 1829, L	W. of Peter. To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Susan (Cole) Phillips	July 1, 1824, L	April 1, 1830, L	D. of Cyrus. To 3d ch., Providence.
Walter Coleman	July 1, 1824, L	Mar. 25, 1841, D	In his 73d year.
Mrs. Mary Coleman	July 1, 1824, L	Feb. 20, 1857, D	W. of Walter. In her 84th year
Mrs. Sarah M. (Coleman) Kinley or Kinsley	July 1, 1824, L	May 12, 1827, D	D. of Walter Coleman
Mrs. Mary Ann (Coleman) Davis	July 1, 1824, L	Jan. 27, 1837, D	D. of Walter Coleman.
James Bishop (Rev.)	July 29, 1824, L	Feb. 26, 1829, L	To Seekonk, Mass.
Charles Robbins	Aug. 26, 1824, L	Feb. 9, 1870, D	In his 81st year.
George D. Dods	Nov. 4, 1824, E	Aug., 1825, D	
Nathaniel Grafton	Nov. 4, 1824, E	June 1, 1826, L	To New York.
Mrs. Rosanna M. Dods	Nov. 4, 1824, E	April 30, 1854, D	W. of George D. In her 87th year.
Mrs. Maria (Dods) Ormsbee	Nov. 4, 1824, E	Jan. 22, 1857, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Prudence (Dods) Grafton	Nov. 4, 1824, E	June 1, 1826, L	W. of Nathaniel. To New York.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Sally L. (Dods) Potter	Nov. 4, 1824, E	Dec. 7, 1873, D	D. of George D. In her 85th year.
Mrs. Esther Harradon	Nov. 4, 1824, E	Aug. 9, 1830, D	W. of John.
Mrs. Sarah Westcott	Feb. 3, 1825, L April 21, 1853, L	Feb. 23, 1849, L Aug. 13, 1864, D	W. of Thomas. To 3d ch., Providence. In her 78th year.
Samuel A. Jerrauld	Feb. 3, 1825, E	Aug. 29, 1833, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Clorinda Jerrauld	Feb. 3, 1825, E	June 23, 1832, D	
Franklin Cooley	Mar. 3, 1825, R	Aug. 31, 1826, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
George Marble	Mar. 31, 1825, L	April 3, 1828, L	To Warren, R. I.
Mrs. Polly Marble	Mar. 31, 1825, L	April 3, 1828, L	W. of George. To Warren, R. I.
Mrs. Sabra Hawes	Mar. 31, 1825, L	July 30, 1835, L	To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Bathsheba C. Smith	April 17, 1825, B	May 16, 1829, D	W. of William C.
Job Luther	April 28, 1825, E	Oct. 29, 1829, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Lucy Luther	April 28, 1825, E	Oct. 10, 1827, D	W. of Job.
Nathaniel Bump	Aug. 7, 1825, B	Dec. 25, 1860, D	Ordained deacon Jan. 24, 1833. In his 86th year.
Mrs. Susan (Budlong) Claffin	Jan. 3, 1826, L	Jan. 2, 1834, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Peter Daniels	July 2, 1826, B	Nov. 2, 1837, L	To 4th ch., Providence.
Sarah Ann Greene	Aug. 3, 1826, L	Mar. 8, 1840, D	In her 72d year.
Mrs. Sarah Austin	Aug. 3, 1826, L	Oct. 17, 1844, D	In her 69th year.
Mrs. Sarah M. Mowry	Sept. 2, 1826, B	Jan. 6, 1834, L	W. of Nathan. To Woonsocket, R. I.
Sela Henry	Mar. 2, 1827, B	April 2, 1829, L	D. of Stephen. To 2d church, Providence.
John Pratt, D. D.	Mar. 29, 1827, L	April 29, 1830, L	First Pres. of Denison Univ. To New Haven, Conn.
William Rice	May 3, 1827, L	Mar. 1850, D	Aged about 55 years.
Francis W. Emmons (Rev.)	Aug. 2, 1827, L	May 17, 1829, L	Ordained May 21, 1829. To Eastport, Me.
Joseph T. Robert (Rev.)	Oct. 4, 1827, L	Aug. 28, 1828, L	To South Carolina.
Ebenezer Thresher, Jr. (Rev.) LL. D.	Oct. 4, 1827, L	Not known	Superintendent of S. S., 1827-1828. Benefactor of Denison Univ.
Mrs. Jerusha Olney	Nov. 1, 1827, L	April 11, 1828, D	W. of Samuel.
Mary Ann Hail	Nov. 1, 1827, L	Oct. 15, 1877, D	Sister of George. In her 80th year.
Mrs. Eliza Ann Wheaton	Nov. 1, 1827, L	Mar. 2, 1837, L	W. of Benjamin. Dau.-in-law of Deacon Wheaton. To 4th ch., Providence.
Archar B. Smith (Rev.)	Nov. 29, 1827, L	Nov. 1, 1829, L	To Georgetown, S. C.
Samuel B. Swaim, D. D.	Feb. 28, 1828, L	Oct. 31, 1833, L	Licensed April 23, 1832. To Haverhill, Mass.
Edward Harwood, Jr.	Mar. 2, 1828, B	Sept. 29, 1837, L	To Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mrs. Betsey (Millet) Eddy	Mar. 2, 1828, B	June 26, 1866, L	D. of Benjamin. To Natick, R. I.
Francis Wayland, D. D. LL. D.	April 3, 1828, L Mar. 26, 1857, L	Dec. 27, 1855, L Sept. 30, 1865, D	President of Brown Univ. Acting pastor. To Armory Hall ch., Providence. In his 70th year.
John Wayland (Rev.)	April 3, 1828, L	April 2, 1829, L	Bro. of Pres. Wayland. Superintendent of S. S., 1827-1828. Became an Episcopalian. To 2d church, Providence.
Eliza Hazard	July 3, 1828, L	May 2, 1833, L	To Warwick and Coventry.
Zeruiah Taylor	July 28, 1828, B	Jan. 22, 1833, D	

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Joseph A. Warne (Rev.)	April 2, 1829, L	Oct. 1, 1829, L	To any sister church.
Mrs. Emma Warne	April 2, 1829, L	Oct. 1, 1829, L	W. of Joseph A. To any sister church.
Rebecca A Budlong	June 7, 1829, B	Nov. 6, 1881, D	D. of Job. In her 76th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth (James) Dowley	June 7, 1829, B	Oct. 25, 1855, L	To Exeter, R. I.
Benjamin Davis	June 7, 1829, B	April 4, 1833, B	Son of John.
Mrs. Sally (Thurber) Sheldon	June 7, 1829, B	Oct. 2, 1864, D	W. of Daniel. In her 74th year.
John Flavel Jolls	June 7, 1829, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall church, Providence.
James E. Budlong	June 7, 1829, B	June 26, 1862, L	Son of Job. To Warren, R. I.
William S. Humphreys	June 7, 1829, B	May 25, 1854, L	To Warren, R. I.
Mrs. Nancy B. Greene	July 21, 1864, L	Jan. 3, 1889, D	In his 80th year.
Elizabeth Metcalf	July 5, 1829, B	May 18, 1834, L	W. of William A.
Mrs. Sarah (Trickey) Sylverton (1) Evans (2)	July 5, 1829, B	Sept. 9, 1831, D	
Mrs. Adeline (Dillingham) Winslow	July 5, 1829, B	Feb. 1, 1844, Er	Joined Cong. church.
Mrs. Lucy (Lincoln) Wayland	July 30, 1829, L	Sept. 29, 1837, L	To Warren, R. I.
Mrs. Avis Baker	Nov. 1, 1829, B	April 3, 1834, D	W. of Pres. Wayland.
Mrs. Mary E. (Willard) Drury	April 29, 1830, L	Before 1844, L	
Susan Brown	April 29, 1830, L	Sept. 7, 1834, L	W. of Rev. Asa. To Granville, Ohio.
Edmund A. Crawley, D. D.	April 29, 1830, L	Oct. 30, 1835, L	To Fruit Hill, church, North Providence.
John Pryor, D. D.	May 12, 1830, L	After ordina'n, L	Ordained May 16, 1830. To Halifax, N. S. Pres. of Acadia College.
Mrs. Chloe (Petingale) Rider	May 12, 1830, L	After ordina'n, L	Ordained May 16, 1830. To Halifax, N. S.
Mrs. Sarah Brown	June 3, 1830, L	Aug. 28, 1855, D	In her 75th year.
Mrs. Hannah (Cushing) Budlong	June 3, 1830, L	Dec. 25, 1858, D	W. of Capt. John. In her 84th year.
Nehemiah G. Lovell (Rev.)	June 6, 1830, B	May 7, 1842, D	D. of Nicholas. W. of James E.
Isaac Harris	July 4, 1830, B	June 19, 1834, L	Licensed July 18, 1833. To Princeton, Mass.
Mrs. Mary L. (Crafts) Fenner	July 31, 1830, B	Not known, D	Died 1840.
John Bradley	Ang. 19, 1830, R	June 7, 1860, D	In her 75th year.
ROBERT EVERETT PATTISON, D. D.	Oct. 2, 1830, B	Nov. 3, 1831, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Sarah L. Pattison	Nov. 30, 1830, L	Ang. 11, 1836, L	16th pastor. Pres. of Waterville College. To Waterville, Me. To Covington, Ky.
Mrs. Mary T. Croade	April 11, 1841, L	Sept. 16, 1845, L	W. of Dr. Pattison.
Mrs. Betsey Holden	Nov. 30, 1830, L	Sept. 10, 1833, D	W. of John T. To Rochester, N. Y.
George Mason	Mar. 31, 1831, L	Dec. 4, 1834, L	In her 68th year.
Mrs. Phebe E. (James) Harris	April 3, 1831, B	Dec. 24, 1849, D	Son of Mrs. Elizabeth. In his 77th year.
Juliette Pattison	April 3, 1831, B	Before 1890, D	W. of Edwin.
Sarah S. Kenyon	April 3, 1831, B	Dec. 2, 1832, L	Sister of Dr. Pattison. W. of Dr. Jos. G. Binney. To Charlestown, Mass.
Mrs. Anna G. Bump	May 3, 1831, B	Jan. 26, 1877, D	In her 70th year.
	June 5, 1831, B	Jan. 15, 1841, D	W. of Nathaniel. In her 58th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mary Winslow	June 5, 1831, B	Jan. 3, 1892, D	In her 79th year.
Mrs. Frances Rogers Arnold	June 5, 1831, E	July 31, 1865, D	W. of Samuel G. Mother of Gov. Samuel G. In her 80th year.
Mrs. Eliza (Bump) Mitchell	June 5, 1831, B	Dec. 29, 1842, L	D. of Nathaniel. To 1st church, Boston.
Mrs. Cornelia E. (Arnold) Green	June 5, 1831, B Dec. 3, 1840, L Mar. 25, 1869, L	Mar. 31, 1836, L Nov. 8, 1855, L Dec. 27, 1897, D	Sister of Gov. Samuel G. D. of Frances R. W. of Timothy R. To Amity st. ch., New York. To Armory Hall ch., Providence. In her 84th year.
Mary Ann Hendley	June 5, 1831, B	Feb. 2, 1843, Er	D. of John D. Joined M. E. church.
Mrs. Martha B. (Howell) Lippitt	June 5, 1831, B	Aug. 7, 1870, D	Descendant of Chad Brown. G. d. of Hon. David Howell. D. of Jeremiah B. W. of Charles. In her 73d year.
Mrs. Sally B. (Howell) Wilcox	June 5, 1831, B Feb. 25, 1853, L	Oct. 23, 1845, L June 24, 1858, L	Descendant of Chad Brown. G. d. of Hon. David Howell. D. of Jeremiah B. W. of Horace A. To Fort Gaines, Ga. To Waterman st. ch., Providence. To Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mrs. Eliza M. (Carroll) Brown	June 5, 1831, B	Oct. 22, 1838, L	
Mrs. Elizabeth B. (Gray) Chace	June 5, 1831, B	June 28, 1855, L	W. of Otis. To 8th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Joanna Bates	June 5, 1831, B	Jan. 31, 1883, D	W. of Varnum J. In her 84th year.
Varnum J. Bates	June 5, 1831, B	Sept. 4, 1868, D	Ordained deacon Jan. 24, 1833. In his 71st year.
Henry P. Yeomans	June 5, 1831, B	Oct. 27, 1864, L	Son of Amos. Chosen deacon Feb. 18, 1836. To Elmira, N. Y.
Mrs. Amey Morse	June 5, 1831, B	July 24, 1855, D	Colored. Aged 87 years.
Horace A. Wilcox (Rev.)	Aug. 4, 1831, L	Nov. 21, 1844, L	Licensed Aug. 8, 1833. To Cuthbert, Ga.
Elisha C. Wells	Aug. 7, 1831, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall church, Providence.
George Hail	Aug. 7, 1831, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall church, Providence.
Mrs. Harriet A. Wells	Aug. 7, 1831, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of Elisha C. To Armory Hall ch., Providence.
Mrs. Mary Hail	Aug. 7, 1831, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of George. To Armory Hall ch., Providence.
Mrs. Mary Scott	Aug. 7, 1831, B	Nov. 4, 1837, D	W. of Charles.
Mrs. Amey A. (Knowles) Humphreys	Aug. 7, 1831, B July 21, 1864, L	May 25, 1854, L Feb. 24, 1877, D	W. of William S. To Warren, R. I. Aged 66 years.
Eliza S. Clarke	Aug. 7, 1831, B	July 22, 1833, D	D. of Lydia.
Albert N. Arnold, D. D.	Aug. 7, 1831, B Sept. 29, 1837, L Aug. 30, 1877, L	Feb. 18, 1836, L Sept. 5, 1841, L Sept. 26, 1878, L	Pastor, professor, missionary. To E. Bennington, Vt. To Newburyport, Mass. To Pawtuxet church.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Seth Thayer	Aug. 7, 1831, B	Feb. 3, 1842, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
George Williams	Aug. 7, 1831, B	May 4, 1837, L	To New York city.
Mrs. Bathsheba Thayer	Aug. 7, 1831, B	July 6, 1837, D	In her 40th year.
Mrs. Rachel Percival	Aug. 7, 1831, B	Oct. 22, 1846, L	W. of Charles P. L. To 3d church, Providence.
Mrs. Susan Gonsolve	Aug. 7, 1831, B	June 28, 1832, D	
Thomas G. Northup	Sept. 1, 1831, R	Sept. 1, 1831, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
William M. Rodman	Sept. 4, 1831, B	May 4, 1843, Er	Mayor of Providence.
Mrs. Ruth Ruggles	Sept. 4, 1831, B	Dec. 25, 1855, D	In her 64th year.
Harriet Peck	Sept. 4, 1831, B	July 2, 1835, L	D. of Benjamin. To 4th church, Providence.
Hannah Hall	Sept. 4, 1831, B	Dec. 6, 1845, D	Colored. Aged 32 years.
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Lamson	Nov. 3, 1831, L	June 6, 1861, D	Mother of Mrs. Mary M. Elliott. In her 84th year.
Parmela Hawkins	Nov. 3, 1831, L	Sept. 15, 1841, L	To Worthen st., Lowell.
Amos D. Yeomans	Nov. 6, 1831, B	Dec. 26, 1844, L	Son of Amos. To Fruit Hill ch., No. Providence.
	April 23, 1846, L	Oct. 8, 1847, D	In his 40th year.
William H. Reynolds	Nov. 6, 1831, B	Aug. 1, 1833, Er	
Ann B. Chaffee	Nov. 6, 1831, B	June 25, 1846, Er	
Mrs. Elizabeth (Mason) Cady	Nov. 6, 1831, B	May 1, 1865, D	In her 81st year.
Mrs. Julia A. Brown	Nov. 6, 1831, B	Mar. 4, 1841, L	W. of Reuben. To West church, Providence.
Mrs. Abby R. (Thurber) Salisbury	Nov. 6, 1831, B	June 12, 1838, D	D. of James. In her 28th year.
Mrs. Eleanor (Brown) Toothaker	Nov. 6, 1831, B	Nov. 1, 1838, L	To So. Reading, Mass.
William Drowne	Feb. 2, 1832, L	Nov. 5, 1840, L	Son of Solomon. To East Killingly, Ct.
Wilbour Tillinghast	Feb. 2, 1832, L	July 3, 1834, L	To Norway, N. Y.
William Carpenter	Feb. 2, 1832, L	April 27, 1835, L	To Chicago, Ill.
Asa Drury (Rev.)	Mar. 1, 1832, L	May 2, 1833, L	Licensed April 11, 1833.
	May 1, 1834, L	Sept. 7, 1834, L	Ordained Sept. 14, 1834. Pastor, educator, chaplain. To Pawtuxet ch. To Granville, Ohio.
Horace B. Arnold	Mar. 4, 1832, B	Nov. 28, 1833, L	To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Abner N. Newton	Mar. 4, 1832, B	Jan. 4, 1838, L	To Cincinnati, Ohio.
Francis B. Fairbrother	Mar. 4, 1832, B	April 4, 1833, Er	
John Clemmons	Mar. 15, 1832, L	Feb. 3, 1842, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Isaiah Bacon	Mar. 19, 1832, B	Jan. 25, 1849, L	To Warren, R. I.
Charlotte H. Bradley	Mar. 19, 1832, B	April 4, 1839, L	To Savannah, Ga.
Elizabeth Walker	Mar. 19, 1832, B	July 1, 1865, D	In her 81th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth Stafford	Mar. 19, 1832, B	April 21, 1859, L	To Minerva, N. Y.
Mrs. Abby C. (Bogman) Morey	Mar. 19, 1832, B	June 2, 1836, L	To Smithfield, R. I.
Hannah Lampher	Mar. 19, 1832, B	Mar. 29, 1838, L	To Fiskeville, R. I.
Charles Sparry	April 19, 1832, L	Aug. 5, 1832, L	To any sister church.
Mrs. Ann Sparry	April 19, 1832, L	Aug. 5, 1832, L	To any sister church.
Samuel S. Lothrop	April 23, 1832, B	April 27, 1835, L	To Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Susan E. Borden	May 6, 1832, B	Nov. 30, 1837, L	Dau. of Mrs. Elizabeth Easton. W. of Jefferson. To Fall River, Mass.
Mrs. Ann Eliza Miller	May 6, 1832, B	Nov. 20, 1884, D	D. of Wm. B. Martin. W. of Pardon. In her 84th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Sayles) Ellis	May 6, 1832, B	Feb. 1, 1838, L	W. of William. To Massillon, Ohio.
Mrs. Rhoda C. (Barton) Hawkins	May 6, 1832, B	Oct. 21, 1832, L	To So. Reading, Mass.
Huldah Budlong	May 6, 1832, B	Sept. 10, 1882, D	In her 85th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Tabitha G. (Budlong) Spencer	May 6, 1832, B	June 27, 1867, L	To Crompton, R. I.
Mrs. Isabel L. (Budlong) Hoskinson	May 6, 1832, B	Oct. 28, 1852, L	To Louisville, Ky.
Mrs. Emily G. (Carpenter) Greene	May 6, 1832, B	Mar. 26, 1858, D	D. of Job. W. of Luke.
Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Brown) Waterman (1) Cutting (2)	Mar. 6, 1832, B	June 30, 1836, L	W. of Sewall S. (2). W. of Thomas W. (1). D. of Hugh H. Descendant of Chad Brown. To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ardelia H. Mason	May 6, 1832, B	Dec. 5, 1835, D	
William Ellis	May 6, 1832, B	Feb. 1, 1838, L	To Massillon, Ohio.
Pardon Miller	May 6, 1832, B	July 27, 1852, D	Elected deacon Nov. 16, 1843. In his 56th year.
John A. C. Randall	May 6, 1832, B	Oct. 31, 1833, L	To 1st church, Boston.
Norman Easton	May 6, 1832, B	July 31, 1834, L	Son of Elizabeth. To Brooklyn, N. Y.
David Brainard Blake	May 6, 1832, B	Feb. 5, 1891, D	Son of Judson. In his 77th year.
Mrs. Anna Aldrich	May 31, 1832, L	July 30, 1835, L	To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Alice E. Cheever	June 3, 1832, B	Mar. 2, 1843, L	To Wrentham, Mass.
Mrs. Hannah C. (Eddy) Read	June 3, 1832, B	April 16, 1897, D	Dau. of Moses Eddy. W. of James H. Sister of Richard E. In her 91st year.
Mrs. Nancy Fisher	June 3, 1832, B	Sept. 2, 1858, D	W. of Cyrus E. In her 67th year.
Mrs. Delilah Andrews	June 3, 1832, B	Mar. 11, 1877, D	W. of William. Aged 79 years.
Mrs. Julia L. Whipple	June 3, 1832, B	Oct. 7, 1837, D	W. of David. In her 47th year.
Mrs. Celia E. Mowry	June 3, 1832, B	Mar. 27, 1843, D	W. of Charles C. In her 34th year.
Mary H. Baker	June 3, 1832, B	Aug. 10, 1835, D	
Mrs. Mary (Hellen) Green	June 3, 1832, B	Nov. 3, 1866, D	D. of John P. W. of Luke. In her 60th year.
Mrs. Esther (Slocum) Pennell	June 3, 1832, B	Oct. 4, 1838, Er	Joined Cong. church.
James Manning Holroyd	June 3, 1832, B	June 3, 1889, D	In his 86th year.
Mrs. Eliza A. (Clark) Potter	June 3, 1832, B	Nov. 21, 1878, Er	D. of Thomas P.
Richard E. Eddy	June 3, 1832, B	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Superintendent of S. S., 1836-1845. Elected deacon Nov. 16, 1843.
	Oct. 25, 1855, L	April 29, 1870, D	Treas. of A. M. B. Union. To Federal st., Boston. In his 68th year.
William Andrews	June 3, 1832, B	April 25, 1885, D	Elected deacon Dec. 12, 1850. In his 89th year.
Danforth Nichols	June 28, 1832, E	May 21, 1835, L	To St. Albany, Ohio.
Jonathan Gray	June 28, 1832, L	Not known	
Christopher F. Brown	June 28, 1832, L	Aug. 11, 1840, Er	
Mrs. Sally Martin	July 22, 1832, B	Aug. 6, 1861, D	W. of Pero. In her 76th year.
Benjamin Bogman	July 22, 1832, B	Oct. 1, 1835, L	To 2d ch., Boston.
James H. Calder	July 22, 1832, B	Oct. 5, 1834, L	To Medfield, Mass.
Mrs. Phebe (Dexter) Whipple	July 22, 1832, B	Jan. 9, 1879, D	Descendant of Gregory Dexter. W. of Arnold. In her 85th year.
Mrs. Sophia S. (Mason) Randall	July 22, 1832, B	May 29, 1834, L	To 1st church, Boston.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Lucinda Wilder	July 22, 1832, B	Nov. 1, 1843, D	In her 52d year.
Amey Mowry Clarke	July 22, 1832, B	Oct. 6, 1884, D	D. of Lydia.
Mrs. Phillis Church	Aug. 5, 1832, B	May 11, 1849, D	W. of Daniel. Colored. Aged 68 years.
Mrs. Sylvia (Clarke) Ofee	Aug. 5, 1832, B	Mar. 4, 1890, D	D. of Phillis Church. Colored. Aged 86 years.
Mrs. Sarah Rounds	Sept. 2, 1832, B	Jan. 14, 1873, D	W. of Daniel. In her 81st year.
Mrs. Mary A. (Hawkins) Bucklin	Oct. 4, 1832, L	Aug. 22, 1861, Er	W. of George W. Joined M. E. church.
Mrs. Susan T. (Beckwith) Train	Oct. 7, 1832, B	April 17, 1838, L	D. of Truman and Alice D. W. of Dr. Arthur S. Descendant of Chad Brown and Gregory Dexter. To Haverhill, Mass.
Susan H. Giles	Oct. 7, 1832, B	July 23, 1866, D	In her 62d year.
Barton Miller	Oct. 7, 1832, B	Jan. 22, 1857, Er	Bro. of Pardon.
Solomon Peck, D. D.	Oct. 7, 1832, L	July 2, 1835, L	Son of Benjamin. Pastor, educator, secretary. To Federal st., Boston.
Almira Ross	Nov. 1, 1832, E	May 5, 1833, L	To Woonsocket.
Mrs. Mary A. Yeomans	Nov. 1, 1832, L	Dec. 26, 1844, L	W. of Amos D. To
	April 23, 1846, L	Sept. 12, 1872, D	Fruit Hill, No. Providence. In her 65th year.
Mrs. Ase Howard	Nov. 1, 1832, L	Nov. 11, 1860, D	In her 79th year.
John Waterman (Rev.)	Nov. 1, 1832, L	Sept. 6, 1835, L	Licensed June 9, 1835. To Pawcatuck.
William B. Jacobs (Rev.)	Nov. 1, 1832, L	Aug. 30, 1833, L	Licensed Aug. 30, 1833. To 3d ch., Boston.
William Langley	Nov. 1, 1832, L	June 9, 1835, L	To Nashville, Tenn.
Edward A. Bennett	Nov. 1, 1832, L	Aug. 31, 1837, L	To Louisville, Ky.
Lorenzo O. Lovell (Rev.)	Nov. 1, 1832, L	June 12, 1834, L	To Fall River, Mass.
Rebecca C. (Sessions) Read	Nov. 4, 1832, B	Aug. 6, 1835, L	D. of Thomas. W. of
	June 4, 1840, L	Mar. 27, 1843, D	James H. To South ch., Providence. In her 42d year.
Mrs. Alice A. (Brown) Nichols	Nov. 4, 1832, B	Jan. 21, 1895, D	D. of Jonathan. W. of Merrick. In her 88th year.
Mrs. Chloe Taft	Nov. 4, 1832, B	April 17, 1867, D	W. of Sweeting. In her 84th year.
William D. Upham	Nov. 4, 1832, B	July 31, 1834, L	To Wickford, R. I.
James M. Shearman	Nov. 4, 1832, B	Sept. 29, 1836, L	To New York.
Stephen Barker	Nov. 29, 1832, L	July 22, 1842, L	To West ch., Providence.
Mrs. Mary Stoddard	Jan. 31, 1833, L	Dec. 1, 1889, D	In her 86th year.
Thomas Fenner	April 4, 1833, R	Sept. 8, 1852, D	In his 82d year.
Mrs. Harriet N. Ladd	April 4, 1833, L	Mar. 2, 1837, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
James A. Gowdey	May 5, 1833, B	Oct. 10, 1839, Er	
	July 24, 1845, R	Sept. 23, 1858, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Isabella Gowdey	May 5, 1833, B	Aug. 3, 1843, L	W. of James A. To
	Mar. 26, 1846, L	Sept. 23, 1858, L	Pine st., Providence. To Central, Newport.
George H. Hopkins	May 5, 1833, B	Nov. 28, 1839, Er	
Jeremiah Briggs	May 5, 1833, B	Aug. 27, 1835, L	To Chicago, Ill.
Eliza H. Warner	May 5, 1833, B	Oct. 11, 1887, D	Sister of Rebecca S. Lovett. D. of James. In her 75th year.
John K. Winslow	May 30, 1833, L	Oct. 1, 1836, D	
Mrs. Celia Burden	May 30, 1833, L	Nov. 4, 1872, D	W. of Reuben. In her 72d year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
William A. Hopkins	June 2, 1833, B	July 2, 1835, L	To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Sarah (Newman) Hopkins	June 2, 1833, B	Mar. 2, 1837, L	W. of William A. To 4th ehurch, Providence.
George P. Daniels	June 2, 1833, B	July 2, 1837, L	Son of Peter. Bro. of Dexter. To 4th ch., Providence.
Henry Hardin	June 2, 1833, B		In Georgia.
Leonard C. Marble	July 7, 1833, B	May 2, 1839, Er	
Augustine Ellis	July 7, 1833, B	Aug. 23, 1850, D	In his 46th year.
Dexter Daniels	July 7, 1833, B	Jan. 22, 1872, D	Son of Peter. In his 69th year.
Mrs. Margaret (Bates) Daniels	July 7, 1833, B	Sept. 27, 1896, D	W. of Dexter. In her 91st year.
Nathan F. Mathewson	July 7, 1833, L	June 21, 1866, L	To Warren, R. I.
Hannah S. Trask	July 22, 1869, L	May 27, 1901, D	In his 87th year.
Mrs. Lydia L. (Whitman) Chace	Aug. 1, 1833, L	Dec. 1, 1836, L	To Fall River, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah (Whitman) Congdon	Aug. 4, 1833, B	April 21, 1853, L	To Newark, N. J.
James R. Stone (Rev.)	Aug. 4, 1833, B	Aug. 30, 1838, L	To Fiskeville, R. I.
Mrs. Sarah (Noyes) Bolles	Aug. 4, 1833, B	Sept. 17, 1837, L	To Woonsocket, R. I.
	Sept. 1, 1833, B	April 17, 1834, B	W. of Rev. Lucius S. To Lynn, Mass. In her 63d year.
	Mar. 29, 1838, L	May 20, 1862, D	
Daniel W. Phillips, D. D.	Oct. 17, 1833, L	Feb. 1, 1838, L	Pastor and educator. To Charles st., Boston.
Mrs. Maria (Budlong) Rice	Oct. 20, 1833, B	Dec. 31, 1835, Er	
Mrs. Mary A. (Brown) Pero	Oct. 20, 1833, B	Sept. 12, 1842, L	Colored. To Westport, Mass.
Durlin L. Brayton, D. D.	Oct. 31, 1833, L	July 27, 1854, L	Ordained Oct. 15, 1837 To Burma. Missionary.
Mrs. Abby W. Fuller	Dec. 1, 1833, B	Died before 1861,	
Mary Annable	Jan. 30, 1834, L	Aug. 24, 1854, L	To 8th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Abigail Bowen	April 3, 1834, L	Jan. 1878, D	
Charles K. Johnson	April 6, 1834, B	July 3, 1834, B	To Edgefield, S. C.
Mrs. Mary S. Anthony	April 6, 1834, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of Lorenzo D. To Armory Hall, Providence. In her 78th year.
	May 22, 1862, L	July 12, 1887, D	
Patience Jerrauld	April 6, 1834, B	Jan. 7, 1864, D	In her 87th year.
Anna C. Baldwin	April 6, 1834, B	July 16, 1834, D	
Mrs. Harriet P. (Stillwell) Rhodes	April 6, 1834, B	Dec. 2, 1841, L	To Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. Nancy Freeman	April 6, 1834, B	Dec. 27, 1874, D	In her 56th year.
Patience Spywood	April 6, 1834, B	April 14, 1836, Er	Colored.
Asa Drury (Rev.)	May 1, 1834, L	Sept. 7, 1834, L	Ordained Sept. 14, 1834. To Granville, Ohio.
Mrs. Phebe Brown	May 1, 1834, L	May 19, 1847, L	W. of Pardon. To 8th ehurch, Providence.
John A. Townsend	April 4, 1834, B	Dec. 30, 1841, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Alexander Hawkins	Nov. 28, 1845, L	April 24, 1879, D	In his 74th year.
Thomas W. Foley	April 4, 1834, B	April 25, 1861, Er	Son of David.
	May 1, 1834, B	Mar. 26, 1857, L	To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. Ann M. (Bowen) Bullock	April 4, 1834, B	Dec. 3, 1835, L	W. of Israel J. To Thompson, Conn. To 8th eh., Providence. In her 40th year.
	June 28, 1838, L	June 24, 1847, L	
	Oct. 24, 1850, L	Oct. 10, 1855, D	
Mrs. Ardelia B. (Day) Stewart	April 4, 1834, B	Nov. 4, 1841, L	W. of Rev. Henry G. To Cumberland Hill. In her 68th year.
	June 28, 1864, L	Nov. 11, 1884, D	
Mrs. Sylvia (Stillwell) Lovell	April 4, 1834, B	July 2, 1835, L	To West Boylston, Mass.



SAMUEL LUNT CALDWELL

PASTOR 1858-1873

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Deborah Dunham	April 4, 1834, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall, Providence. In her 89th year.
Mrs. Marcy C. (Littlefield) Foley	May 23, 1878, L	Mar. 3, 1886, D	
Mary C. Handy	April 22, 1834, L	Aug. 27, 1840, Er	W. of Thomas W. To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stephen H. Bennett	April 25, 1834, B	Dec. 3, 1835, B	
William J. Foley	April 25, 1834, B	May 30, 1839, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Adeline Blaisdell	April 25, 1834, B	April 4, 1839, L	To 1st ch., Boston.
Mrs. Rebecca A. (Gladding) Mahoney	April 25, 1834, B	Mar. 16, 1838, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Rebecca Hayford	Sept. 27, 1860, L	Sept. 11, 1873, D	To New York.
Mrs. Mary A. (Chace) Clark	April 25, 1834, B	Mar. 11, 1853, D	In her 57th year.
Humphrey Richards (Rev.)	June 12, 1834, L	May 18, 1906, D	W. of Daniel. In her 70th year.
George B. Peck	June 15, 1834, B	Nov. 28, 1839, L	D. of Darius. W. of Edward T. In her 92d year.
Mrs. Fanny L. Townsend	June 15, 1834, B	July 2, 1835, L	To Rowley, Mass.
Mrs. Ann Eliza Lassell	June 15, 1834, B	April 4, 1840, L	Son of Benjamin. To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Susan D. (Ruggles) Read	June 15, 1834, B	July 1, 1841, L	W. of Solomon, Jr. To New York city.
Violet Stober	June 15, 1834, B	June 26, 1845, L	To Syracuse, N. Y.
Mrs. Cynthia (Brown) Whitman	June 15, 1834, B	Sept. 1, 1848, D	W. of William V. To Fall River, Mass.
John Aylesworth	July 3, 1834, L	Jan. 27, 1853, L	Colored. Aged 75 years.
Abby Yates Dunham	July 6, 1834, B	April 9, 1861, D	To Coventry, R. I.
Mrs. Amelia (Percival) Tillinghast	July 6, 1834, B	April 2, 1878, D	In his 78th year.
Lemuel H. Elliott	July 6, 1834, B	Jan. 13, 1887, D	Sister of Deborah. In her 77th year.
Jefferson Borden	Aug. 3, 1834, B	Jan. 17, 1869, D	D. of Rachel Percival. W. of Joseph H. In her 71st year.
Joseph Rogers	Aug. 3, 1834, B	Nov. 30, 1837, L	Elected clerk Feb. 18, 1836. In his 78th year.
George Ide Chace. Ph. D., LL. D.	Aug. 3, 1834, B	Dec. 26, 1845, Er	Ordained deacon Mar. 24, 1836. To Fall River, Mass.
Mrs. Mary M. Elliott	Aug. 3, 1834, B	April 29, 1885, D	Professor in Brown Univ. Superintendent of S. S., 1851-1852. In his 78th year.
Mrs. Lydia Ann Rice	Aug. 3, 1834, B	April 16, 1887, D	W. of Lemuel H. D. of Elizabeth Lamson. In her 89th year.
Mrs. Catherine Branch	Aug. 31, 1834, B	Oct. 19, 1867, D	W. of George. In her 68th year.
Elizabeth Ross	Aug. 31, 1834, B	Not known	
Frances C. Burton	Aug. 31, 1834, B	May 22, 1839, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Thomas W. Waterman	Oct. 2, 1834, L	Dec. 30, 1841, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Jane C. Thurber	Oct. 2, 1834, L	April 5, 1835, L	To Brooklyn, N. Y.
James Manning Blakesley	Oct. 2, 1834, L	July 30, 1835, L	To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Cynthia J. (Bailey) Upham	Oct. 2, 1834, L	April 28, 1836, L	To any sister church.
	Oct. 5, 1834, B	Mar. 23, 1842, L	W. of Rev. James. Sister of Benj. D. Bailey. To Manchester, N. H.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Dorothy Perry	Oct. 5, 1834, B	July 30, 1835, L	To Salem, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah J. Bailey	Oct. 5, 1834, B	Sept. 24, 1840, L	To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Esther Dunham	Oct. 30, 1834, L	Dec. 31, 1858, D	In her 71st year.
George W. Freeman	Dec. 4, 1834, R	Dec. 4, 1834, L	To Foxboro, Mass.
Mrs. Catherine A. (Carpenter) Tilden	Dec. 7, 1834, B	Feb. 26, 1847, L	D. of Job. W. of Henry.
	Nov. 2, 1854, L	Oct. 22, 1863, L	To New Bedford, Mass. To Pawtucket church. In her 80th year.
Mrs. Emeline (White) Stevenson	May 23, 1878, L	May 25, 1892, D	
Mrs. Theolotia Pierce	Dec. 7, 1834, B	Mar. 27, 1862, L	To East Killingly, Conn.
	Dec. 7, 1834, B	July 6, 1867, D	W. of Asa. In her 68th year.
Charles E. Toothaker	Dec. 18, 1834, L	June 4, 1840, Er	
William P. Pattison (Rev.)	Nov. 28, 1862, R	Sept. 24, 1863, L	To Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Frances W. Pattison	Jan. 29, 1835, L	Oct. 1, 1840, L	To Alabama.
	Jan. 29, 1835, L	Aug. 11, 1836, L	W. of Dr. Pattison. To Waterville, Me. To Cov- ington, Ky.
Mrs. Louisa Ann Ellis	April 11, 1841, L	Sept. 16, 1845, L	W. of Augustus. In her 80th year.
Ruth Davis	Feb. 26, 1835, L	Feb. 24, 1895, D	
Catherine Howard	Mar. 12, 1835, L	Nov. 5, 1840, L	To Federal st., Boston.
Mrs. Henrietta Mason	Mar. 15, 1835, B	Mar. 2, 1837, D	Colored.
Robert A. Lyndon	April 2, 1835, L	Dec. 3, 1835, L	To Charlestown, Mass.
	April 2, 1835, L	Dec. 3, 1840, L	Colored. To Meeting st., Providence.
Harriet N. Jenckes	April 5, 1835, B	Nov. 30, 1837, L	D. of Dr. Jenckes.
Huldah Farnum	April 5, 1835, B	Feb. 17, 1836, D	Of Smithfield.
Mrs. Mahala (Newton) Thomas	April 5, 1835, B	Dec. 22, 1859, Er	D. of Benj. N. Joined Christian church.
Mrs. Mary (Patt) Chace	May 3, 1835, B	Jan. 27, 1842, Er	W. of Benjamin. Joined Free Bapt. church.
Mary Miller Ormsbee	May 3, 1835, B	Aug. 30, 1901, D	D. of Joseph. In her 89th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth F. (Hood) Oakly	May 21, 1835, L	April 8, 1841, L	To Rochester, N. Y.
Robert R. Hubbard	May 24, 1835, B	Mar. 3, 1836, L	To Geneva, N. Y.
David Gowdey	May 24, 1835, B	Aug. 15, 1892, D	Son of James A. In his 68th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Whipple) Gammell	May 24, 1835, B	Aug. 25, 1839, D	W. of Prof. William. D. of John. In her 26th year.
Benjamin F. Farnsworth (Rev.)	July 2, 1835, L	Sept. 1, 1836, L	To any sister church.
Mrs. Maria C. Farnsworth	July 2, 1835, L	Sept. 1, 1836, L	W. of Benjamin F. To any sister church.
Julia M. Farnsworth	July 2, 1835, L	Sept. 1, 1836, L	D. of Benjamin F. To any sister church.
Mrs. Hannah Wood	July 30, 1835, L	June 2, 1843, L	To Bangor, Me.
Mrs. Ruhama Place Angell	July 30, 1835, L	Jan. 29, 1860, D	In her 76th year.
Anstis Greene	July 2, 1835, B	Jan. 2, 1846, D	Colored.
Daniel C. Grimwood	Aug. 2, 1835, B	Aug. 11, 1840, L	Letter not used. To Thompson, Conn.
Rebecca J. Young	Aug. 2, 1835, B	Aug. 31, 1837, L	D. of John. To Alton, Ill.
David Burbank (Rev.) LL. D.	Oct. 1, 1835, L	Feb. 1, 1838, L	Minister and teacher. To Charles st., Boston. To Rochester, N. Y.
	Sept. 30, 1841, L	Nov. 30, 1843, L	
Orrin O. Stearns (Rev.)	Oct. 1, 1835, L	Aug. 31, 1837, L	To Sturbridge, Mass.
Mrs. Lydia B. Burlingame	Oct. 1, 1835, L	Aug. 2, 1838, L	To Killingly, Conn.
Mrs. Hannah Sayles	Oct. 4, 1835, B	Dec. 27, 1891, D	W. of John. In her 88th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Celia Estabrooks	Oct. 4, 1835, B	Mar. 28, 1833, D	W. of Abel. In her 88th year.
Monroe Hall	Dec. 31, 1835, L	Mar. 7, 1837, L	To Keesville, N. Y.
Ebenezer L. L. Shepard	Dec. 31, 1835, L	July 3, 1839, L	To Fredonia, N. Y.
Hannah Henry	Mar. 3, 1836, L	Oct. 16, 1871, D	In her 72d year.
Mrs. Louisa Villars Knight	Mar. 10, 1836, L	Jan. 3, 1873, D	In her 72d year.
Mrs. Rhoda S. Heath	Mar. 31, 1836, L	May 21, 1861, D	W. of Jeremiah. In her 69th year.
Henry H. Dexter	Mar. 31, 1836, L	Nov. 4, 1841, L	Descendant of Gregory. Son of Col. Edward. To Seekonk, Mass.
Mrs. Eunice Dexter	Mar. 31, 1836, B	Nov. 4, 1841, L	W. of Henry H. To Seekonk, Mass.
Susan Lassell	April 3, 1836, B	June 1, 1840, L	To 4th ch., Providence.
Mary Allen	April 3, 1836, B	Nov. 21, 1878, Er	
Sarah S. Wight	April 3, 1836, B	Jan. 28, 1892, D	In her 88th year.
Mrs. Maria (Patt) Penno	April 3, 1836, B	Sept. 30, 1841, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Mary Ann Rounds	April 3, 1836, B	Aug. 24, 1871, D	Dau. of Daniel. Sister of John M., Sr. In her 57th year.
Mrs. Hannah P. (Daniels) Taft	April 3, 1836, B	May 22, 1856, L	Sister of Dexter. Dau. of Peter. To Pawtucket church.
Gilman Stone (Rev.)	April 3, 1836, B	May 19, 1847, L	To 8th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Emily S. Stone	July 3, 1851, L	May 15, 1853, L	To Winchester, Ohio.
	April 3, 1836, B	May 19, 1847, L	W. of Gilman. To 8th ch., Providence.
Horace T. Love (Rev.)	April 26, 1849, L	May 15, 1853, L	To Winchester, Ohio.
	May 12, 1836, L	Dec. 26, 1844, L	To Fruit Hill, No. Providence.
	Feb. 20, 1846, L	July 23, 1846, L	To No. Adams, Mass.
	April 26, 1860, L	June 21, 1866, L	To Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Catherine G. (Waterman) Love	Nov. 25, 1869, L	May 16, 1877, Er	Ordained Sept. 8, 1836.
	May 12, 1836, L	Dec. 26, 1844, L	To Fruit Hill, No. Providence.
	Feb. 20, 1846, L	July 23, 1846, L	To No. Adams, Mass.
Mrs. Mary Reynolds	April 26, 1860, L	June 21, 1866, L	To Bristol, Conn.
	Nov. 25, 1869, L	Oct. 17, 1887, D	In her 78th year.
Abby Reynolds	May 12, 1836, L	Jan. 2, 1840, L	W. of Stephen D. To Wickford, R. I.
	May 12, 1836, L	July 23, 1846, L	To Woonsocket, R. I.
Stephen D. Reynolds	May 15, 1836, B	Jan. 2, 1840, L	To Wickford, R. I.
Sylvanus B. Nichols	May 15, 1836, B	Aug. 27, 1840, Er	
Mrs. Mary T. Carr	May 15, 1836, B	Jan. 28, 1876, D	In her 78th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth M. (Arnold) Jenkins	May 15, 1836, B	Nov. 2, 1843, Er	W. of Oliver.
Mrs. Betsey Horton	May 15, 1836, B	Nov. 21, 1844, L	W. of Andrew. To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Sarah (Tiffany) Jenckes (1) Slater (2)	May 15, 1836, B	Oct. 28, 1859, D	D. of Lyman. W. of John F. (1). W. of Horatio N. (2). In her 53d year.
Mrs. Mary (Hail) Miller	May 15, 1836, B		D. of George. W. of Barton.
Mrs. Frances M. (Bogman) Warren	May 15, 1836, B	Nov. 3, 1842, L	D. of Joseph. To Bowdoin sq., Boston.
Mrs. Aehsa (Stone) Lawrence	May 15, 1836, B	Oct. 25, 1860, L	Joined P. E. church.
Caroline W. Alexander	May 15, 1836, B	Aug. 16, 1843, L	To Columbus, Ga.
Mrs. Mary A. (Brown) Allin	May 15, 1836, B	Mar. 12, 1840, L	D. of Hugh H. W. of George. To New York city.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Abby Wheaton (Pearce) Chace	May 15, 1836, B	Dec. 25, 1892, D	D. of Earl D. W. of Prof. George I. Great grand dau. of Ephraim Wheaton. In her 77th year.
Adeline C. Dorr	May 15, 1836, B	June 17, 1884, D	D. of Joseph. In her 80th year.
Mrs. Catherine G. (Langley) Burlingame	May 15, 1836, B Dec. 3, 1868, L	May 4, 1837, L Mar. 18, 1885, D	D. of Joshua H. W. of Rev. Waterman. To Hingham, Mass. In her 79th year.
Phebe Jackson	June 2, 1836, L Mar. 26, 1852, L Dec. 28, 1876, L	April 1, 1841, L Nov. 8, 1855, L June 18, 1887, D	D. of Richard. To 3d ch., Providence. To Armory Hall, Providence. In her 80th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Phetteplace) Perry	Aug. 4, 1836, L April 24, 1845, L	Feb. 6, 1839, L Jan. 13, 1902, D	To Fruit Hill, No. Providence. In her 87th year.
Charles W. Henry Mrs. Mary Henry	Aug. 7, 1836, B Aug. 7, 1836, B	Oct. 4, 1854, D Aug. 5, 1860, L	W. of Charles W. To So. Providence church.
Mrs. Rebecca (Knowlton) Angell	Aug. 7, 1836, B	Feb. 2, 1838, D	W. of H. S. In her 21st year.
Miranda Phetteplace	Aug. 7, 1836, B	Sept. 30, 1863, D	Sister of Elizabeth and Susan M. In her 57th year.
Mrs. Susan M. (Phetteplace) Owen	Aug. 7, 1836, B	May 22, 1883, D	In her 67th year.
Amos Yeomans	Sept. 1, 1836, L	Dec. 21, 1843, D	In his 76th year.
Mrs. Olive Yeomans	Sept. 1, 1836, L	Oct. 11, 1856, D	W. of Amos. In her 80th year.
Eliza O. Yeomans	Sept. 1, 1836, L	Nov. 20, 1863, D	D. of Amos. In her 59th year.
Mrs. Martha M. (Yeomans) Coggswell	Sept. 1, 1836, L July 3, 1851, L	Oct. 23, 1845, L Oct. 21, 1866, D	D. of Amos. W. of Charles. To Medford, Mass. In her 49th year.
Deborah Harthorne Panthea Tillinghast	Nov. 3, 1836, L Dec. 29, 1836, L	Oct. 3, 1839, L June 26, 1845, L	To Thomaston, Me. To Norway, N. Y.
Mrs. Rebecca (Cozzens) Tillinghast	Dec. 29, 1836, L May 23, 1878, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L Feb. 21, 1896, D	D. of William. W. of Charles E. To Armory Hall, Providence. In her 82d year.
Harriet A. Wood	May 7, 1837, B	June 2, 1843, L	D. of Hannah. To Bangor, Me.
John R. Thayer	May 7, 1837, B	Mar. 29, 1838, L	To Norwich, Conn.
Catherine Waterman	May 7, 1837, B	July 22, 1842, Er	D. of John R. Joined P. E. church.
Mrs. Isabella (Waterman) Colburn	May 7, 1837, B	June 30, 1842, L	D. of John R. W. of Alfred. To Westfield, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah L. (Greene) Waterman	May 7, 1837, B	Dec. 1, 1842, Er	Joined Cong. church.
Mary Ann Aylesworth	May 7, 1837, B	Feb. 13, 1908, D	Member of Dr. Hague's family. Dau. of John. Aged 90 years.
Mrs. Frances D. (Randall) Blake	May 7, 1837, B	Dec. 27, 1842, D	D. of Stephen. W. of Brainard. In her 24th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
WILLIAM HAGUE, D. D.	June 29, 1837, L	Sept. 17, 1840, L	17th pastor. To Federal st., Boston.
Mrs. Mary B. Hague	June 29, 1837, L	Sept. 17, 1840, L	W. of Dr. Hague. To Federal st., Boston.
William Gammell, LL. D.	June 29, 1837, L	April 3, 1889, D	Prof. in Brown Univ. Superintendent of S. S., 1845-1851. In his 78th year.
Benjamin H. Rhodes	June 29, 1837, L	Dec. 2, 1841, L	To Brookline, Mass.
Charles Hart	Sept. 29, 1837, L	July 7, 1842, Er	
Mrs. Sarah L. Holroyd	Sept. 29, 1837, L	Mar. 20, 1901, D	W. of James M. In her 85th year.
Mrs. Lydia Pidge	Sept. 29, 1837, L	Jan. 23, 1845, Er	W. of Benjamin.
Albert N. Arnold, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1837, L	Sept. 5, 1841, L	Pastor, professor, missionary. To Newburyport, Mass. To Pawtuxet church.
	Aug. 30, 1877, L	Sept. 26, 1878, L	
Abby Wilder	Nov. 2, 1837, L	April 1, 1838, D	In her 19th year.
P. Spencer Whitman	Nov. 2, 1837, L	Mar. 4, 1839, L	To Georgia.
Charles Chamberlain	Nov. 5, 1837, B	Not known	
Mrs. Julia A. Jolls	Nov. 5, 1837, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of John F. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Anna Thornton Webb	Nov. 5, 1837, B	Aug. 22, 1875, D	Descendant of Roger Williams. In her 83d year.
Mrs. Sarah A. (Budlong) Rhodes	Nov. 5, 1837, B	Jan. 24, 1850, L	To Cassville, N. Y.
Oliver Johnson	Nov. 30, 1837, L	July 29, 1847, L	To 9th ch., Providence.
	Sept. 26, 1850, L	May 20, 1892, D	In his 93d year.
Mrs. Hannah Spink Johnson	Nov. 30, 1837, L	July 29, 1847, L	W. of Oliver. To 9th ch., Providence.
	Sept. 26, 1850, L	May 24, 1862, D	In her 68th year.
William Knowles	Jan. 4, 1838, L	Nov. 3, 1842, Er	
John Sexton James	Jan. 4, 1838, L	Nov. 28, 1839, L	To Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Susan Partridge			
	Jan. 4, 1838, L	May 14, 1869, D	In her 56th year.
Mrs. Mary M. (Shaw) Muzzy	Jan. 4, 1838, L	Aug. 24, 1854, L	To Germantown, Pa.
Mrs. Abigail Clemmons	Jan. 4, 1838, L	Feb. 3, 1842, L	W. of John. To 2d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Mary B. Anthony (Waterman) Viall	Jan. 4, 1838, L	Nov. 4, 1841, Er	Joined Cong. ch. D. of Hezekiah. W. of William Viall. W. of Rev. John Waterman.
Abigail H. Ross	Jan. 4, 1838, L	Dec. 13, 1863, D	In her 71st year.
Harriet S. Hood	Jan. 4, 1838, L	Mar. 22, 1860, L	To 1st ch., Chicago.
Asa Messer Gammell	Jan. 4, 1838, L	Dec. 30, 1841, L	Bro. of Prof. William.
	Feb. 19, 1885, L	Oct. 15, 1903, D	To Warren, R. I. In his 88th year.
Mrs. Phebe F. Lincoln	Feb. 1, 1838, L	Nov. 26, 1890, D	In her 89th year.
Mrs. Ann Cooke	Mar. 16, 1838, L	Nov. 21, 1878, Er	
Charles W. Flanders, D. D.	Mar. 16, 1838, L	Oct. 3, 1839, L	To 1st ch., Salem.
Mrs. Sarah Noyes Bolles	Mar. 29, 1838, L	May 30, 1862, D	W. of Rev. Lucius S. In her 53d year.
Lorenzo D. Anthony	April 1, 1838, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall, Providence.
	May 22, 1862, L	Mar. 19, 1897, D	In his 91st year.
William E. Clarke	April 1, 1838, B	Aug. 24, 1848, Er	
	May 24, 1855, R	June 21, 1855, L	To Cleveland, Ohio.
William Pope	April 1, 1838, B	Jan. 31, 1839, L	To 2d ch., Boston.
Asa Newell, 2d	April 1, 1838, B	April 22, 1865, D	In his 62d year.
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Bodfish	April 1, 1838, B	Nov. 28, 1845, L	W. of William. To East Greenwich, R. I.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Caroline J. Yeomans	April 1, 1838, B	Oct. 27, 1864, L	W. of Henry P. To Elmira, N. Y.
Mrs. Caroline S. Clarke	April 1, 1838, B	June 21, 1855, L	D. of Nathaniel Bump. W. of William E. To Cleveland, Ohio.
Mrs. Mehitable T. (Salisbury) Dinsmore	April 1, 1838, B June 27, 1877, L	July 25, 1850, L April 22, 1899, D	W. of John P. (M. D.) To Haverhill, Mass. In her 81st year.
Mary Salisbury	April 1, 1838, B	Mar. 27, 1856, L	To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Holmes) Buffum	April 1, 1838, B	Dec. 23, 1852, L	W. of James B. To So. church, Providence.
Mrs. Louisa (Bump) Bailey	April 1, 1838, B	Feb. 15, 1846, D	D. of Nathaniel. W. of Benjamin D.
Mary E. Sprague	April 1, 1838, B	April 26, 1902, D	In her 78th year.
William Bodfish	April 1, 1838, B	Nov. 28, 1845, L	To East Greenwich.
Mrs. Rosina (Chace) Lincoln	April 1, 1838, B		D. of Darius. W. of James S.
Daniel P. Dods	May 3, 1838, L	Dec. 22, 1853, L	To Brooklyn, N. Y.
George B. Jastram	May 27, 1838, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall, Providence.
Daniel C. Whitman	May 27, 1838, B	Feb. 26, 1847, L	To Newark, N. J.
Mrs. Delia R. Ellis	May 27, 1838, B	Nov. 11, 1848, D	W. of Lewis, or Levi.
Sarah Snow Mumford	May 27, 1838, B		D. of James.
Mrs. Abby (Mumford) Miller	May 27, 1838, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	D. of James. W. of Frederick. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Maria S. (Mumford) Day	May 27, 1838, B	June 26, 1856, Er	Joined Cong. church. D. of James. W. of Daniel.
Mrs. Anna P. (Webb) Farnum	May 27, 1838, B	Aug. 15, 1859, D	Descendant of Roger Williams. D. of Anna T. W. of Caleb. In her 39th year.
Mrs. Clorinda B. Kelley	June 21, 1838, L	Aug. 30, 1838, L	To Middletown, Conn.
Mrs. Julia Stanton Baker	June 24, 1838, B	Mar. 14, 1870, D	D. of N. Bump. W. of Allen. In her 63d year.
Mrs. Mary M. (Blake) Brown	June 24, 1838, B		D. of Judson. W. of Henry D.
Mrs. Abby E. (Blake) Salisbury	June 24, 1838, B	May 4, 1843, L	D. of Judson. W. of James P. To Charleston, S. C.
Mrs. Mary Ann (Day) Allen	June 24, 1838, B	Feb. 4, 1841, L	W. of William P. To Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Mary Ann Tillinghast	June 24, 1838, B	May 20, 1841, D	In her 29th year.
Mrs. Lydia J. (Bailey) Stillwell	June 24, 1838, B	Feb. 4, 1841, L	W. of Albert G. Sister of Benj. D. To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Hannah Hale	June 24, 1838, B	Aug. 4, 1845, D	
Albert G. Barton	June 24, 1838, B	Jan. 30, 1840, Er	
Israel J. Bullock	June 28, 1838, L	May 19, 1847, L	To Sth ch., Providence.
Mrs. Ann M. Bullock	Oct. 24, 1850, L	Mar. 9, 1866, D	In his 57th year
	June 28, 1838, L	May 19, 1847, L	W. of Israel J. To Sth ch., Providence.
	Oct. 24, 1850, L	Oct. 10, 1855, D	In her 40th year.
Mrs. Catherine R. (Budlong) (Eckroyt) Overstreet	June 28, 1838, L	May 12, 1869, D	Dau. of Job. In her 76th year.
Rachel Mason	June 28, 1838, L	Nov. 22, 1855, L	To Pine st. ch., Providence.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Margaret Ann Grafton	June 28, 1838, L	Aug. 21, 1844, D	In her 26th year.
Albert G. Stillwell	July 1, 1838, B	May 22, 1839, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Laura E. (Pearce) Lincoln	July 1, 1838, B	May 10, 1908, D	G. g. d. of Ephraim Wheaton. D. of Earl D. W. of Prof. John L. Aged 87 years.
Benjamin D. Bailey	July 1, 1838, B	Dec. 23, 1869, L	To Brown st, Providence.
Mrs. Esther Lois Caswell	July 1, 1838, B	June 25, 1850, D	W. of Prof. Alexis. In her 48th year.
Mrs. Susan Greene } Mathewson }	July 1, 1838, B July 22, 1869, L	June 21, 1866, L April 4, 1886, D	D. of Daniel Wightman. W. of Nathan F. To Warren, R. I. In her 68th year.
Mrs. Abby E. (Humphrey) Cook	July 1, 1838, B	Oct. 30, 1851, D	W. of Samuel. In her 40th year.
Abby Greene Beckwith	July 1, 1838, B	Sept. 15, 1896, D	Descendant of Chad Brown and Gregory Dexter. D. of Truman and Alice D. In her 76th year.
Mrs. Cornelia V. Holroyd	Aug. 2, 1838, L	Nov. 21, 1859, D	D. of Dr. Gano. W. of Rev. John. In her 77th year.
Allen Baker	Aug. 5, 1838, B	Nov. 25, 1870, Er	
Mrs. Rebecca Covell Humphreys	Aug. 5, 1838, B	Feb. 26, 1892, D	Sister of Ann E. Miller. D. of Wm. Brown Martin. W. of James. In her 87th year.
Mrs. Nancy Taylor	Aug. 5, 1838, B	Mar. 31, 1858, D	In her 80th year.
Mrs. Maria A. (Comstock) Townsend	Aug. 5, 1838, B	April 25, 1871, D	D. of Sally B. Comstock. W. of William H. Descendant of Chad Brown. In her 67th year.
Elizabeth M. Coleman	Aug. 5, 1838, B	Dec. 21, 1854, D	In her 50th year.
Emeline Coleman	Aug. 5, 1838, B	Dec. 31, 1840, Er	Joined M. E. church.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Everett) Cleaveland	Aug. 5, 1838, B	Nov. 22, 1860, Er	Joined Cong. church.
Mrs. Martha P. (Sheffield) Hazard	Aug. 5, 1838, B	Sept. 23, 1862, D	Colored. In her 45th year.
James M. Warner	Sept. 6, 1838, L	April 26, 1855, L	To Friendship st., Providence.
Horatio B. Hackett, D. D., LL. D.	Nov. 1, 1838, L	Oct. 31, 1839, L	Scholar and educator. To Newton Centre, Mass.
Mrs. Sophia (Hilliard) Dyer	Nov. 1, 1838, L	Mar. 24, 1853, L	To High st. ch., Providence.
Mrs. Susan E. (Langley) Knowles	Nov. 1, 1838, L	July 8, 1860, D	D. of Joshua H. W. of Prof. James D. In her 66th year.
William McIntosh Young	Nov. 4, 1838, B	June 21, 1849, L	To Virginia.
Mrs. Cynthia (Hathaway) Pike	Nov. 4, 1838, B	Dec. 1, 1887, D	D. of Benj. Hathaway. W. of Jonathan. In her 87th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Dorcas B. (Lockwood) } Bradford }	Nov. 4, 1838, B Jan. 28, 1864, L	Aug. 4, 1841, L July 13, 1872, D	D. of Benoni. W. of S. Standish. To Pawtucket ch. In her 52d year.
Harriet N. Harding Ruth Sheldon Pike	Nov. 4, 1838, B Nov. 4, 1838, B	Aug. 31, 1849, D Oct. 19, 1883, D	In her 31st year. Dau. of Peter. Sister of Jonathan. In her 88th year.
Mrs. Asenath A. Newell	Nov. 4, 1838, B	Oct. 26, 1869, D	W. of Asa 2d. In her 64th year.
Mrs. Amey T. (Brown) Southworth	Nov. 4, 1838, B	June 29, 1876, Er	W. of Edward K. Brown. Joined P. E. church.
Mrs. Mary (Martin) Bullock Handel G. Nott (Rev.) Henry Thayer Drowne	Nov. 29, 1838, L Jan. 3, 1839, L April 4, 1839, L	Jan. 22, 1857, L May 22, 1839, L Jan. 4, 1861, Er	To Putnam, Conn. To Federal st., Boston. Son of Henry B. Joined P. E. church.
Jacob G. Jackson } Mrs. Lydia Nott }	April 28, 1839, B May 23, 1844, L April 28, 1839, B	Dec. 29, 1842, L Jan. 27, 1848, L May 22, 1839, L	To Federal st., Boston. To Salem, Mass. W. of Rev. Handel G. To Federal st., Boston.
Mrs. Hepsy S. H. Wayland } Elizabeth Angell }	April 28, 1839, B Mar. 26, 1857, L	Dec. 27, 1855, L Oct. 22, 1872, D	2d W. of Pres. Wayland. To Armory Hall, Providence. In her 71st year.
Mrs. Mary (Gammell) Brown	April 28, 1839, B May 2, 1839, L	Oct. 12, 1860, D Aug. 22, 1844, L	In her 79th year. Sister of Prof. William. W. of Charles. To Cambridge, Mass.
Mrs. Lydia Hale	Aug. 29, 1839, L	April 17, 1850, D	W. of Daniel. In her 64th year.
Clarissa Walls Warren G. Noyes Mrs. Eliza H. (Simmons) Noyes	Oct. 3, 1839, L Oct. 12, 1839, B Oct. 12, 1839, B Oct. 12, 1839, B	Sept. 26, 1885, D May 19, 1847, L June 3, 1840, D	In her 81st year. To 5th ch., Providence. W. of Warren G. In her 30th year.
Israel C. Grimwood Esther A. Gorton Frances Smith Holden }	Oct. 12, 1839, B Oct. 12, 1839, B Oct. 12, 1839, B Feb. 19, 1863, L	Aug. 31, 1843, L May 30, 1858, D May 19, 1847, L Dec. 18, 1882, D	To 4th ch., Providence. In her 36th year. D. of Thomas. To 8th ch., Providence. In her 71st year.
Frances Aplin James Bates Buffum Thomas L. Buffum John Francis Babson	Jan. 2, 1840, L Mar. 29, 1840, B Mar. 29, 1840, B Mar. 29, 1840, B	April 5, 1850, L Dec. 23, 1852, L Dec. 3, 1840, Er Nov. 8, 1855, L	To 3d ch., Providence. To South ch., Providence. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Otis Henry Pierce John Smith Mrs. Hannah (Whittemore) Winslow (1) Kent (2)	Mar. 29, 1840, B Mar. 29, 1840, B Mar. 29, 1840, B Mar. 29, 1840, B	Mar. 26, 1846, Er Sept. 25, 1856, Er Aug. 13, 1865, D Nov. 8, 1855, L	Colored. In her 67th year. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Maria W. Dunham	Mar. 29, 1840, B	June 23, 1846, L	To Pine st. ch., Providence.
Mary W. Hawkins	Mar. 29, 1840, B	June 23, 1846, L	In his 70th year.
William L. Barrus Mrs. Lucy Arnold (Peck) Barrus	April 2, 1840, L April 2, 1840, L	June 5, 1873, D Jan. 17, 1899, D	W. of William L. In her 89th year.
Ann Winslow	April 2, 1840, L	Nov. 6, 1891, D	Sister of Mary and Caroline P. In her 86th year.
Daniel Shepardson, Jr., D. D.	April 2, 1840, L	Sept. 15, 1841, L	Pastor and educator. To Zanesville, Ohio

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Maria E. Coggeshall	April 23, 1840, L	Jan. 1, 1894, D	In her 77th year.
Susan Albro	April 30, 1840, E	Jan. 27, 1842, L	To Warwick, R. I.
Mrs. Hannah (Cooper) Peck	April 30, 1840, R	April 30, 1840, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
Hiram Read	May 3, 1840, B	Mar. 30, 1843, Er	
Otis Chace	May 3, 1840, B	Feb. 26, 1858, L	To Jefferson st., Providence.
George Briggs Smith	May 3, 1840, B	Jan. 23, 1845, Er	
Mrs. Almira (Taft) Metcalf	Aug. 26, 1858, R	Aug. 26, 1858, L	To Chicago, Ill.
	May 3, 1840, B	Dec. 14, 1889, D	Descendant of Chad Brown and Gregory Dexter. W. of Whiting. In her 88th year.
Mrs. Abby Maria Jastram	May 3, 1840, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of George B. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Elizabeth B. (Rounds) Brown	May 3, 1840, B	May 28, 1857, L	D. of Daniel. Sister of John M., Sr. To Caton, N. Y.
Caroline P. Winslow	May 3, 1840, B	Mar. 9, 1888, D	Sister of Ann and Mary. In her 78th year.
Mrs. Rebecca C. (Sessions) Read	June 4, 1840, L	Mar. 27, 1843, D	W. of James H.
Thomas R. Holden	June 7, 1840, B	May 19, 1847, L	To 8th ch., Providence.
Frederick Miller	June 7, 1840, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	Son of Pardon. To Armory Hall, Providence. In his 57th year.
	May 23, 1878, L	Oct. 18, 1880, D	
John S. Hawkins	June 7, 1840, B	Feb. 20, 1862, Er	Joined Christian church.
Mrs. Frances H. (Pidge) Young	June 7, 1840, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of Charles A. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Abby Brown Rhodes	June 7, 1840, B	July 29, 1841, Er	
Mrs. Ann E. (Rhodes) Goodrich	June 7, 1840, B	Nov. 20, 1843, Er	
Mrs. Marcy Brown	July 2, 1840, L	Oct. 14, 1841, D	In her 38th year.
Mrs. Mary A. (Peck) Crossman	July 31, 1840, B	Mar. 26, 1857, L	To Taunton, Mass.
Mrs. Hope (Brown) Ives	July 31, 1840, B	Aug. 21, 1855, D	D. of Nicholas Brown. W. of Thomas P. Descendant of Chad Brown. In her 83d year.
James B. Read	Aug. 2, 1840, B	May 28, 1846, L	To Newburyport, Mass.
Sally T. Holroyd	Aug. 2, 1840, B	May 27, 1858, L	To Waterman st., Providence.
William Ham Stow	Aug. 2, 1840, B	Dec. 29, 1842, L	To Pine st. ch., Providence.
Mrs. Rebecca Snow	Sept. 6, 1840, B	Feb. 6, 1856, D	In her 70th year.
Nancy Winsor	Sept. 6, 1840, B	Nov. 7, 1850, D	D. of Olney. In her 73d year.
Mrs. Cornelia E. (Arnold) Green	Dec. 3, 1840, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	Sister of Gov. S. G. Arnold. W. of Timothy R.
	Mar. 25, 1869, L	Dec. 27, 1897, D	D. of Frances R. To Armory Hall, Providence. In her 84th year.
ROBERT EVERETT PATTISON D. D.	April 11, 1841, L	Sept. 16, 1845, L	His second pastorate. To Covington, Ky.
Mrs. Frances W. Pattison	April 11, 1841, L	Sept. 16, 1845, L	W. of Dr. Pattison. To Covington, Ky.
Mrs. Louisa Coggeshall	April 29, 1841, L	Mar. 27, 1845, L	To West ch., Providence.
William R. Burton	May 9, 1841, B	Mar. 31, 1842, L	To 4th ch., Providence.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Harriet G. (Sherman) Baker	May 9, 1841, B	April 26, 1849, L	W. of Sylvanus. To 3d church, Providence.
Elizabeth Smith	May 9, 1841, B	Sept. 26, 1878, Er	D. of Richard.
Susan S. Patten	June 3, 1841, L	Aug. 18, 1867, D	D. of Charles. In her 60th year.
Samuel B. Phillips	June 3, 1841, L	June 2, 1842, L	To North ch., New York.
William Douglas (Rev.)	June 3, 1841, L	Sept. 29, 1887, D	Chaplain of state prison for 40 years. Ordained Feb. 6, 1850. In his 75th year.
Mrs. Sarah Douglas	June 3, 1841, L	Dec. 12, 1901, D	W. of Rev. William. In her 86th year.
William G. Gatling	July 29, 1841, L	July 25, 1844, L	To Hartford, N. C.
John Wilder	July 31, 1841, B	April 24, 1845, L	To 1st ch., Newport.
Mrs. Mary W. (Jackson) Flagg	July 31, 1841, B	Nov. 21, 1850, L	To Philadelphia, Pa.
Rebecca C. Pitnan	July 31, 1841, B	July 23, 1873, D	Dau. of Rev. John. In her 84th year.
William Pattison (Rev.)	Aug. 26, 1841, L	Sept. 29, 1842, L	Father of Dr. Pattison. To Roxbury, Mass.
David Burbank (Rev.) LL. D.	Sept. 30, 1841, L	Nov. 30, 1843, L	To Rochester, N. Y.
Alonzo Leland	Sept. 30, 1841, L	Mar. 26, 1846, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Caroline (Sherman) Manchester	Sept. 30, 1841, L	Feb. 19, 1857, Er	
Mary Ann Sessions	Oct. 2, 1841, B	April 18, 1880, D	D. of Thomas. In her 84th year.
Mrs. Maria Greene	Nov. 4, 1841, L	June 1, 1874, D	In her 74th year.
Phineas P. Wells, M. D.	Nov. 4, 1841, L	Aug. 31, 1843, L	To Brooklyn, N. Y.
William A. Greene	Nov. 7, 1841, B	Aug. 4, 1842, Er	Joined another church. Son of Maria.
Mrs. Amey (Gorham) Webb	Nov. 7, 1841, B	Jan. 30, 1864, D	D. of Jabez. W. of Henry A. In her 40th year.
Mrs. Susan (Gorham) Farnum	Nov. 7, 1841, B		D. of Jabez. Descendant of Gregory Dexter. 2d wife of Caleb.
Mrs. Pamela M. (Read) Richards	Dec. 2, 1841, L	Oct. 1, 1868, L	Sister of Hiram. W. of John C. To Buda, Ill.
Nathan Bishop, LL. D.	Dec. 30, 1841, L	April 23, 1857, L	Devoted to education and missions. To Tabernacle church, New York.
Mrs. Mary H. Pearce	Jan. 1, 1842, B	Mar. 10, 1858, D	In her 78th year.
Eliza Holden	Jan. 1, 1842, B	July 11, 1849, D	D. of Capt. Randall. In her 63d year.
Charles E. Tillinghast	Jan. 2, 1842, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	Descendant of Pardon.
	May 23, 1878, L	July 27, 1893, D	Son of Charles W. To Armory Hall, Providence. In his 82d year.
George Jenkins Sherman	Jan. 2, 1842, B	May 19, 1847, L	To 8th ch., Providence.
Wanton R. Hazard	Dec. 23, 1847, L	April 1, 1882, D	In his 86th year.
Mrs. Sarah C. Sherman	Jan. 2, 1842, B	June 20, 1872, L	To New York City.
	Jan. 2, 1842, B	Mar. 7, 1872, D	W. of George J. In her 76th year.
Mrs. Abigail M. (Parkhurst) Smith	Jan. 2, 1842, B	June 29, 1843, L	To 1st ch., Newport.
Mrs. Josephine E. Gant	Jan. 2, 1842, B	Date unknown, B	Colored
Alva Woods, D. D.	Jan. 27, 1842, L	Sept. 6, 1887, D	Educator and friend of education. In his 94th year.
Mrs. Almira Marshall Woods	Jan. 27, 1842, L	April 5, 1863, D	W. of Alva. In her 58th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
James E. Bell, M. D.	Feb. 3, 1842, L	Aug. 24, 1854, L	To Virginia.
Augustus Brown	Feb. 3, 1842, L	Feb. 16, 1843, D	
William M. Read	Feb. 6, 1842, B	July 24, 1856, Er	
Mrs. Sarah Brown	Feb. 6, 1842, B	June 30, 1873, D	In her 91st year.
Mrs. Sarah A. Church	Feb. 6, 1842, B	Jan. 28, 1892, D	Dau. of Sarah Brown. W. of Peter. In her 86th year.
Ann Jane Edwards	Feb. 6, 1842, B	May 23, 1844, L	To Fruit Hill, North Providence.
George W. Buffington	Feb. 6, 1842, B	May 19, 1873, D	In his 68th year.
Mrs. Sarah Greene Buffington	Feb. 6, 1842, B	Sept. 9, 1868, D	W. of George W. In her 60th year.
Benjamin L. Burdick	Feb. 6, 1842, B	Nov. 24, 1848, Er	
Mrs. Mary M. Howard	Mar. 3, 1842, L	Feb. 7, 1854, D	In her 53d year.
Mary A. Soule	Mar. 3, 1842, L	May 19, 1847, L	To 8th ch., Providence.
Benjamin Lewis	Mar. 3, 1842, R	Mar. 3, 1842, L	To 4th ch., Providence.
Harriet Fenner	Mar. 3, 1842, R	Mar. 3, 1842, L	To 2d ch., Providence.
Elizabeth J. Hail	Mar. 20, 1842, B	Nov. 22, 1855, L	D. of George. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Caroline Frances Hail	Mar. 20, 1842, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	D. of George. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Ann Martin (Read) Snow	Mar. 20, 1842, B	Nov. 12, 1897, D	D. of James H. W. of James, Jr. In her 70th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth G. Brownell	Mar. 30, 1842, B	Jan. 27, 1853, L	To 8th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Hannah Mason Thornton	Mar. 30, 1842, B	Nov. 19, 1888, D	Sister of Geo. W. Buffington. In her 87th year.
Mrs. Phebe A. (Dexter) Winslow	Mar. 30, 1842, B	Feb. 25, 1848, L	2d W. of Frederick. To Somerset, Mass.
Horace Robbins	Mar. 20, 1842, B	Aug. 9, 1844, D	In his 34th year.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins	Mar. 20, 1842, B	May 19, 1847, L	W. of Horace. To 8th ch., Providence.
	Mar. 27, 1851, L	Nov. 3, 1884, D	In her 68th year.
Jonathan B. Sisson	Mar. 30, 1842, B	April 18, 1844, Er	
Cyrus B. Read	May 17, 1842, B	July 3, 1851, L	S. of James H. To Thompson, Conn.
Mrs. Persis C. (Peirce) Adams	May 17, 1842, B	Nov. 17, 1870, D	In her 77th year.
Martha Wheaton Sabin	May 17, 1842, B	Oct. 22, 1846, Er	Joined P. E. church.
Henry Day, D. D.	June 2, 1842, L	July 24, 1851, L	Ordained June 6, 1849.
	Dec. 23, 1852, L	Jan. 25, 1855, L	To Ashland, Mass. To Philadelphia, Pa.
Robert B. Smith	June 2, 1842, L	Sept. 28, 1843, L	To Richmond, Va.
Cynthia Sweet	Nov. 3, 1842, L	Mar. 26, 1857, L	To North Adams, Mass.
JAMES NATHANIEL GRANGER, D. D.	Nov. 11, 1842, L	Jan. 5, 1857, D	18th pastor. In his 43d year.
Mrs. Anna Brown Granger	Nov. 11, 1842, L	Jan. 31, 1887, D	Descendant of Roger Williams. W. of Dr. Granger. In her 71st year.
Caroline Treat	Dec. 1, 1842, L	Feb. 2, 1843, D	In her 22d year.
George M. Angell	Dec. 25, 1842, B	April 27, 1866, Er	
John P. Dinsmore, M. D.	Dec. 29, 1842, E	July 29, 1847, Er	
Abby Collins	Dec. 29, 1842, R	May 4, 1843, L	Colored. To Meeting st. church, Providence.
Mary C. Hull	Feb. 12, 1843, B	May 19, 1847, L	To 8th ch., Providence.
Cornelius Mahoney	Mar. 2, 1843, R	Mar. 30, 1843, L	To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Phebe (Tisdale) Jackson	Mar. 2, 1843, E	Mar. 3, 1883, D	W. of Gov. Charles, and sister-in-law of Dr. Henry and Phebe. In her 65th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Merrick Lyon, LL. D.	Mar. 30, 1843, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	Principal of Univ. Gram. School. Chosen deacon Dec. 12, 1850. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Lucius Lyon	Mar. 30, 1843, L	Dec. 26, 1844, L	Bro. of Merrick and Emory. To Sheldon Falls, Mass.
Mrs. Caroline B. Lyon	Mar. 30, 1843, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of Merrick. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Ira Everett	May 4, 1843, L	April 25, 1850, L	To Billerica, Mass.
Mrs. Hannah H. Millard	May 4, 1843, L	Oct. 16, 1889, D	In her 77th year.
Mary Cunningham	June 29, 1843, L	Sept. 23, 1847, L	To Amity st., New York.
Josiah F. Crooker	July 16, 1843, B	April 8, 1868, D	In his 68th year.
Mrs. Mary Crooker	July 16, 1843, B	May 31, 1889, D	W. of Josiah F. In her 87th year.
Mrs. Elvina D. Jackson	July 16, 1843, B	Jan. 27, 1848, L	W. of Jacob G. To Salem, Mass.
Abby M. Cooley	Aug. 3, 1843, L	Dec. 26, 1850, L	To Philadelphia, Pa.
William Verrinder (Rev.)	Aug. 3, 1843, L	Mar. 27, 1845, L	To Lime Rock, R. I. To 9th church, Providence.
Mrs. Sarah Verrinder	May 29, 1847, L	July 29, 1847, L	To Lime Rock, R. I. To 9th church, Providence.
James Brown	Aug. 3, 1843, L	Mar. 27, 1845, L	S. of Hugh H. In his 25th year.
Mrs. Virtue Brown	May 29, 1847, L	July 29, 1847, L	
Charles Mnason Allin	Aug. 31, 1843, L	Jan. 16, 1845, D	
Phebe Ann Manchester	Aug. 31, 1843, L	July 27, 1854, Er	W. of James.
Charles Shaw	Sept. 10, 1843, B	Feb. 1, 1861, Er	S. of Mnason.
Elbridge Smith	Sept. 10, 1843, B	Aug. 22, 1906, D	In her 87th year.
Mrs. Sophia Upham Smith	July 2, 1843, L	July 21, 1852, D	In his 68th year.
	Jan. 4, 1844, L	May 22, 1845, L	To Worcester, Mass.
	Jan. 4, 1844, L	May 22, 1845, L	W. of Elbridge. To Worcester, Mass.
Mrs. Rebecca S. (Coe) Budlong	Feb. 1, 1844, L	June 26, 1862, L	W. of James E. To Warren, R. I.
Francis E. Prevaux (Rev.)	Feb. 29, 1844, L	Nov. 21, 1850, L	Ordained April 10, 1850. To San Francisco, Cal.
Mrs. Caroline E. (Yerrington) Remington	Feb. 29, 1844, L	Nov. 21, 1878, Er	Descendant of Chad Brown. W. of Daniel S. S. of Joseph.
George W. Robinson	April 4, 1844, L		
Mrs. Susan A. (Robinson) Hibbard	April 4, 1844, L	Sept. 26, 1867, L	D. of Joseph. W. of Charles, a missionary. To Chester, Vt.
James C. Sheridan	Nov. 25, 1884, L		
Mrs. Ann F. (Brown) Cooley	April 4, 1844, R	April 18, 1844, L	To 3d ch., Providence.
	May 12, 1844, B	Sept. 24, 1857, D	D. of Hugh H. W. of Darwin H. To Clyde, N. Y.
Jacob G. Jackson	May 23, 1844, L	Jan. 27, 1848, L	To Salem, Mass.
Mrs. Amey Allin	May 23, 1844, L	Aug. 27, 1888, D	W. of Mnason. In her 92d year.
Mrs. Angelina (Paine) Sherman	May 23, 1844, L	Feb. 21, 1861, L	To Killingly, Conn.
Mrs. Amelia Easton	June 27, 1844, L	Aug. 27, 1866, L	To Brown st., Providence.
Mrs. Caroline E. (Pearce) Morse	June 30, 1844, B	May 23, 1878, L	D. of Earl D., and g. g. d. of Deacon Wheaton. W. of Alpheus C. To join St. John's P. E. church.
Willard W. Fairbanks	July 25, 1844, L	June 1878, D	In his 75th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Eliza Sweet Fairbanks	July 25, 1844, L	Jan. 4, 1879, D	W. of Willard W. In her 74th year.
Mrs. Amey Ann Robinson	Nov. 21, 1844, L	May 17, 1886, D	W. of Joseph. In her 85th year.
Mrs. Lydia Edwards	Nov. 21, 1844, L	April 18, 1880, D	In her 86th year.
Enoch Steere	Dec. 26, 1844, L	June 21, 1878, D	In his 84th year.
Mrs. Rhoda Steere	Dec. 26, 1844, L	Sept. 20, 1870, D	W. of Enoch. In her 76th year.
Foster Henry (Rev.)	Dec. 26, 1844, L	Nov. 14, 1852, L	To Tyringham, Mass.
Mrs. Cornelia F. (Bowen) Smith	Dec. 29, 1844, B	May 28, 1861, D	W. of Thomas. In her 56th year
James K. Mendenhall (Rev.)	Dec. 29, 1844, B	April 26, 1849, L	To Charleston, S. C.
Mrs. Waity Frances Mason.	Mar. 27, 1845, L	May 16, 1871, D	W. of George. In her 64th year.
Mrs. Mary Smith	Mar. 30, 1845, B	July 29, 1847, L	To 4th st., New York.
Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Phetteplace) Perry	April 24, 1845, L	Jan. 13, 1902, D	W. of Amos. In her 87th year.
Mrs. Rosamond (Harvey) Myers	April 24, 1845, L	Oct 28, 1869, L	W. of John J. To Louisiana.
Mrs. Mary (Howitt) or (Hewitt) Holmes	June 1, 1845, B	Mar. 25, 1858, Er	W. of Rufus.
Margaret J. Sylvester	June 1, 1845, B	Jan. 28, 1847, L	To Union ch., Boston.
Mrs. Ann M. (Sibley) Hovey	June 26, 1845, L	Oct. 25, 1849, L	W. of George L. To join Cong. church.
James Allen Gowdey	July 24, 1845, R	Sept. 23, 1858, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Armstrong) Ditmas	Sept. 16, 1845, L	Feb. 25, 1848, L	To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. Patience (Battley) Davol	Oct. 23, 1845, L	Nov. 22, 1849, L	To 5th ch., Providence.
Sarah Ann Smith	Oct. 23, 1845, L	Nov. 29, 1859, D	In her 49th year.
John A. Townsend	Nov. 28, 1845, L	April 24, 1879, D	In his 74th year.
Mrs. Esther J. (Coburn) Read	Dec. 26, 1845, L	Mar. 27, 1856, L	W. of Wm. B. To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Eliza Mason Sheldon	Jan. 23, 1846, L	Feb. 13, 1881, D	W. of Henry D. In her 68th year.
Mrs. Charlotte S. (Vinton) Reynolds }	Jan. 23, 1846, L	June 1, 1860, L	W. of Jeremiah A. To
	April 24, 1884, L	June 22, 1903, D	Urbana, Ill. In her 81st year.
Horace T. Love (Rev.) }	Feb. 20, 1846, L	July 23, 1846, L	To North Adams, Mass.
	April 26, 1860, L	June 21, 1866, L	To Bristol, Conn.
	Nov. 25, 1869, L	May 16, 1877, Er	
Mrs. Catherine Greene Love }	Feb. 20, 1846, L	July 23, 1846, L	To North Adams, Mass.
	April 26, 1860, L	June 21, 1866, L	To Bristol, Conn. In her 78th year.
	Nov. 25, 1869, L	Oct. 17, 1877, D	
James R. Boise, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.	Feb. 20, 1846, L	Oct. 28, 1852, L	Licensed July 17, 1850. Professor and Exegete. To Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mrs. Sarah G. Boise	Feb. 20, 1846, L	Oct. 28, 1852, L	W. of James R. To Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mrs. Isabella Gowdey	Mar. 26, 1846, L	Sept. 23, 1858, L	W. of James A. To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Abby B. (Mason) Metcalf	Mar. 26, 1846, L	Jan. 27, 1859, L	W. of James P. To Allegan, Mich.
Mrs. Eliza B. Whipple	April 23, 1846, L	Oct. 23, 1855, D	In her 68th year.
Amos D. Yeomans	April 23, 1846, L	Oct. 8, 1847, D	Son of Amos. In his 40th year.
Mrs. Mary A. Yeomans	April 23, 1846, L	Sept. 12, 1872, D	W. of Amos D. In her 65th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Lydia Scott	May 28, 1846, L	May 22, 1851, L	W. of Olney. To 3d ch., Providence.
Mrs. Eliza C. Scott	May 28, 1846, L	May 22, 1851, L	D. of Olney. W. of Sullivan. To 3d ch., Providence.
Harrison B. Gower (Rev.)	May 28, 1846, L	Aug. 27, 1846, L	To South ch., Providence.
Albert Harkness, Ph. D., LL. D.	June 25, 1846, E	May 27, 1907, D	Professor in Brown Univ. Elected deacon Jan. 14, 1869. In his 85th year.
James P. Boyce, D. D., LL. D.	July 23, 1846, L	Sept. 23, 1847, L	Professor of Theology. To Charleston, S. C.
Sylvanus Bosworth	Aug. 27, 1846, L	May 22, 1851, L	To Grafton, Mass.
Mrs. Almena Bosworth	Aug. 27, 1846, L	Sept. 28, 1849, D	W. of Sylvanus. In her 42d year.
Andrew F. Willard (Rev.) M. D.	Sept. 24, 1846, L	Dec. 25, 1851, L	Uncle of Wm. A. and Chas. A. Gamwell. To Nova Scotia.
Joseph W. Hazard	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Daniel C. Denham	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Edmund Baker	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
William C. Langley	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
James Simmons	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Job Townsend	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
William H. Baker	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
John S. Langley, 2d	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Edward D. Jones	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
John Peckham	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Joseph S. Cottrell	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Henry Taggart	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Silas Southwick	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
James H. Ailman	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
William Jowett	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
William Caswell	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Asa Babcock	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Joshua Brainard	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Isaac Babcock	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Benjamin Southwick	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Stephen Goddard	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Philip Stevens	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Mary G. Dennis	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Amey Potter	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Mary G. Sherman	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Sally Simmons	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Mary Walden	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Harriet T. Sherman	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Susan S. Goddard	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Alice Goodspeed	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Abby M. Almy	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Mary Cottrell	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Ruth M. Franklin	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Elizabeth Vernon	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Rebecca Burlingham	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Annie Simmons	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Elizabeth Jowett	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Rebecca Demarest	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Martha J. Jones	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Priscilla Stevens	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Bathsheba Newton	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Clarissa Ailman	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Eleanor Price	Dec. 24, 1846, L	Jan. 6, 1847, L	To Central ch., Newport.
Ruth W. Wilder	Feb. 26, 1847, L	Jan. 26, 1854, L	To Savannah, Ga.
Mrs. Frances M. Armsbee	April 22, 1847, L	Oct. 3, 1861, D	In her 43d year.
William Verrinder (Rev.)	May 29, 1847, L	July 29, 1847, L	To 9th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Sarah Verrinder	May 29, 1847, L	July 29, 1847, L	To 9th ch., Providence.
Charles Hibbard (Rev.)	June 24, 1847, L	Sept. 26, 1867, L	Ordained Sept. 14, 1852.
	Nov. 25, 1884, L	Sept. 30, 1887, D	Missionary to Burmah. To Chester, Vt. In his 64th year.
Henry Jackson, D. D.	June 24, 1847, L	July 25, 1850, L	Son of Richard. To Central ch., Newport.
Mrs. Maria Tallmadge	June 24, 1847, L	July 25, 1850, L	D. of Dr. Gano. W. of
Jackson	Mar. 26, 1868, L	June 13, 1876, D	Dr. Jackson. To Central ch., Newport. In her 84th year.
Mrs. Sarah Haszard	July 29, 1847, L	Feb. 17, 1896, D	In her 82d year.
Thomas A. Tefft	July 29, 1847, L	Dec. 12, 1859, D	In Florence, Italy. In his 32d year.
Harriet Newell Langley	Aug. 1, 1847, B	May 29, 1882, D	D. of Joshua H. In her 65th year.
Harriet Newell Shaw	Aug. 1, 1847, B	Dec. 24, 1850, D	D. of Charles. In her 19th year.
Mrs. Susan E. (Knowles) Willbur	Aug. 1, 1847, B	Jan. 27, 1853, L	D. of Prof. James D. W. of Rev. Henry R. To Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
Mrs. Mary A. A. (Yeomans) Cowl	Aug. 1, 1847, B	July 26, 1855, L	To Tabernacle ch., N. Y.
Jane Rachel Clapp	Aug. 1, 1847, B	May 4, 1850, D	D. of Russell. In her 24th year.
Henry P. Yeomans, Jr.	Aug. 1, 1847, B	Oct. 27, 1864, L	To Elmira, N. Y.
Mrs. Martha Spink	Oct. 28, 1847, L	Aug. 27, 1852, D	W. of Ray. In her 39th year.
George Jenkins Sherman	Dec. 23, 1847, L	April 1, 1882, D	In his 86th year.
Caroline Yeomans	Jan. 2, 1848, B	Oct. 27, 1864, L	D. of Henry P. To Elmira, N. Y.
Mrs. Mercy W. (Arnold) Hudson	Jan. 2, 1848, B	April 5, 1850, L	To 5th ch., Providence.
Frederick E. Fish	Jan. 27, 1848, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall, Providence.
	Nov. 23, 1882, L	May 27, 1886, L	To Central Falls, R. I.
Samuel Penniman Bates	Jan. 30, 1848, B	Dec. 2, 1852, L	To Meadville, Pa.
Heman Lincoln Wayland, D. D.	Jan. 30, 1848, B	Dec. 2, 1852, L	Son of Pres. Wayland.
	Mar. 28, 1872, L	Nov. 7, 1872, L	Pastor, educator, editor. To Rochester, N. Y. To Philadelphia, Pa.
Emeline B. Whipple	Feb. 25, 1848, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mary S. Bonney	Mar. 23, 1848, L	Nov. 24, 1848, L	To Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Mary J. Burt	April 22, 1848, L	Oct. 23, 1856, L	To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Mary A. (Frackleton) Williams	Jan. 27, 1859, L	Jan. 10, 1864, D	In her 40th year.
Mary Ann Purkis	April 30, 1848, B	Sept. 26, 1878, Er	
	April 30, 1848, B	Mar. 14, 1878, D	G. d. of Mary Spellman. D. of Robert. In her 53d year.
Mrs. Sophia E. (Pidge) Babson	May 25, 1848, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of John F. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Lauriston Town	June 23, 1848, L	May 2, 1849, L	To South ch., Providence.
Mrs. Margaret A. (Robinson) Peck	Oct. 29, 1848, B	Dec. 27, 1878, L	D. of Joseph. W. of Salisbury. To Swansea, Mass.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Anna E. (Bowers) Buck	Oct. 29, 1848, B	Dec. 3, 1857, L	W. of Jesse H. To Macon, Miss.
Harriet L. Bucklin	{ Oct. 29, 1848, B July 22, 1858, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L Dec. 29, 1901, D	D. of George. To Armory Hall, Providence. In her 69th year.
Mrs. Sarah S. (Caswell) Angell	Oct. 29, 1848, B	Dec. 17, 1903, D	D. of Pres. Alexis. W. of Pres. James B. In her 73d year.
Sanford Durfee	Dec. 29, 1848, L	Dec. 5, 1880, D	In his 81st year.
Mrs. Anne Cozzens Titus	Dec. 29, 1848, L	Dec. 2, 1868, D	W. of Crawford. G. dau. of Ephraim Wheaton. Sister-in-law of Sanford Durfee. Dau. of Benjamin. In her 80th year.
Mary Leonard Pond	Jan. 28, 1849, B	June 27, 1850, Er	
Mrs. Emily S. Stone	April 26, 1849, L	May 15, 1853, L	W. of Gilman. To Winchester, Ohio.
Henry Marchant	June 21, 1849, L	Aug. 5, 1860, L	To Madison ave. church, New York.
Mrs. Laura A. (Bancroft) Thayer	July 26, 1849, L	April 29, 1858, L	To Worcester, Mass.
Wilson Cogswell (Rev.)	July 26, 1849, L	Mar. 24, 1865, L	To Chanhassen, Minn.
Mrs. Abby Cogswell	July 26, 1849, L	Mar. 24, 1865, L	W. of Wilson. To Chanhassen, Minn.
Mrs. Martha F. (Ellis) Rice	Nov. 25, 1849, B	Aug. 2, 1855, D	W. of Theodore P. In her 32d year.
Warren Lincoln (Rev.)	Dec. 27, 1849, E	Feb. 1, 1850, L	To Central Falls, R. I.
Nancy Waite	Mar. 28, 1850, E	Jan. 5, 1864, D	Colored. In her 88th year.
Ambrose P. S. Stuart	Mar. 28, 1850, L	Sept. 23, 1852, L	
Mrs. Mary A. Stuart	Mar. 28, 1850, L	Feb. 23, 1851, D	W. of Ambrose P. S. In her 26th year.
Albert A. Gamwell	{ Mar. 28, 1850, L Jan. 24, 1867, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L Dec. 18, 1871, D	To Armory Hall, Providence. In his 56th year.
Mrs. Fanny G. (Townsend) Seabury	Mar. 31, 1850, B	April 21, 1859, L	W. of Alfred L. Joined P. E. church.
Mrs. Lydia M. (Bowen) Gladding	{ Mar. 31, 1850, B Jan. 2, 1884, L	April 1, 1875, L April 26, 1894, L	W. of John H. To Champaign, Ill. To Memphis, Tenn.
Sarah Amy Knowles	Mar. 31, 1850, B	Jan. 4, 1861, L	D. of Prof. James D. To Galena, Ill.
Reuben Aldridge Guild, LL. D.	{ April 25, 1850, L Aug. 31, 1893, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L May 13, 1899, D	Librarian of Brown Univ. Superintendent of S. S., 1853-1855. To Armory Hall, Providence. In his 78th year.
Mrs. Jane Clifford Guild	{ April 25, 1850, L Aug. 31, 1893, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall, Providence.
John Larkin Lincoln, LL. D.	April 25, 1850, L	Oct. 16, 1891, D	Son of Ensign. Prof. in Brown Univ. Superintendent of S. S., 1855-1876. Elected deacon Mar. 4, 1869. In his 75th year.
Alfred Brown Satterlee (Rev.)	April 25, 1850, L	July 1, 1856, D	Ordained Oct. 8, 1854. Missionary to Burma. In his 33d year.
Mrs. Eleanor F. (Rogers) Dodge	{ June 16, 1850, B Oct. 22, 1891, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	Sister of Judge Rogers. W. of Pres. Dodge. To Armory Hall, Providence.



EDWARD GLENN TAYLOR
PASTOR 1875-1881

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Rebecca S. (Warner) Lovett	June 16, 1850, B	Mar. 14, 1891, D	G. g. d. of Rebecca Salisbury. W. of Edwin D. In her 74th year.
Charles Seamans	June 27, 1850, R	April 5, 1851, D	In his 67th year.
Mrs. Susan H. (Easterbrooks) Gamwell	June 27, 1850, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of Albert A. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Howard Malcom Jones (Rev.)	Sept. 1, 1850, B	Mar. 25, 1858, L	G. son of Henry Grew. Licensed Nov. 28, 1855. Son of Rev. J. T. Jones. To Schoolcraft, Mich.
Horatio Tuthill	Sept. 26, 1850, L	April 21, 1853, L	To Hallowell, Me.
Darius Reynolds Ford, D. D.	Sept. 26, 1850, L	Mar. 4, 1852, L	To Alfred, N. Y.
Oliver Johnson	Sept. 26, 1850, L	May 20, 1892, D	In his 93d year.
Mrs. Hannah Spink Johnson	Sept. 26, 1850, L	May 24, 1862, D	W. of Oliver. In her 58th year.
Israel J. Bullock	Oct. 24, 1850, L	Mar. 9, 1866, D	In his 57th year.
Mrs. Ann M. Bullock	Oct. 24, 1850, L	Oct. 10, 1855, D	W. of Israel J. In her 40th year.
Edwin Miller Snow, M. D.	Nov. 21, 1850, L	Dec. 22, 1888, D	Clerk of church from 1852 to 1888. In his 69th year.
Joseph H. Mather (Rev.)	Nov. 21, 1850, L	Mar. 4, 1852, L	To Deep River, Conn.
Mrs. Rachel C. Mather	Nov. 21, 1850, L	Mar. 4, 1852, L	W. of Joseph H. To Deep River, Conn.
Mrs. Susan Mowry	Nov. 21, 1850, L	April 28, 1854, L	To Cumberland Hill, R. I.
Mrs. Mary C. Moore	Jan. 23, 1851, L	Sept. 12, 1867, D	W. of William. In her 58th year.
Mrs. Lucy Parker Howlet	Jan. 23, 1851, L	Nov. 12, 1883, D	In her 88th year.
Henry Bernardin Drowne	Feb. 20, 1851, L	Feb. 1, 1873, D	Son of Solomon. In his 74th year.
Mrs. Julia Anne (Stafford) Drowne	Feb. 20, 1851, L	Oct. 18, 1888, D	Sister-in-law of Sanford Durfee. W. of Henry B. In her 87th year.
Mrs. Mary E. (Stafford) (Hedden) Durfee	Feb. 20, 1851, L	Dec. 6, 1879, D	W. of Thomas Hedden, Jr. W. of Sanford Durfee. In her 76th year.
George W. Guild	Mar. 27, 1851, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins	Mar. 27, 1851, L	Nov. 3, 1884, D	W. of Horace. In her 68th year.
David L. Weaver	July 3, 1851, L	Oct. 23, 1851, Er	
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Weaver	July 3, 1851, L	Oct. 23, 1851, Er	W. of Daniel L.
Zoan Rogers	July 3, 1851, L	Aug. 24, 1854, L	To 8th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Phebe S. Rogers	July 3, 1851, L	Aug. 24, 1854, L	W. of Zoan. To 8th ch., Providence.
Joel C. Greenwood	July 3, 1851, L	Dec. 1, 1853, L	Died Dec. 17, 1853. Letter not used.
Mrs. Hannah H. Greenwood	July 3, 1851, L	Dec. 1, 1853, L	W. of Joel C. To Baldwinville, Mass.
Charles Cogswell	July 3, 1851, L	Dec. 31, 1863, D	In his 57th year.
Mrs. Martha Mann Cogswell	July 3, 1851, L	Oct. 21, 1866, D	D. of Amos Yeomans. W. of Charles. In her 49th year.
Gilman Stone	July 3, 1851, L	May 15, 1853, L	To Winchester, Ohio.
Mrs. Cynthia Rawson	July 3, 1851, L	Mar. 26, 1857, L	To Lonsdale, R. I.
Cornelia E. Benedict	July 24, 1851, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	G. d. of Dr. Gano. D. of Dr. David. To Armory Hall, Providence.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Maria M. Benedict	July 24, 1851, L April 23, 1885, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L Dec. 30, 1891, D	G. d. of Dr. Gano. D. of Dr. David. To Armory Hall, Providence. In her 71st year.
Samuel S. Greene, LL. D.	Oct. 23, 1851, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	Prof. in Brown Univ. To ArmoryHall, Providence.
Mrs. Mary Eliza (Stevens) Simmons	Oct. 26, 1851, B	Mar. 4, 1852, L	W. of Dr. James B. To Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. Phebe Alma (Stevens) Blackinton	Oct. 26, 1851, B	May 21, 1897, D	Sister of Mary E. W. of John. Aged about 70 years.
Israel J. Arnold	Dec. 4, 1851, R	Jan. 21, 1855, L	To Milwaukee, Wis.
Henry H. Burrington (Rev.)	Dec. 25, 1851, L	April 28, 1854, L	To Rochester, N. Y.
James M. Turner	Jan. 22, 1852, L	Mar. 29, 1855, L	To 8th ch., Providence.
Phebe Jackson	Mar. 26, 1852, L Dec. 28, 1876, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L June 18, 1887, D	Sister of Dr. Jackson. To ArmoryHall, Providence. In her 80th year.
Samuel H. Lawton	April 22, 1852, L	Aug. 13, 1885, D	In his 84th year.
Ruth Calhoone Lawton	April 22, 1852, L	Mar. 16, 1886, D	Sister of Samuel H. In her 93d year.
Elizabeth N. Lawton	April 22, 1852, L	Nov. 13, 1891, D	Sister of Samuel H. In her 86th year.
Mrs. Pamela P. Symonds	April 22, 1852, L	Nov. 30, 1860, D	Mother of Jacob. In her 66th year.
Mrs. Caroline A. (Hartwell) Symonds	April 22, 1852, L	Nov. 2, 1867, D	W. of Jacob. In her 44th year.
Ogden Allen	Sept. 12, 1852, B	Nov. 22, 1860, Er	
Henrie Crandall	Oct. 4, 1852, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall, Providence.
Edward Thompson Caswell, M. D.	Oct. 10, 1852, B	June 30, 1870, L	Son of Pres. Caswell. Joined P. E. church.
Mrs. Sophia Taylor (Read) Dean	Oct. 10, 1852, B	May 9, 1872, D	D. of James H. W. of Addison T. In her 37th year.
John Calvin Stockbridge, (D. D.)	Dec. 2, 1852, L Mar. 26, 1868, L	Nov. 20, 1853, L April 3, 1896, D	Acting pastor. To Charles st., Boston. In his 78th year.
Mrs. Mary T. (Mauran) Stockbridge	Dec. 2, 1852, L Mar. 26, 1868, L	Nov. 20, 1853, L L	W. of Dr. John C. To Charles st., Boston.
Enos Munger (Rev.)	Dec. 2, 1852, L	Jan. 27, 1859, L	Licensed July 28, 1853. To Lakeland, Minn.
Frank Standish Bradford, M. D.	Dec. 23, 1852, L	Dec. 2, 1859, L	To Charleston, S. C.
Henry Day, D. D.	Dec. 23, 1852, L	Jan. 25, 1855, L	To Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Mary E. Day	Dec. 23, 1852, L	Jan. 25, 1855, L	W. of Dr. Henry. To Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Blake	Jan. 27, 1853, L	Sept. 17, 1893, D	W. of D. Brainard. In her 70th year.
Mrs. Martha Wyly (Hyde) Appleton	Jan. 27, 1853, L Jan. 3, 1867, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L July 16, 1901, D	W. of Elisha W. To Friendship street, Providence. In her 85th year.
Philip Wheeler Martin	Jan. 30, 1853, B	Nov. 4, 1858, D	Son of Rebecca S. In his 23d year.
Sarah C. Durfee	Jan. 30, 1853, B		Niece of Brown Cozzens. G. g. d. of Dea. Wheaton. D. of Sanford.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Sally Brown Wilcox	Feb. 25, 1853, L	June 24, 1858, L	W. of Horace A. To Waterman street, Providence.
Mrs. Sophia (Howard) Mirick	Feb. 25, 1853, L	Feb. 23, 1854, L	To Worcester, Mass.
Alexander Grant	Mar. 27, 1853, B	June 25, 1857, Er	
Emma Amanda Buffington	Mar. 27, 1853, B	Feb. 22, 1855, L	D. of George W. To 8th church, Providence.
Henrietta Aplin Simmons	Mar. 27, 1853, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	D. of William H. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Lydia Luther (Hale) Wilbur	Mar. 27, 1853, B	Mar. 9, 1882, D	D. of Lydia Hale. W. of Pardon. In her 46th year.
Mrs. Jane Galatia (Smith) Hall	Mar. 27, 1853, B		W. of Benjamin.
Julia Eliza Jones	Mar. 27, 1853, B	Nov. 22, 1855, L	G. d. of Harry Grew. D. of Rev. J. T. Joined P. E. church.
Rhodes Budlong Chapman	April 21, 1853, L Jan. 24, 1856, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L Sept. 17, 1887, D	Descendant of Roger Williams. To Armory Hall, Providence. In his 80th year.
Mrs. Avis Waterman	April 21, 1853, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of Rhodes B. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Lockwood Chapman	Jan. 24, 1856, L	Aug. 27, 1893, D	In her 85th year.
George C. Walker	April 21, 1853, L	Jan. 26, 1854, L	To Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Sarah Westcott	April 21, 1853, L	Aug. 13, 1864, D	W. of Thomas. In her 78th year.
Nancy J. Bigelow	April 21, 1853, L	Dec. 28, 1865, L	To Framingham, Mass.
Anna Caroline Clarke	April 24, 1853, B	June 21, 1855, L	G. d. of Nathaniel Bump. D. of William E. To Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Eliza J. Yeomans Barker	April 24, 1853, B	April 27, 1871, L	D. of Henry P. W. of Gilbert. Joined Cong. church.
Candace Goodell Wilcox	April 24, 1853, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	Descend. of Chad Brown. G. g. d. of David Howell. D. of Horace A. To Armory Hall, Providence
Mary Ann Sheldon	April 24, 1853, B	July 17, 1878, D	D. of Daniel and Sally T. In her 47th year.
Mrs. Hetty (Thurber) Mumford	April 24, 1853, B	May 6, 1890, D	D. of Edward. W. of James H., 2d. In her 58th year.
George H. Weeden	June 30, 1853, E	May 28, 1857, L	To Bloomfield, N. Y.
Lyman Clapp	June 30, 1853, L	Jan. 24, 1856, L	Joined P. E. church.
William C. Greene	Oct. 27, 1853, L		Descendant of John Greene, surgeon. Elected deacon Oct. 10, 1878.
Mrs. Mary Amanda Greene	Oct. 27, 1853, L	Aug. 23, 1895, D	D. of Daniel Wightman. W. of William C. In her 72d year.
Emory Lyon	Dec. 1, 1853, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	Bro. of Merrick and Lucius. Princ. of Univ. Grammar School. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Henrietta Mahada Marchant	Dec. 22, 1853, L	July 2, 1863, L	To Needham, Mass.
Francis Smith (Rev.)	Mar. 23, 1854, L	July 28, 1859, L	To Fruit Hill, No. Providence. Stated supply.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Martha G. Smith	Mar. 23, 1854, L	June 11, 1886, D	W. of Rev. Francis. Sister of Rev. S. S. Bradford In her 69th year.
Mary Elizabeth Gibbs	May 28, 1854, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	Niece of Mrs. Geo. Hail. To Armory Hall, Prov.
Elisha Park	June 22, 1854, L		Descendant of Roger Williams. Elected deacon July 7, 1871.
Mrs. Orra E. Park	June 22, 1854, L	May 26, 1891, D	W. of Elisha. In her 66th year.
Mrs. Catherine Arnold Tilden	Nov. 2, 1854, L May 23, 1878, L	Oct. 22, 1863, L May 25, 1892, D	W. of Henry. To Pawtucket church. In her 80th year.
Mrs. Martha J. (Guild) Hoyt	Nov. 2, 1854, L Feb. 16, 1893, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L June 26, 1907, D	To Armory Hall, Prov. Sister of Reuben A. W. of David W. Aged 72 yrs.
Mrs. Susan N. Lyon	Nov. 2, 1854, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of Emory. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Mary Adeline Greene	Nov. 2, 1854, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of Samuel S. To Armory Hall, Providence.
William H. Martin	Dec. 28, 1854, L	Aug. 27, 1857, Er	
Charles A. Smith	Jan. 25, 1855, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Eliza S. Smith	Jan. 25, 1855, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of Charles A. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Sophia W. Daniels	Jan. 25, 1855, L	Sept. 22, 1886, D	W. of George P. In her 77th year.
Mary H. Greene	Feb. 22, 1855, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	Sister of Samuel S. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Almon H. Townsend	April 1, 1855, B		Descendant of Chad Brown. Son of William H. Elected deacon Dec. 28, 1882.
Fanny (Burdick) Tanner	April 1, 1855, B Jan. 27, 1859, L	Oct. 23, 1856, L Jan. 4, 1861, Er	To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Louisa Chamberlin Dyer	April 1, 1855, B	Sept. 27, 1870, D	W. of John. In her 63d year.
Mrs. J. Sophronia Crandall	April 26, 1855, L	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of Henrie. To Armory Hall, Providence.
William Edward Clarke	May 24, 1855, R	June 21, 1855, L	To Cleveland, Ohio.
William Augustine Rea	July 1, 1855, B	June 18, 1871, D	In his 46th year.
Mrs. Anna Parkman Rea	July 1, 1855, B	Nov. 24, 1903, D	W. of William A. In her 77th year.
Mrs. Sarah Gowdey	July 1, 1855, B	May 27, 1903, D	W. of David. In her 77th year.
Mrs. Mary E. (Martin) Blaisdell	July 1, 1855, B	Sept. 26, 1878, L	D. of Wheeler Martin. W. of Alfred O. To Brooklyn, N. Y.
John Hill Gladding	July 1, 1855, B	Nov. 8, 1870, D	In his 51st year.
Robert Boyle Chapman	July 1, 1855, B Mar. 26, 1871, L	Oct. 28, 1858, L May 26, 1887, L	Descendant of Roger Williams. Son of Rhodes B. To 1st ch., New York. To join Cong. church.
Mrs. Sarah Elliott	July 26, 1855, L	May 27, 1858, L	W. of Albert T. To join P. E. church.
Thomas Thompson Caswell	July 29, 1855, B	June 4, 1868, L	Son of Pres. Caswell. To join P. E. church.
Levi D. Bates	July 29, 1855, B	July 28, 1870, Er	
Mrs. Mary Remington Bates	July 29, 1855, B	Oct. 18, 1865, D	D. of Nathaniel Bump. W. of Levi D. In her 38th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Hannah W. (Slater) Rhodes	July 29, 1855, B		D. of John F. W. of Henry A.
Sarah Amelia Purkis	July 29, 1855, B		G. d. of Mary Spellman.
Rhoda C. Lawton	July 29, 1855, B	Nov. 2, 1901, D	D. of Robert.
George E. Grant	July 29, 1855, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	D. of Samuel H. In her 66th year.
Mary E. Anthony	July 29, 1855, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Fanny E. (Dyer) Shaw	July 29, 1855, B	Sept. 24, 1863, L	D. of Lorenzo D. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Hannah J. Jolls	July 29, 1855, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	D. of John and Louisa. W. of Elijah A. To Abington, Mass.
Mrs. Almira F. (Metcalf) Pierce	July 29, 1855, B		D. of John F. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Adelaide V. (Ballou) Brown	July 29, 1855, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	Descend. of Chad Brown and Gregory Dexter. D. of Whiting. W. of William Gano Pierce.
Mary E. Wells	July 29, 1855, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	D. of Oren A. W. of Joseph. G. d. of Rachel W. Angell. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Martha B. Bucklin	July 29, 1855, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	D. of Elisha C. To Armory Hall, Providence.
William Wilberforce Douglas, LL. D	Sept. 2, 1855, B		D. of George. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Ada Frances Smith	Sept. 2, 1855, B		Chief Justice. Son of Rev. William.
Catherine Potter Dunham	Sept. 2, 1855, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	Descendant of Roger Williams. D. of Scott. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Wade Hampton Davis	Sept. 27, 1855, L	June 26, 1856, L	To Georgetown, Ky.
Hugh Fulton (Rev.)	Sept. 27, 1855, L	Sept. 26, 1878, Er	
Zenas S. Freeman	Sept. 27, 1855, L	Mar. 2, 1856, D	In his 21st year.
Roland F. Alger (Rev.)	Sept. 30, 1855, B	May 12, 1864, L	To Dedham, Mass.
Everett Pattison Wilcox	Sept. 30, 1855, B	April 24, 1856, L	Descend. of Chad Brown. G. g. s. of Hon. David Howell. Son of Horace A. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Maria Reese	Sept. 30, 1855, B	Jan. 23, 1884, D	W. of William. Aged, about 70 years.
Mrs. Harriet McCabe	Sept. 30, 1855, B	Oct. 6, 1862, D	Name changed to Livingston. W. of John. In her 45th year.
Mrs. Harriet Livingston Juliette L. Wilcox	Sept. 30, 1855, B	Oct. 6, 1862, D	In her 45th year.
	Sept. 30, 1855, B	April 24, 1856, L	Descend. of Chad Brown. G. g. d. of Hon. David Howell. D. of Horace A. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Mrs. Eliza Rogers Nightingale	Oct. 6, 1855, B	Nov. 8, 1855, L	W. of Samuel. To Armory Hall, Providence.
Richard Evans Eddy	Oct. 25, 1855, L	April 29, 1870, D	Re-elected deacon Oct. 23, 1856. In his 68th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Emily A. (Hawley) Eddy	Oct. 25, 1855, L	Aug. 11, 1875, D	W. of Richard E. In her 72d year.
Mrs. Elizabeth Brown Caswell	Oct. 28, 1855, B	June 27, 1880, D	W. of Pres. Caswell. In her 63d year.
William Reese	Oct. 28, 1855, B	July 29, 1872, D	In his 73d year.
Mrs. Ann Lewis	Dec. 27, 1855, E	April 6, 1896, D	D. of Isabella Crothers. W. of William. In her 80th year.
Martha Kent Barney	Dec. 27, 1855, L	Jan. 12, 1904, D	In her 79th year.
Rhodes Budlong Chapman	Jan. 24, 1856, L	Sept. 17, 1887, D	Descend. of Roger Williams. In his 80th year.
Mrs. Avis Waterman (Lockwood) Chapman	Jan. 24, 1856, L	Aug. 27, 1893, D	Descend. of Roger Williams. W. of Rhodes B. In her 85th year.
Elizabeth B. Symonds	Jan. 24, 1856, L	Oct. 16, 1886, D	D. of Mrs. Pamela P. In her 58th year.
Pamela P. Symonds	Jan. 24, 1856, L	Nov. 6, 1891, D	D. of Mrs. Pamela P. In her 69th year.
Mrs. Nancy Jenekes Harradon	Feb. 21, 1856, L	Dec. 3, 1865, D	W. of John. In her 75th year.
Mrs. Ann Frances Andrews	Feb. 21, 1856, L	Feb. 21, 1893, D	W. of William F. In her 67th year.
John McCabe	Feb. 24, 1856, B	Oct. 1, 1868, L	Name changed to Livingston. To South ch., Providence.
John Livingston	Feb. 24, 1856, B	Oct. 1, 1868, L	To South ch., Providence.
Mrs. Susan (Fulton) Warhurst	Feb. 24, 1856, B	Feb. 21, 1861, L	To Free Will ch., Olneyville.
Mrs. Frances E. (Mason) Mitchell	Feb. 24, 1856, B	Mar. 16, 1875, D	D. of George. W. of John W. (M. D.). In her 35th year.
Susan C. Sawyer	Feb. 24, 1856, B		Niece of Mrs. Wm. Douglas.
Barnas Sears, D. D., LL. D.	April 24, 1856, L	June 25, 1868, L	President of Brown Univ. To Staunton, Va.
Mrs. Elizabeth G. Sears	April 24, 1856, L	June 25, 1868, L	W. of Pres. Sears. To Staunton, Va.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Watt) Mitchell	April 24, 1856, L	Mar. 11, 1886, D	W. of William J. In her 51st year.
Mrs. Isabella Crothers	June 26, 1856, E	July 5, 1871, D	In her 84th year.
John Peter Carlson	July 6, 1856, B	June 25, 1857, L	To Union ch., Boston.
Jane Watt	Aug. 28, 1856, L	July 16, 1878, D	In her 50th year.
Rufus F. Buel (Rev.)	Dec. 26, 1856, L	May 25, 1865, L	To Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Mary J. Buel	Dec. 26, 1856, L	May 25, 1865, L	W. of Rufus F. To Washington, D. C.
Francis Wayland, D. D., LL. D.	Mar. 26, 1857, L	Sept. 30, 1865, D	Pres. of Brown Univ. Acting pastor. In his 70th year.
Mrs. Hepsey S. H. Wayland	Mar. 26, 1857, L	Oct. 22, 1872, D	W. of Pres. Wayland. In her 71st year.
Emma Carr Bailey	June 7, 1857, B	Feb. 12, 1863, D	Sister of Mary Adaline Gregory. In her 29th year.
Mrs. Jane H. (Smith) Taft	June 7, 1857, B	Feb. 22, 1877, Er	Joined another church.
Mrs. Annie S. (Fry) Hammond	June 7, 1857, B	Feb. 19, 1885, L	W. of William P. To Trenton, N. J.
Charles H. Daniels	June 7, 1857, B	Nov. 30, 1860, D	Son of George P. In his 22d year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
William H. Smith	July 26, 1857, B	April 22, 1869, L	Colored. To join P. E. church.
Rachel Smith	Aug. 27, 1857, L	June 4, 1868, L	Sister of Clarissa H. Warren. To St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Anne Brown (Francis) Woods	Oct. 4, 1857, B	Aug. 24, 1896, D	D. of Gov. John Brown Francis. G. dau. of Nicholas Brown. Descendant of Chad Brown, W. of Marshall. In her 69th year.
Mrs. Louisa (Gindrat) Arnold	Oct. 4, 1857, B	Jan. 22, 1885, L	W. of Lieut. Gov. Samuel G. To Amity st. ch., N. Y.
Daniel Wightman	Oct. 22, 1857, E	Mar. 4, 1869, L	To East Greenwich, R. I.
Abby Smith	Oct. 22, 1857, L	Jan. 8, 1883, D	In her 87th year.
Samuel Ward	Dec. 6, 1857, B	Not known	Died in the war.
Mrs. Sarah A. (Dike) Miller	Dec. 6, 1857, B	Nov. 17, 1892, L	D. of Albyn V. W. of William. To Aurora, Ill.
Mrs. Aleph P. Luther	Jan. 28, 1858, L	July 17, 1877, D	In her 71st year.
Clarissa Demming Cooke	Feb. 26, 1858, E	April 22, 1891, D	In her 66th year.
James Lowry	Mar. 7, 1858, B	Feb. 17, 1881, D	In his 55th year.
Mrs. Mary B. (Smith) Spaulding (1) Lippitt (2)	Mar. 7, 1858, B		D. of Rev. Francis. W. of Albert D. (2). W. of Cornelius O. (1).
Mrs. Helen J. (Dike) Stearns	Mar. 7, 1858, B	Jan. 2, 1868, L	D. of Albyn V. W. of Norman. To join Cong. church.
Mrs. Louisa J. (Dyer) Keith	Mar. 7, 1858, B	Sept. 26, 1878, L	D. of John. W. of James M. To join Cong. ch.
Mrs. Nancy Waterman	April 22, 1858, L	Oct. 31, 1869, D	W. of Nathan, Jr. In 87th year.
Joseph Robinson	April 29, 1858, L	Jan. 29, 1868, D	In his 69th year.
Henry Battey	April 29, 1858, L	June 21, 1866, D	In his 64th year.
James Lewis	May 2, 1858, B	Dec. 27, 1878, Er	Son of William.
Edward H. Sears	May 2, 1858, B	Oct. 1, 1868, L	Son of President Sears. To Staunton, Va.
Charles H. Chapman	May 2, 1858, B		Descendant of Roger Williams. Son of Rhodes B.
Allan Gowdey	May 2, 1858, B	Jan. 4, 1861, L	Son of James A. To Central, Newport.
Allen Baker, Jr.	May 2, 1858, B	Jan. 24, 1878, L	G. son of N. Bump. Son of Allen. To South ch., Providence.
William Lewis	May 2, 1858, B	Dec. 4, 1878, D	In his 72d year.
Luke Green	May 2, 1858, B	Sept. 5, 1860, D	In his 54th year.
Mrs. Sarah L. (Bates) Gregg	May 2, 1858, B	Dec. 31, 1868, L	D. of Varnum J. W. of John D. To Chicago, Ill.
Sarah Ellen Douglas	May 2, 1858, B	June 24, 1861, D	D. of Rev. William. In her 18th year.
Elizabeth H. Dyer	May 2, 1858, B		D. of John and Louisa.
Mrs. Fannie M. (Lawton) Phillips	May 2, 1858, B	Jan. 25, 1866, L	D. of Samuel H. W. of William H. To Delaware, Ill.
Susan P. Angell	May 2, 1858, B		Sister of Malvina F. and Maria P. Clarke.
Samuel Currey	May 27, 1858, L	Feb. 28, 1878, D	In his 73d year.
George Wilkinson	May 27, 1858, L	Oct. 22, 1863, L	To Brownst., Providence.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Harriet Wilkinson	May 27, 1858, L	Oct. 22, 1863, L	W. of George. To Brown street, Providence.
Henry S. Bartlett	May 27, 1858, L	July 24, 1863, D	In his 43d year.
Nicholas Brown Bolles	May 30, 1858, B	Sept. 22, 1863, D	Son of Rev. Lucius S. In his 29th year.
Lucius Stillman Bolles, M. D.	May 30, 1858, B	Aug. 15, 1873, D	Son of Rev. Lucius S.
Henry Kirke Porter, LL. D.	May 30, 1858, B	Sept. 7, 1866, L	Bro. of George L. Licensed, but went into business. To Pittsburgh, Pa.
George L. Porter, M. D.	May 30, 1858, B	Dec. 3, 1868, L	Bro. of Henry K. To Bridgeport, Conn.
Robert Davis Sears	May 30, 1858, B	June 25, 1868, L	Son of Pres. Sears. To Staunton, Va.
Andrew Thompson Macmillan	May 30, 1858, B	Mar. 28, 1878, Er	
Gamaliel Lyman Dwight	May 30, 1858, B	Mar. 25, 1869, Er	G. g. s. of David Howell. Son of Gamaliel L. Princ. Eng. and Classical school.
Howard Malcolm Rice	May 30, 1858, B		
Charles H. Perry, M. D.	May 30, 1858, B	June 26, 1879, Er	D. of Wm. H. Simmons.
Mrs. Maria E. Robinson	May 30, 1858, B	April 4, 1891, D	W. of George W. In her 65th year.
Mrs. Sarah A. Cahoon Bartlett	May 30, 1858, B	Mar. 14, 1903, D	W. of Henry S. In her 77th year.
Sallie M. Davis	May 30, 1858, B	Feb. 21, 1861, L	D. of Isaac. To Worcester, Mass.
Fannie A. Childs	May 30, 1858, B	June 23, 1859, L	To Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Anna K. (Mahony) Joslin	May 30, 1858, B	June 27, 1867, L	D. of Rebecca A. Mahony. W. of Charles H. To Passaic, N. J.
Mrs. Lizzie C. (Sears) Chapman	May 30, 1858, B	Oct. 22, 1863, L	D. of Pres. Sears. W. of Robert B. To Rowe st., Boston.
Parley Mason Mathewson	June 27, 1858, B	Jan. 4, 1890, D	In his 78th year.
Nathan Henry Stevens	June 27, 1858, B	Feb. 23, 1860, Er	
Francis Wayland Douglas	June 27, 1858, B	Nov. 7, 1872, L	Son of Rev. William. Superintendent of S. S., 1882-1884. To Fredericktown, Mo. To Beatrice, Neb.
	Dec. 23, 1875, L	Sept. 25, 1884, L	
Mrs. Catherine E. (Dwight) Rockwood	June 27, 1858, B	Dec. 22, 1864, L	D. of Gamaliel L. W. of Ebenezer A. G. g. d. of David Howell. To join Dutch Ref. church.
Mrs. Abby S. (Holroyd) Lovegrove	June 27, 1858, B	Mar. 10, 1893, D	D. of James M. W. of William E. In her 51st year.
Mrs. Maria (Reese) Corcoran	June 27, 1858, B	Mar. 28, 1867, L	D. of William. To High street, Pawtucket.
Mrs. Sarah A. (Reese) Haigh (1) Hoffman (2)	June 27, 1858, B		D. of William. W. of John C. (2).
Mrs. Anne A. I. (Douglas) Stockwell	June 27, 1858, B		D. of Rev. William. W. of George A.
Emeline O. Vinton	June 27, 1858, B		Sister of Anna P. Rea. Mrs. E. M. Sheldon. Mrs. C. S. Reynolds.



THOMAS EDWIN BROWN

PASTOR 1882-1892

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Elizabeth Bates	June 27, 1858, B	Sept. 25, 1873, Er	Joined another church.
Mrs. Mary T. Earle	June 27, 1858, B	Mar. 3, 1880, L	D. of Hon. John Pitman. G. d. of Rev. John Pitman. To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mary T. Earle	June 27, 1858, B	Mar. 3, 1880, L	D. of Mary T. To Brooklyn, N. Y.
SAMUEL LUNT CALDWELL, D. D., LL. D.	July 8, 1858, L	Sept. 26, 1889, D	19th pastor. Pastor and educator. In his 69th year.
Mrs. Mary L. Caldwell	July 8, 1858, L	Jan. 18, 1890, D	W. of Dr. Caldwell. In her 74th year.
Harriet L. Bucklin	July 22, 1858, L	Dec. 29, 1901, D	D. of George. In her 69th year.
George Briggs Smith	Aug. 26, 1858, R	Aug. 26, 1858, L	To Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Marcy W. Martin	Sept. 23, 1858, E	Feb. 21, 1882, D	In her 74th year.
Mrs. Maria Potter Clarke	Sept. 26, 1858, B	May 29, 1893, D	W. of Alfred S. In her 73d year.
Harriet Arnold	Sept. 26, 1858, B	July 5, 1892, D	D. of Amos. In her 68th year.
Flora M. Thompson	Sept. 26, 1858, B	Nov. 7, 1872, L	To Clinton, Miss.
Sarah E. Read	Sept. 26, 1858, B	Oct. 7, 1881, D	In her 46th year.
Samuel S. Stillwell	Nov. 19, 1858, L	Dec. 22, 1870, L	Elected deacon Dec. 13, 1860. To Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Sarah A. Stillwell	Nov. 19, 1858, L	Dec. 22, 1870, L	W. of Samuel S. To Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Abbie D. (Stillwell) Beach	Nov. 19, 1858, L	Oct. 22, 1868, L	D. of Samuel S. W. of Eli A. To Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Maria A. (Smith) Harkness	Jan. 23, 1859, B		Descend. of Roger Williams. W. of Professor Albert Harkness.
Mrs. Mary A. (Arnold) Reynolds	Jan. 23, 1859, B	July 25, 1878, Er	
Mrs. Sophia W. (Lincoln) Appleton	Jan. 27, 1859, L	Jan. 23, 1879, L	D. of Rev. Thomas O. W. of Daniel S. To join P. E. church.
Mrs. Sarah R. Wightman	Jan. 27, 1859, L	June 4, 1859, D	W. of Daniel. In her 48th year.
Mrs. Mary J. Burt	Jan. 27, 1859, L	Jan. 10, 1864, D	In her 40th year.
Mrs. Fanny (Burdick) Tanner	Jan. 27, 1859, L	Jan. 4, 1861, Er	
William F. Engley	Mar. 27, 1859, B	April 27, 1865, L	To Cambridgeport, Mass.
Lucian H. Niles	May 27, 1859, L	Dec. 11, 1862, L	To Amity st., New York.
Harris Howard (Rev.)	May 27, 1859, L	May 12, 1871, Er	
Mrs. Sarah H. (Whipple) Loring	May 27, 1859, L	Sept. 13, 1880, D	In her 83d year.
Hannah L. Loring	May 27, 1859, L	Dec. 1, 1906, D	D. of Sarah H. In her 72d year.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Ballou) Keith	June 23, 1859, L	July 28, 1900, D	W. of Christopher T. In her 77th year.
Mrs. Rachel W. Angell	June 23, 1859, L	May 5, 1865, D	In her 70th year.
Mrs. Caroline R. Bates	June 23, 1859, L	Dec. 28, 1865, L	To Bellingham, Mass.
Mrs. Emeline (Williams)	July 28, 1859, L	Oct. 27, 1859, L	W. of John B. To 3d ch., Providence. To Union church, Providence.
Kilton	April 26, 1883, L	Feb. 4, 1897, L	
Samuel W. Field, D. D.	Sept. 23, 1859, L	Oct. 28, 1869, L	To Olneyville, R. I. In his 75th year.
	April 1, 1875, L	Oct. 28, 1887, D	
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Field	Sept. 23, 1859, L	Oct. 28, 1869, L	W. of Dr. Samuel W. To Olneyville, R. I. In her 73d year.
	April 1, 1875, L	April 30, 1890, D	

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Field) Gilman	Sept. 23, 1859, L	June 24, 1867, L	D. of Dr. Samuel W. W. of Gorham D. To Newton Centre, Mass.
Gustavus H. Field	Sept. 23, 1859, L	Oct. 24, 1861, Er	Son of Dr. Samuel W. W. of John M., Sr.
Mrs. Lydia W. Rounds	Sept. 25, 1859, B		
Mrs. Anna W. (Leadbetter) Lisle	Sept. 25, 1859, B	Dec. 22, 1870, L	G. d. of Nathan Waterman. G. g. d. of Dea. Wheaton. W. of Rev. William M. To West Newton, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah T. Boyd	Dec. 2, 1859, L	Nov. 21, 1878, Er	W. of Crawford R.
Horace Harris	Jan. 27, 1860, L	Nov. 1, 1893, D	Son of Horace. In his 77th year.
Crawford R. Boyd	Feb. 26, 1860, B	July 22, 1861, D	In his 32d year.
Adelia A. Martin	Feb. 26, 1860, B	May 23, 1866, D	In her 34th year.
Horace T. Love (Rev.)	April 26, 1860, L	June 21, 1866, L	To Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Catherine G. Love	Nov. 25, 1869, L	May 16, 1877, Er	
Catherine W. Love	April 26, 1860, L	June 21, 1866, L	W. of Horace T. To Bristol, Conn. In her 78th year.
Mrs. Emily W. (Love) Champlin	April 26, 1860, L	April 30, 1868, L	D. of Horace T. W. of John H. To join a Cong. church.
Mary H. Love	April 26, 1860, L	June 21, 1866, L	D. of Horace T. To Bristol, Conn.
Horace W. Love	April 26, 1860, L	June 29, 1866, L	Son of Horace T. To Bristol, Conn.
Frank W. Love	April 26, 1860, L	Mar. 27, 1879, Er	Son of Horace T.
Roger W. Love	April 26, 1860, L	Feb. 20, 1868, L	To join Cong. church.
Jarvis B. Swan	June 1, 1860, L	Feb. 22, 1877, Er	
Thomas Lewis	July 29, 1860, B	Nov. 25, 1869, L	To join Free Baptist ch.
Mrs. Susan M. Sears	Oct. 28, 1875, L	May 26, 1887, L	To join Cong. church.
Mrs. Margaret Lowry	July 29, 1860, B	Oct. 22, 1874, D	W. of Robert B. In her 58th year.
Robert B. Sears	Aug. 1, 1860, L	Oct. 15, 1887, D	D. of Isabella Crothers. W. of James. In her 65th year.
Mrs. Rebecca (Adams) Mahony	Sept. 27, 1860, L	Sept. 11, 1873, D	In his 72d year.
Benjamin W. Ham	Nov. 22, 1860, L	May 30, 1885, D	In her 57th year.
Mrs. Eunice Greene Ham	Nov. 22, 1860, L	Aug. 6, 1893, D	In his 68th year.
Mrs. Martha A. (Ham) Fultz	Nov. 22, 1860, L	April 27, 1899, L	W. of Benjamin W. In her 73d year.
Albert E. Ham, M. D.	Nov. 22, 1860, L	Jan. 22, 1880, Er	D. of Hugh H. To join P. E. church.
Mrs. Charlotte H. Clarke	Nov. 22, 1860, L	May 23, 1875, D	Son of Benjamin W.
Mrs. Eliza J. (Fowler) Smith	Feb. 24, 1861, B	Oct. 25, 1866, L	In her 66th year.
Abby L. Wood	Feb. 24, 1861, B	April 27, 1866, Er	To Palmyra, N. Y.
Mrs. Maria S. Dix	Mar. 28, 1861, L	July 24, 1890, D	W. of Frederick. In her 84th year.
Ella Josephine Smith	June 2, 1861, B	June 18, 1873, D	Descend. of Roger Williams. D. of Scott. In her 29th year.
Mrs. Mary A. Burr	June 27, 1861, L	June 24, 1869, L	To join Free Baptist ch.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Stephen Gano Mason	July 25, 1861, L	Oct. 19, 1899, D	Son of Joseph R. In his 83d year.
Mrs. Emma F. (Mason) Clarke	July 25, 1861, L		D. of Stephen G. W. of William E.
Thomas B. Ross	July 25, 1861, L	Oct. 22, 1868, L	To Brown st., Providence.
	Oct. 23, 1879, L	Feb. 21, 1884, L	To Union ch., Providence.
Mrs. Sophronia A. Ross	July 25, 1861, L	Oct. 22, 1868, L	W. of Thomas B. To Brown st., Providence.
	Oct. 23, 1879, L	Feb. 21, 1884, L	To Union ch., Providence.
William H. Shedd (Rev.)	July 25, 1861, L	July 25, 1867, L	Licensed Jan. 3, 1867. To North Oxford, Mass.
Mrs. Kate F. Shedd	July 25, 1861, L	July 25, 1867, L	Sister of James S. Davis. W. of William H. To North Oxford, Mass.
Ithiel T. Davis	July 25, 1861, L	Jan. 3, 1867, L	To Stewart st., Providence.
Mrs. Emily F. Davis	July 25, 1861, L	Jan. 3, 1867, L	W. of Ithiel T. To Stewart st., Providence.
Malinda C. Barrows	Aug. 22, 1861, L	April 24, 1868, D	In her 40th year.
Josiah N. Cushing, Ph. D.,	Sept. 25, 1861, L	Nov. 22, 1888, L	Ordained July 7, 1865.
D. D.	Nov. 22, 1894, L	May 17, 1905, D	Missionary to Burmah. To English speaking ch., Rangoon. In his 66th year.
Mrs. Helen E. (Perry) Kendall	Sept. 29, 1861, B	Nov. 17, 1877, L	W. of Peleg R. D. of Amos. To join P. E. church.
Mrs. Louisa C. Gregory	Oct. 24, 1861, L		Sister of Rev. Henry A. Cooke. W. of Davis.
Edwin P. Fisk	Dec. 26, 1861, L	Feb. 22, 1866, L	To Syracuse, N. Y.
Charles T. Lazell	Dec. 26, 1861, L	Transient communion.	Prof. in Saxton's River Academy.
L. M. Rice	Mar. 27, 1862, L	Transient communion.	
William C. Townsend	April 27, 1862, B	Jan. 11, 1882, D	Descend. of Chad Brown. Son of William H. In 57th year.
Lorenzo D. Anthony	May 22, 1862, L	Mar. 19, 1897, D	In his 91st year.
Mrs. Mary Short Anthony	May 22, 1862, L	July 12, 1887, D	W. of Lorenzo D. In her 78th year.
Mrs. Sarah M. F. (Greene) Duncan	June 15, 1862, B	Feb. 20, 1868, L	W. of Dr. Samuel W. To Cleveland, Ohio.
Mrs. Mary (Slater) Bradford	June 22, 1862, B	Dec. 31, 1874, L	D. of Horatio N. W. of Edward S. To Webster, Mass.
Emily D. Smith	June 22, 1862, B	Jan. 1, 1864, D	D. of Rev. Francis. In her 17th year.
Charles E. Toothaker	Nov. 28, 1862, R	Sept. 24, 1863, L	To Philadelphia, Pa.
Frances Smith Holden	Feb. 19, 1863, L	Dec. 18, 1882, D	D. of Thomas. In her 71st year.
Daniel McIntosh	April 23, 1863, L	Sept. 7, 1866, L	To Broadway ch., Providence.
Mrs. Susan McIntosh	April 23, 1863, L	Sept. 7, 1866, L	W. of Daniel. To Broadway church, Providence.
Susan R. McIntosh	April 23, 1863, L	Sept. 7, 1866, L	To Broadway ch., Providence. D. of Daniel.
David B. Warren	May 28, 1863, L	June 4, 1868, L	To St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Clarissa H. Warren	May 28, 1863, L	June 4, 1868, L	W. of David B. To St. Louis, Mo.
Ruth S. Warren	May 28, 1863, L	June 4, 1868, L	D. of David B. To St. Louis, Mo.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
William Nisbet	Aug. 27, 1863, L	June 7, 1886, D	In his 70th year.
Mrs. Catherine A. Nisbet	Aug. 27, 1863, L	Jan. 25, 1897, D	W. of William. In her 76th year.
Mrs Maria S. (Dix) Gower (1) Sargent (2)	Nov. 19, 1863, L	Jan. 21, 1892, D	W. of Wyer G. (2). W. of Harrison B. (1). In her 66th year.
Walter Brewer	Dec. 24, 1863, L	Transient communion.	
Mary H. Field	Dec. 27, 1863, B	Oct. 28, 1869, L	D. of Dr. Samuel W. To Olneyville, R. I. Aged 61.
Samuel H. Albro	April 1, 1875, L	May 3, 1906, D	To Southington, Conn.
Francis A. Gaskill, LL. D.	Dec. 27, 1863, B	Jan. 2, 1868, L	To Worcester, Mass.
John D. Clarke	Dec. 27, 1863, B	Dec. 23, 1869, L	Son of Charlotte H. To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Shadrach Standish Bradford (Rev.)	Jan. 28, 1864, L	July 27, 1875, D	In his 64th year.
Mrs. Dorcas B. (Lockwood) Bradford	Jan. 28, 1864, L	July 13, 1872, D	W. of S. Standish. D. of Benoni. In her 52d year.
Edward S. Bradford	Jan. 28, 1864, L	Dec. 31, 1874, L	Son of S. Standish. To Webster, Mass.
Mrs. Alice L. (Bradford) Baldwin	Jan. 28, 1864, L	Dec. 27, 1877, L	D. of S. Standish. W. of Austin H. To Calvary church, New York.
Mrs. Annie G. (Peckham) Moore	Jan. 28, 1864, L	Oct. 27, 1864, L	Niece of Dorcas L. Bradford. W. of Gurdon. D. of Reuben J. To join Presbyterian church.
Henry G. Stewart (Rev.)	Jan. 28, 1864, L	July 6, 1871, D	In his 61st year.
Mrs. Adelia B. Stewart	Jan. 28, 1864, L	Nov. 11, 1884, D	W. of Rev. Henry G. In her 68th year.
Jefferson Borden, Jr.	Jan. 28, 1864, L	Not known	Temporary communion. Son of Jefferson.
Phila W. Sherman	Mar. 24, 1864, L	July 25, 1878, L	To Grafton, Mass.
Mrs. Emma C. (Scott) Gamwell	Mar. 27, 1864, B		D. of Willard B. W. of Deacon William A.
Joseph Flanders Fielden (Rev.)	April 21, 1864, L	June 24, 1869, L	To Fisherville, N. H.
Willard B. Scott	May 12, 1864, L	Oct. 23, 1879, L	To Bellingham, Mass.
Mrs. Susan C. Scott	May 12, 1864, L	Oct. 23, 1879, L	W. of Willard B. To Bellingham, Mass.
Lucian Drury (Rev.)	May 12, 1864, L	May 15, 1870, L	Licensed June 24, 1869. To Winchendon, Mass.
Walter F. Thompson	May 15, 1864, B		
Mrs. Amanda E. (Parker) Champlin	May 15, 1864, B	Sept. 8, 1898, D	W. of Frank B. In her 54th year.
Mrs. Jessie G. (Nisbet) Munro	May 15, 1864, B		D. of William. W. of Alexander.
William S. Humphreys	July 21, 1864, L	Jan. 3, 1889, D	In his 80th year.
Mrs. Amey Ann Humphreys	July 21, 1864, L	Feb. 24, 1877, D	W. of William S. Aged 66 years.
Mrs. Martha Thurber	July 21, 1864, L	Mar. 3, 1879, D	W. of Squire. In her 82d year.
Rebecca Thurber	July 21, 1864, L	Oct. 12, 1904, D	In her 69th year. D. of Martha.
Lucian B. Smith	July 21, 1864, L	Not known	Temporary communion.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Alice Smith Knowles	July 24, 1864, B	Jan. 17, 1871, D	W. of Edward P. In her 51st year.
Louisa J. Smith	July 24, 1864, B	Jan. 27, 1906, D	In her 65th year.
Mary Josephine Peckham	Nov. 20, 1864, B		Cousin of Annie Peckham Moore. D. of Joseph C.
Mrs. Adeline M. (Belden) Clark	Nov. 20, 1864, B	Nov. 25, 1870, L	D. of Stanton. W. of Thomas W. To join M. E. church.
Mrs. Vienna M. (Cooke) Dean	Nov. 20, 1864, B	Jan. 23, 1873, L	Sister of Louisa C. Gregory. To Worcester, Mass.
Maria Littlepage	Feb. 24, 1865, L	Aug. 10, 1895, D	In her 88th year.
Mrs. Emily G. (Clark) Buffington	April 2, 1865, B	June 28, 1878, L	W. of George. To East Greenwich, R. I.
Mrs. Harriet R. (Webb) Greenwood	April 2, 1865, B		Descend. of Roger Williams. G. d. of Anna T. Webb. D. of Amey Gorham Webb. W. of Benjamin.
Elizabeth A. Millard	May 25, 1865, L	April 27, 1866, L	To join M. E. church.
Mrs. Cordelia M. Johnson	June 22, 1865, L		W. of Oliver.
Edward Burdick	Feb. 22, 1866, L	Oct. 27, 1869, D	In his 23d year.
Mrs. Jane (Hellen) Woodward	Mar. 22, 1866, L	July 19, 1888, D	W. of William, Jr. In her 91st year.
William J. Knight	April 27, 1866, L	Jan. 2, 1868, L	To Spurgeon's Tabernacle.
Robert F. Lewis	April 29, 1866, B		Son of William.
Clarendon D. Belden (Rev.)	April 29, 1866, B	Sept. 21, 1871, L	Son of Stanton. To Philadelphia, Pa.
William A. Gamwell	April 29, 1866, B		Nephew of Albert A. Elected clerk Sept. 20, 1892. Elected deacon Dec. 1, 1887.
Eddy M. Shaw	April 29, 1866, B	Jan. 24, 1883, L	Son of Mason W. To Stewart st., Providence.
Walter E. Anthony	April 29, 1866, B	Nov. 21, 1878, Er	Son of Lorenzo D.
Martha A. Ycomans	April 29, 1866, B	Mar. 5, 1892, D	D. of Amos D. In her 49th year.
Ella T. Yeomans	April 29, 1866, B	June 24, 1869, L	D. of Henry P. To Tabernacle ch., N. Y.
Mrs. Sarah E. (Harris) Woolley	April 29, 1866, B		Descend. of Pardon Tillinghast. Sister of Emma J. Sisson and Ida T. Parks. W. of George A. To Newton Centre, Mass.
William H. Spencer, D. D.	May 4, 1866, L	June 27, 1867, L	
Mrs. Asenath O. (Dodge) Massie	May 25, 1866, L	Sept. 26, 1878, Er	
Mrs. Sarah H. Hopkins	May 25, 1866, L		W. of Harley.
Mrs. Annie F. (Brown) Wagner	May 27, 1866, B	Sept. 25, 1884, L	Niece of Waity F. Mason. To Beatrice, Neb.
Mrs. Louise M. (Love) Aldrich	May 27, 1866, B	June 21, 1866, L	D. of Horace T. W. of Frank E. To Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Sophia (Howland) Guild	Nov. 25, 1869, L	April 27, 1893, Er	
	May 27, 1866, B		G. d. of Joshua H. Langley. D. of John A. W. of Clarence H.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Julia Gifford Bosworth	May 27, 1866, B	April 23, 1871, D	In her 66th year.
Mrs. Hannah S. Bosworth	May 27, 1866, B	Oct. 28, 1869, L	To Chelsea, Mass.
Mrs. Lucy A. (Barrus) Cadle	May 27, 1866, B		W. of Cornelius, Jr.
Mrs. Sarah (Stewart) Chaffin	May 27, 1866, B Feb. 20, 1873, L	April 27, 1871, L	D. of Rev. Henry G. W. of Frederick G. To St. Anthony, Minn.
Joseph H. Cobb	May 27, 1866, B	Sept. 30, 1883, D	In his 45th year.
Martin S. Smith	May 27, 1866, B		Descend. of Roger Williams.
George Lewis Gower	May 27, 1866, B	Mar. 28, 1878, Er	Son of Harrison B.
Thomas Earle Studley	June 1, 1866, L	Mar. 23, 1876, L	To Brown st. ch., Providence.
Mrs. Maria L. Persons	Dec. 31, 1885, L June 1, 1866, L	June 2, 1895, D Jan. 12, 1906, D	In his 59th year.
Sarah B. Hale	June 24, 1866, B		D. of Louisa Winsor Lewis. W. of Benjamin W. In her 75th year.
Mrs. Agnes B. (Purkis) Hovey (1) Wightman (2)	June 24, 1866, B	Sept. 13, 1903, D	G. d. of George Bucklin and G. d. of Lydia Hale. D. of William M
Mrs. Kate M. (Whitaker) Gaskill	June 24, 1866, B	Dec. 23, 1869, L	W. of Walter R. (2). W. of Sanford C. (1). G. g. d. of Mary Spellman. In her 53d year.
Lucius O. Rockwood	June 24, 1866, B	Feb. 16, 1882, D	D. of Anthony B. A. W. of Judge Francis A. To Worcester, Mass.
George A. Bacon, Ph. D.	June 24, 1866, B		In his 35th year.
Preston D. Jones	June 24, 1866, B	Jan. 24, 1878, Er	
Dura P. Morgan (Rev.)	June 29, 1866, L	Nov. 25, 1870, L	Licensed Nov. 3, 1870. To Charlestown, Mass.
Mrs. Mary L. (Dickey) Smith	July 29, 1866, B	Oct. 24, 1878, L	To Tremont Temple, Boston.
Annie Fisher Whitney	July 29, 1866, B	July 8, 1868, D	In her 16th year.
Mrs. Ellen H. (Winsor) Cushing	Sept. 9, 1866, B		W. of Dr. Josiah N.
Mrs. Martha W. (Read) Wayland	Oct. 25, 1866, L	Sept. 26, 1878, L	W. of Judge Wayland. To New Haven, Conn.
David Downie, D. D.	Oct. 25, 1866, L	Oct. 28, 1869, L	Missionary to India. To Watertown, Mass.
Elisha W. Appleton	Jan. 3, 1867, L	Mar. 17, 1900, D	In his 90th year.
Mrs. Martha Wylly (Hyde) Appleton	Jan. 3, 1867, L	July 16, 1901, D	W. of Elisha W. In her 85th year.
Mrs. Julia (Appleton) Foster	Jan. 3, 1867, L	Oct. 25, 1904, L	D. of Elisha W. W. of William E. To join P. E. church.
William H. Appleton	Jan. 3, 1867, L	April 24, 1908, Er	Prof. in Swarthmore College. Son of Elisha W.
John H. Appleton, Sc. D.	Jan. 3, 1867, L		Prof. in Brown Univ. Son of Elisha W.
Albert A. Gamwell	Jan. 24, 1867, L	Dec. 18, 1871, D	In his 56th year.
Mrs. Phebe Greene Gamwell	Jan. 24, 1867, L		G. d. of Barbara Low. W. of Albert A.
John W. Dilley	Feb. 24, 1867, B	Sept. 23, 1869, Er	
Sabin T. Goodell (Rev.)	April 25, 1867, L	Nov. 16, 1877, D	Ordained Dec. 6, 1871. Missionary to Burmah. In his 42d year.
Thomas G. Field (Rev.)	April 25, 1867, L	Aug. 28, 1873, L	Licensed Nov. 3, 1870. To Alton, Ill.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
William Millen Joseph Pitman Earle	April 25, 1867, L April 28, 1867, B	Aug. 11, 1898, D Dec. 28, 1871, L	In his 62d year. Son of Mary T. To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Horace Shedd Mrs. Emma I. (Harris) Sisson	April 28, 1867, B April 28, 1867, B	Mar. 23, 1897, Er	Bro. of William H. Sister of Sarah E. Wool- ley and Ida T. Parks Descend. of Pardon Til- linghast. W. of Harry W. D. of Rev. Ammi R.
Abby Jane Bradbury Mrs. Ellen McLeod Margaret Harvey	April 28, 1867, B June 27, 1867, L June 27, 1867, L	June 20, 1872, L June 20, 1872, L	To Lonsdale, R. I. Sister of Ellen McLeod. To Lonsdale, R. I.
Laura A. Ellis Helen Cornelia Dyer Mrs. Louisa B. (Page) Mathewson	June 27, 1867, L June 30, 1867, B June 30, 1867, B	July 25, 1871, D Mar. 26, 1885, L	In her 33d year. D. of John and Louisa. W. of Elias H. To Stewart st., Providence.
William H. Fish (Rev.)	Nov. 21, 1867, L	Dec. 1, 1875, L	Licensed June 5, 1871. To Billerica, Mass.
Mrs. Emily Turner William A. Bradbury	Nov. 24, 1867, B Nov. 24, 1867, B	Dec. 26, 1891, D Jan. 13, 1872, D	In her 63d year. Son of Rev. Ammi R.
William Green	Jan. 24, 1868, L	May 27, 1869, L	In his 26th year. Colored. To Meeting st., Providence.
Mrs. Susan E. Battey	Feb. 20, 1868, L	Oct. 20, 1899, D	W. of Henry. In her 75th year.
John Calvin Stockbridge, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1868, L	April 3, 1896, D	Acting pastor. In his 78th year.
Mrs. Mary T. (Mauran) Stockbridge	Mar. 26, 1868, L		W. of Dr. J. C. Stock- bridge.
Mrs. Maria T. (Gano) Jackson	Mar. 26, 1868, L	June 13, 1876, D	W. of Dr. Henry. In her 84th year.
Mrs. Louisa G. (Dexter) Mumford	Mar. 26, 1868, L	Dec. 12, 1876, D	Descend. of Gregory. D. of Benjamin G. W. of Samuel B. In her 79th year.
Charles A. Gamwell	Mar. 26, 1868, L		Nephew of Albert A. Brother of William A.
Theodore W. Robinson	Mar. 26, 1868, L	Feb. 22, 1871, L	To Tremont Temple, Bos- ton.
William D. Granger, M. D.	April 26, 1868, B		Descend. of Roger Wil- liams. Son of Dr. James N.
Clarence H. Guild Sarah B. Page	April 26, 1868, B April 30, 1868, L	Dec. 23, 1869, L	Sister of Louisa B. To Central, Providence.
Frederick H. Gardner Edward H. Cook Mary S. Stockbridge	April 30, 1868, L Oct. 4, 1868, B Oct. 4, 1868, B	Mar. 28, 1878, L June 1, 1876, L Mar. 23, 1882, L	To join M. E. church. To No. Cambridge, Mass. D. of Dr. John C. To join P. E. church.
Anne W. Stockbridge Mrs. Louisa C. (Arnold) Appleton	Oct. 4, 1868, B Oct. 4, 1868, B	Aug. 31, 1895, D	D. of Dr. John C. D. of Lieut. Gov. Samuel G. W. of George L. In her 46th year.
Mrs. Abby Francis (Woods) Abbott	Oct. 4, 1868, B	Mar. 10, 1895, D	Descend. of Chad Brown. D. of Marshall. W. of Samuel A. B. In her 46th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Granger W. Smith (Rev.)	Dec. 3, 1868, L	Mar. 16, 1872, L	Son of Rev. Dexter P. To Iowa City, Ia.
Mrs. Catherine G. Burlingame	Dec. 3, 1868, L	Mar. 18, 1885, D	W. of Rev. Waterman. In her 79th year.
Mrs. Cornelia E. (Arnold) Green	Mar. 25, 1869, L	Dec. 27, 1897, D	Sister of Gov. S. G. Arnold. W. of Timothy R. D. of Frances R. In her 84th year.
Mrs. Frances M. (Green) Wayland	Mar. 25, 1869, L	Oct. 26, 1893, L	D. of Timothy R. G. d. of Mrs. Frances R. Arnold. W. of Dr. Heman L. To Philadelphia, Pa.
Carroll Stanley Mason	Mar. 28, 1869, B	Dec. 28, 1876, L	Son of Stephen G. To Albany, N. Y.
William J. Lowry	Mar. 28, 1869, B	Sept. 29, 1887, D	Son of James. In his 36th year.
Susan A. Paine	Mar. 28, 1869, B	Jan. 1, 1873, L	To join Cong. church.
Ellen D. Lincoln	Mar. 28, 1869, B		D. of James S. and Rosina C.
Mrs. Sarah L. Spiller	April 22, 1869, L	Mar. 10, 1901, D	Sister of Dr. Caldwell. In her 73d year.
Nathan F. Mathewson	July 22, 1869, L	May 27, 1901, D	In his 87th year.
Mrs. Susan G. Mathewson	July 22, 1869, L	April 4, 1886, D	W. of Nathan F. In her 68th year.
Dana B. Robinson	Sept. 3, 1869, L	Feb. 5, 1882, D	Son of Joseph. In his 40th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth Bolton	Sept. 23, 1869, L	May 23, 1889, Er	
Mrs. Abby E. Cleaveland	Sept. 26, 1869, B	April 12, 1872, D	W. of Charles. In her 58th year.
Adelaide C. Gale	Sept. 26, 1869, B	June 19, 1894, L	To join P. E. church.
Harriet Newell Lovett	Sept. 26, 1869, B		G. g. g. d. of Rebecca Salisbury. D. of Edwin D.
Maria L. Burlingame	Oct. 28, 1869, L	Mar. 19, 1885, D	D. of Rev. Waterman. In her 48th year.
Mrs. Julia (Burlingame) Stoughton	Oct. 28, 1869, L Dec. 28, 1876, L	Dec. 30, 1873, L June 17, 1905, D	D. of Rev. Waterman. W. of George P. To join Cong. church. In her 64th year.
Timothy Whiting Bancroft	Oct. 28, 1869, L	Dec. 8, 1890, D	Professor in Brown University. Superintendent of S. S., 1876-1879 and 1880-1882. Licensed Mar. 22, 1879. In his 54th year.
Horace T. Love (Rev.)	Nov. 25, 1869, L	May 16, 1877, Er	
Mrs. Catherine G. Love	Nov. 25, 1869, L	Oct. 17, 1887, D	W. of Horace T. In her 78th year.
Mrs. Louisa M. (Love) Aldrich	Nov. 25, 1869, L	April 27, 1893, Er	D. of Horace T. W. of Frank E.
Arvin A. Smith (Rev.)	Dec. 23, 1869, L	Dec. 28, 1876, L	To Turner, Me.
Jessie McGregor	Mar. 3, 1870, L	July 3, 1873, L	To Thurso, Canada.
Cephas B. Welton (Rev.)	April 28, 1870, L	Dec. 1, 1875, L	To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Edward H. Capron	Nov. 25, 1870, L	Dec. 24, 1898, D	In his 73d year.
Mrs. Sarah P. Capron	Nov. 25, 1870, L	May 30, 1897, D	W. of Edward H. In her 73d year.
Eldred Etheridge	Feb. 1, 1871, L	Feb. 16, 1899, Er	



FIRST BAPTIST MEETING HOUSE 1908

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Adora L. (Niles) Goodell (1) Carleton (2)	Dec. 3, 1871, L	Aug. 22, 1883, L	W. of Will (2). W. of Sabin T. (1). To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Otis O. Ordway (Rev.)	Dec. 28, 1871, L	June 29, 1876, L	Licensed Aug. 27, 1874. To Farmington, Me.
Heman Lincoln Wayland, D. D.	Mar. 28, 1872, L	Nov. 7, 1872, L	Son of Pres. Wayland. Pastor, educator, editor. To Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Wayland	Mar. 28, 1872, L	Nov. 7, 1872, L	W. of Dr. Heman L. To Philadelphia, Pa.
George S. Brown	Mar. 31, 1872, B	Feb. 23, 1888, L	To join P. E. church.
Alonzo Williams	Mar. 31, 1872, B June 26, 1884, L	Oct. 28, 1880, L Mar. 16, 1901, D	Prof. in Brown Univ. To Union ch., Providence. In his 59th year.
Moses B. L. Bradford	Mar. 31, 1872, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	Son of S. Standish. To Springfield, Mass.
Mrs. Grace E. (Dyer) Herreshoff	Mar. 31, 1872, B	Mar. 3, 1880, L	D. of John. W. of John B. F. To Brooklyn, N.Y.
Mary S. Bradford	Mar. 31, 1872, B	Dec. 27, 1877, L	D. of S. Standish. To Calvary ch., New York.
Mrs. Annie A. (Tillinghast) Millett	Mar. 31, 1872, B		G. d. of Rachel Percival. D. of Amelia P. Descendant of Pardon Tillinghast. W. of Thomas A.
Mary A. Spiller	Mar. 31, 1872, B	Sept. 10, 1872, D	Niece of Dr. Caldwell. D. of Sarah L. In her 18th year.
Elisabeth Howland	Mar. 31, 1872, B		G. d. of Joshua H. Langley. D. of John A.
Frederick R. Chapman	Mar. 31, 1872, B		Descend. of Roger Williams. Son of Rhodes B.
James W. Gladding	Mar. 31, 1872, B	Mar. 20, 1894, L	Son of John H. To join P. E. church.
Mrs. Helen N. (Nisbet) Ross	Mar. 31, 1872, B Mar. 21, 1893, L	Aug. 30, 1880, L	D. of William. W. of George. To Woonsocket, R. I.
Mrs. Laura (Lincoln) Waldo	Mar. 31, 1872, B	June 1, 1876, L	G. g. g. d. of Ephraim Wheaton. D. of Prof. Lincoln. W. of Charles S. To Clarendon st., Boston.
George W. Gladding	Mar. 31, 1872, B	April 1, 1875, L	Son of John H. To Champaign, Ill.
Mrs. Keziah (Arnold) Vinton	April 25, 1872, L	Feb. 23, 1881, D	W. of Lemuel, Jr. In her 67th year.
Mrs. Julia A. C. Shedd	April 25, 1872, L	April 26, 1877, L	Sister of Prof. B. F. Clarke. W. of J. Herbert. To Brown st., Providence.
Mrs. Marcia H. Pease	April 25, 1872, L	Sept. 16, 1904, D	In her 68th year.
Alvin F. Pease	April 25, 1872, L	April 27, 1882, L	Son of Marcia H. To Pawtucket church.
Myron C. Pease	April 25, 1872, L	Dec. 20, 1888, L	Son of Marcia H. To Worcester, Mass.
Mrs. Catherine D. (Nisbet) Allan	May 19, 1872, B	Dec. 23, 1875, L	D. of William. W. of Thomas T. To Bristol, R. I.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Frances E. Whitaker	May 19, 1872, B		D. of Anthony B. A.
Mrs. Dency E. (Marvin) Chapman	May 19, 1872, B	May 26, 1887, L	W. of Robert B. To join Cong. church.
Elizabeth Shaw Church	May 19, 1872, B	Oct. 21, 1875, D	In her 20th year.
Mrs. Amelia G. Studley	May 19, 1872, B Dec. 31, 1885, L	Mar. 23, 1876, L Mar. 5, 1908, L	W. of Thomas E. To Brown st., Providence. To Presb. church.
William G. H. Whitaker	May 19, 1872, B	Feb. 23, 1888, Er	Son of Anthony B. A.
Frank C. Chase	June 20, 1872, L	Feb. 23, 1876, L	To Calvary ch., N. Y.
William C. Poland, Litt. D.	Nov. 7, 1872, L		Elected deacon Feb. 1, 1900. Prof. in Brown University.
Nelson B. Jones (Rev.)	Jan. 1, 1873, L	June 26, 1879, L	Licensed April 24, 1879. To Canton, Mass.
Ezekiel Gilman Robinson, D. D., LL. D.	Jan. 1, 1873, L	June 13, 1894, D	Pres. of Brown Univ. In his 80th year.
Mrs. Rebecca H. Greene	Feb. 20, 1873, L	Jan. 27, 1876, L	W. of Levi. To Clarendon st., Boston.
Caroline T. Greene	Feb. 20, 1873, L	Jan. 27, 1876, L	D. of Levi. To Clarendon st., Boston.
Mrs. Sarah (Stewart) Chaffin	Feb. 20, 1873, L		D. of Rev. Henry G. Stewart. W. of Frederick G.
Mrs. Mary A. (Frazer) Percival	June 1, 1873, B	April 5, 1882, L	W. of Milton. To join M. E. church.
Mrs. Sarah E. Williams	June 1, 1873, B June 26, 1884, L	Oct. 28, 1880, L Nov. 15, 1891, D	W. of Alonzo. To Union ch., Providence. In her 51st year.
Benjamin I. Wheeler, Ph. D., LL. D.,	Dec. 10, 1873, L	Feb. 21, 1889, L	Pres. of Univ. of California. To Ithaca, N. Y.
Robert B. Chapman	Mar. 26, 1874, L	May 26, 1887, L	Descend. of Roger Williams. Son of Rhodes B. To join Cong. ch.
William D. Nisbet	April 26, 1874, B	Aug. 20, 1894, D	Son of William. Superintendent of S. S., 1887-1891. In his 44th year.
Alfred E. Wood	April 26, 1874, B		Elected deacon Dec. 1, 1887.
Cornelia Arnold	April 26, 1874, B	Jan. 22, 1885, L	D. of Lieut. Gov. Samuel G. To Amity st., New York.
Mrs. Julia Torrey	June 4, 1874, E	June 3, 1875, L	To Lonsdale, R. I.
Mrs. Mary L. Wood	June 4, 1874, L		W. of Alfred E.
George W. Ross	June 4, 1874, L	Mar. 22, 1877, L	To Pittsford, Vt.
Mrs. Barbara Rittman	Nov. 29, 1874, B	Dec. 28, 1895, D	W. of Martin. In her 66th year.
Florence B. Preston	Nov. 29, 1874, B		D. of Ezra.
Samuel W. Field, D. D.	April 1, 1875, L	Oct. 28, 1887, D	In his 75th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Field	April 1, 1875, L	April 30, 1890, D	W. of Dr. Samuel W. In her 73d year.
Mary H. Field	April 1, 1875, L	May 3, 1906, D	D. of Dr. Samuel W. In her 62d year.
Mrs. Lila L. Brown	April 22, 1875, E	April 24, 1884, L	To join Cong. church.
EDWARD GLENN TAYLOR, D. D.	June 3, 1875, L	Nov. 10, 1881, L	20th pastor. Acting superintendent of S. S., 1879. To Mt. Morris ch., N. Y.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Anna L. Taylor	June 3, 1875, L	Nov. 10, 1881, L	W. of Dr. Edward G. To Mt. Morris ch., N. Y.
Paul E. Taylor	June 3, 1875, L	Nov. 10, 1881, L	Son of Dr. Edward G. To Mt. Morris ch., N. Y.
Florence Taylor	June 3, 1875, L	Nov. 10, 1881, L	D. of Dr. Edward G. To Mt. Morris, ch., N. Y.
Grace Granger	June 20, 1875, B		Descend. of Roger Williams. D. of Dr. James N.
Mrs. Wilhelmina (Rittman) Cook	July 25, 1875, B	Feb. 22, 1906, L	D. of Martin. To Milford, Mass.
Sarah M. Elliott	July 25, 1875, B	Oct. 25, 1883, L	D. of Jane H. To join M. E. church.
Mrs. Amanda G. (Price) (1) (Harris) (2) Comstock (3)	Sept. 23, 1875, L	Mar. 17, 1897, D	W. of Benjamin (3) W. of John C. (2). W. of William L (1). D. of Jabez Gorham. In her 78th year.
Thomas Lewis	Oct. 28, 1875, L	May 26, 1887, L	To join Cong. church.
Mrs. Margaret L. Lewis	Oct. 28, 1875, L	May 26, 1887, L	W. of Thomas. To join Cong church.
Francis Wayland Douglas	Dec. 23, 1875, L	Sept. 25, 1884, L	Son of Rev. William. To Beatrice, Neb.
Mrs. Elizabeth J. Douglas	Dec. 23, 1875, L	May 30, 1883, L	W. of Francis W. To Beatrice, Neb.
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Lyon	Dec. 26, 1875, B	Jan. 8, 1884, D	Sister of Mary Hail. W. of Edward S. In her 79th year.
Mrs. Martha (Lippitt) Glezen	Dec. 29, 1875, L	Dec. 16, 1887, D	D. of Martha B. W. of Eben K. In her 53d year.
James Andem (Rev.)	Dec. 29, 1875, L	April 7, 1893, D	In his 81st year.
Mrs. Emma Wadsworth Andem	Dec. 29, 1875, L	Oct. 24, 1897, D	W. of Rev. James. In her 72d year.
Emma M. Andem	Dec. 29, 1875, L		D. of Rev. James.
William K. Andem	Dec. 29, 1875, L	Sept. 20, 1887, L	Son of Rev. James. Superintendent of S. S., 1884-1886. To Lawrence, Mass.
Clinton S. Andem	Dec. 29, 1875, L	Sept. 17, 1903, L	Son of Rev. James. To Thompson, Conn.
Eugene X. Andem	Dec. 29, 1875, L	Feb. 16, 1893, L	Son of Rev. James. To Mt. Pleasant ch., Providence.
Thomas Sampson	Jan. 27, 1876, E	April 25, 1889, L	To join Cong. church.
Mrs. Jane Sampson	Jan. 27, 1876, E	April 25, 1889, L	W. of Thomas. To join Cong. church.
William L. Stokes	Nov. 22, 1894, L		
Mathew H. Scott	Jan. 27, 1876, E	Dec. 28, 1876, L	To Roger Williams ch.
William Ashmore, Jr., D. D.	Jan. 27, 1876, E	Dec. 28, 1876, L	To Roger Williams ch.
Frank Sainsbury	Jan. 27, 1876, L	Oct. 25, 1877, L	Missionary to China. To Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. Martha A. Cook	Jan. 30, 1876, B	Dec. 28, 1876, L	To Roger Williams ch.
Mrs. Mary A. (Darling) Jacques	Jan. 30, 1876, B	Dec. 6, 1891, D	In her 52d year.
Mrs. Caroline A. (Peck) Weeden	Jan. 30, 1876, B	Nov. 21, 1878, L	Descendant of William Wickenden, Thomas Angell, and Richard Scott. W. of George E. To 4th church, Providence.
	Dec. 26, 1893, L		

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Minnie L. (Brown) Joslin	Jan. 30, 1876, B	Feb. 24, 1881, L	W. of Charles M. To join Cong. church.
Charlotte R. Dodge	Jan. 30, 1876, B		D. of Christopher G.
Mrs. Elizabeth R. (Davis) Miner	Feb. 23, 1876, L		Sister of James S. Davis. W. of Francis W. In his 86th year.
John Lindsey Munroe	Feb. 27, 1876, B	Aug. 24, 1887, D	
Mrs. Louisa Meyers	Feb. 27, 1876, B	April 12, 1906, D	W. of Philip W. In her 75th year.
Mrs. Nellie M. (Spencer) (Anthony) Ham	Feb. 27, 1876, B		W. of Clarence J. Anthony.
Alvah W. Godding	Mar. 23, 1876, L		
Mrs. Mary J. Godding	Mar. 23, 1876, L		W. of Alvah W.
Mrs. Lucina Godding	Mar. 23, 1876, L	Jan. 17, 1887, D	In her 84th year. Mother of Alvah W.
Mrs. Clara W. (Godding) Tolman	Mar. 23, 1876, L	Jan. 23, 1879, L	D. of Alvah W. W. of Robert F., Jr. To Melrose, Mass. Son of Alvah W. W. of Dr. John W. To Roger Williams ch.
Clarence M. Godding, M. D.	Mar. 23, 1876, L		
Mrs. Mary E. Sawyer	Mar. 23, 1876, L		
Margaret Moore	Mar. 23, 1876, L	Dec. 28, 1876, L	To join Cong. church.
Mrs. Mary Lowry	Mar. 23, 1876, L	May 26, 1887, L	To Chicago, Ill.
William F. Wentworth	Mar. 26, 1876, B	June 27, 1877, L	G. son of Amelia S. Son of William C. Descendant of Chad Brown. To Buffalo, N. Y.
Henry Anthony Townsend	Mar. 26, 1876, B	June 15, 1882, L	
Mrs. Jane H. Elliott	April 26, 1876, E	Oct. 25, 1883, L	To join M. E. church.
George A. Woolley	April 30, 1876, B	Mar. 8, 1905, D	In his 68th year.
William S. Pease	April 30, 1876, B	Nov. 21, 1889, L	Son of Marcia H. To Denver, Col.
Sarah E. Petry	April 30, 1876, B	Mar. 3, 1880, L	D. of John. To Denver, Col.
Miriam Petry	April 30, 1876, B	Mar. 3, 1880, L	D. of John. To Denver, Col.
Mrs. Sarah R. Magray	June 1, 1876, L	July 11, 1903, D	In her 81st year.
Crawford S. Martin	June 4, 1876, B	Nov. 3, 1880, D	Son of LeBarron. In his 49th year.
Mrs. Alice S. Martin	June 4, 1876, B		W. of Crawford, S.
John M. Rounds, Jr.	June 4, 1876, B	June 15, 1882, L	G. son of Daniel. To Holyoke, Mass. In his 47th year.
Foster H. Townsend	Feb. 25, 1892, L	Jan. 28, 1906, D	Descend. of Chad Brown. Son of William C.
Frederic Denison (Rev.)	June 29, 1876, L	Oct. 4, 1877, L	Pastor, chaplain, author. To Roger Williams ch. In his 82d year.
	Mar. 3, 1880, L	Aug. 16, 1901, D	
Mrs. Amey Randall Denison	June 29, 1876, L	Oct. 4, 1877, L	Descend. of Roger Williams and Samuel Winsor. G. dau. of Stephen Randall. D. of Shadrach Manton. W. of Rev. Frederic. To Roger Williams ch. In her 65th year.
	Mar. 3, 1880, L	Oct. 19, 1884, D	
Mrs. Rebecca (Pitman) Wild	July 19, 1876, B	Nov. 21, 1882, D	W. of Abraham. In her 93d year.
James Fletcher	July 23, 1876, B	Dec. 28, 1876, L	To Roger Williams ch.
Mrs. Harriet Copeland Jones	July 23, 1876, B	May 21, 1903, D	W. of Smith. In her 74th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mary G. Crocker	Oct. 26, 1876, B	Dec. 26, 1883, L	D. of Rev. George D. To Chicago, Ill.
Charles E. Burdette (Rev.)	Oct. 26, 1876, L	Sept. 5, 1883, L	Missionary to Assam. To Peoria, Ill.
Samuel G. Woodrow (Rev.)	Oct. 26, 1876, L	Dec. 27, 1877, L	To South church, Providence.
Mrs. Olive Ann Woodrow	Oct. 26, 1876, L	Dec. 27, 1877, L	W. of Samuel G. To South ch., Providence.
Mrs. Sarah Hawkins	Oct. 29, 1876, B		W. of William H.
William H. Cornell	Nov. 23, 1876, L	Feb. 8, 1895, D	In his 63d year.
Mrs. Catherine A. Cornell	Nov. 23, 1876, L		W. of William H.
Mrs. Jane Edwards	Nov. 23, 1876, L	Feb. 24, 1881, L	To Birmingham, Conn.
Phebe Jackson	Dec. 28, 1876, L	June 18, 1887, D	Sister of Dr. Henry. In her 80th year.
Mrs. Mary E. (Jackson) Burr	Dec. 28, 1876, L		D. of George. G. d. of Abigail Jackson. W. of Calvin C.
Susan Grew	Dec. 28, 1876, L	Jan. 9, 1881, D	Dau. of Rev. Henry. In her 77th year.
Mrs. Julia B. Stoughton	Dec. 28, 1876, L	June 17, 1905, D	In her 64th year.
Mrs. Anna W. (Field) Miller	Dec. 31, 1876, B		D. of Dr. Samuel W. W. of Joseph A., Jr.
Mrs. Esther D. Budlong	Jan. 25, 1877, L		W. of Granville R.
Mrs. Miriam Petry	Jan. 28, 1877, B	Mar. 3, 1880, L	W. of John. To Denver, Col.
Nelson Fortin	Feb. 22, 1877, L	Oct. 10, 1878, L	To Tremont Temple, Boston.
Calvin C. Burr	Feb. 25, 1877, B		
Herbert R. Blake	Feb. 25, 1877, B		Son of D. Brainard.
Reuben B. Esten	Feb. 25, 1877, B	June 21, 1892, L	Son of Samuel J. To join P. E. church.
Edward A. Godding	Feb. 25, 1877, B		Son of Alvah W.
Roland G. Gamwell	Feb. 25, 1877, B		Son of Albert A.
Grace H. Audem	Feb. 25, 1877, B		D. of Rev. James.
John Petry	Mar. 25, 1877, B	Mar. 3, 1880, L	To Denver, Col.
James H. Read 2d.	Mar. 25, 1877, B		G. son of Deacon Read.
Mrs. Mercy A. Dean	April 26, 1877, E	Mar. 12, 1897, D	In her 60th year.
Mrs. Annie H. (Stoddard) King	April 26, 1877, L		W. of William D.
Prudence Watt	April 26, 1877, L	Feb. 1, 1888, D	In her 51st year.
Sarah A. Allen	April 29, 1877, B		D. of Samuel.
Mrs. Esther A. (Allen) Wooster (1) Hovey (2)	April 29, 1877, B Dec. 29, 1898, L	Oct. 26, 1886, L Dec. 23, 1902, L	W. of Rev. Arthur J. (2). W. of Edson G. (1). To Stoneham, Mass. To Alva, Florida.
Elizabeth B. Gibbs	April 29, 1877, B	Sept. 22, 1891, L	To 2d ch., East Providence.
Frances A. Dodge	April 29, 1877, B	Feb. 16, 1899, Er	
Mrs. Susan J. (Walcott) Potter	May 16, 1877, L	June 26, 1886, L	W. of Walter H. To Jefferson st., church.
Clara E. Stanwood	May 16, 1877, L		Sister of Cordelia M. Johnson.
William H. Hawkins	May 20, 1877, B		
Mrs. Mehitable T. Dinsmore	June 27, 1877, L	April 22, 1899, D	W. of John P. (M. D.) In her 81st year.
Ella M. Dinsmore	June 27, 1877, L		D. of John P. (M. D.)
Mrs. Caroline Gay	July 1, 1877, B	May 23, 1878, L	To Springfield, Mass.
Albert Granger Harkness	Oct. 22, 1891, L	Oct. 31, 1883, L	Son of Prof. Albert. Prof. in Brown Univ. To Hamilton, N. Y.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Serena Dwinell	July 1, 1877, B	June 15, 1882, L	W. of Warren S. To Cranston st. church.
Albert N. Arnold, D. D.	Aug. 30, 1877, L	Sept. 26, 1878, L	To Pawtuxet church.
Mrs. Sarah (Allin) Arnold	Aug. 30, 1877, L	Sept. 26, 1878, L	D. of Mnason and Amey Allin. W. of Dr. Arnold. To Pawtuxet church.
William E. Foster	Aug. 30, 1877, L	Oct. 25, 1904, L	Son of Rev. Joseph C. To join P. E. church.
Albert A. Smith	Aug. 30, 1877, L	Aug. 7, 1902, D	In his 55th year.
Benjamin C. Salisbury	Aug. 30, 1877, L	Feb. 17, 1883, D	In his 62d year.
Mrs. Sarah A. Salisbury	Aug. 30, 1877, L	May 5, 1905, D	W. of Benjamin C. In her 75th year.
Thomas O. Evans	Aug. 30, 1877, L	May 27, 1886, L	To join Cong. church.
Gibbs Braislin, D. D.	Oct. 25, 1877, L	Sept. 30, 1886, L	To Keeseville, N. Y.
William Mauran Stockbridge	Oct. 28, 1877, B	Jan. 24, 1883, L	Son of Dr. John C. To 1st church, Boston.
Mrs. Mary Paine (Mason) Palmer	Nov. 22, 1877, L	Sept. 9, 1898, D	D. of Nathan Mason. W. of John B. In her 78th year.
Leila B. Palmer	Nov. 22, 1877, L	Feb. 8, 1904, D	D. of John B. In her 48th year.
Charles H. Poland	Nov. 22, 1877, L	Mar. 27, 1879, L	Bro. of Prof. Poland. To Union ch., Providence.
Mrs. Martha M. Poland	Nov. 22, 1877, L	Mar. 27, 1879, L	W. of Charles H. To Union ch., Providence.
Charles P. Bennett (Rev.)	Nov. 22, 1877, L	Sept. 25, 1879, L	To New London, N. H.
Wilbur T. Rice (Rev.)	Nov. 22, 1877, L	June 23, 1881, L	To Ashfield, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah L. (Palmer) Fiske	Nov. 25, 1877, B	Mar. 28, 1889, L	D. of John B. W. of Frederic B. To join Presbyterian church.
Walter H. Potter	Dec. 27, 1877, L	Jan. 26, 1886, L	To Jefferson st., Providence.
Ellen M. Brown	Dec. 27, 1877, L		
Mrs. Sarah Salisbury	Dec. 30, 1877, B	Oct. 23, 1884, L	Sister of Henrietta L. Rose. To East Saginaw, Mich.
Alfred N. Fairbanks	Jan. 24, 1878, L	Mar. 27, 1879, Er	
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Mitchell	June 23, 1881, R	June 23, 1881, L	To Worcester, Mass.
Byron D. Snow	Jan. 24, 1878, L	Oct. 17, 1903, D	In her 77th year.
Warren S. Dwinell	Feb. 3, 1878, B	Mar. 22, 1890, D	In his 46th year.
Alpha A. Whipple	Feb. 3, 1878, B	June 15, 1882, L	To Cranston st., Prov.
Mrs. Amey (Webb) Wheeler	Feb. 3, 1878, B		Descendant of Roger Williams. G. d. of Anna T. Webb. D. of Henry A. and Amey G. W. of Pres. Benjamin I. Sister of Sophie C. W. of Charles E.
Mrs. Dora M. (Munster) Stone	Feb. 3, 1878, B		
Edward Sims	Feb. 21, 1878, L	Jan. 26, 1904, L	To Mt. Pleasant church, Providence.
George Wade Smith	Feb. 24, 1878, B	Jan. 31, 1893, D	In his 78th year.
Mrs. Harriet N. Smith	Feb. 24, 1878, B	April 12, 1898, D	W. of George W. In her 82d year.
Fredrica Denison	Feb. 24, 1878, B		Descend. of Roger Williams and of Samuel Winsor. D. of Rev. Frederic. G. g. d. of Stephen Randall. G. dau. of Shadrach Manton.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. May E. (Lentell) Wilson	Feb. 24, 1878, B	June 22, 1897, L	To Worcester, Mass.
Mrs. Henrietta L. Rose	Feb. 24, 1878, B	Feb. 10, 1881, D	W. of Rowland L. In her 47th year.
Lillie Vergason	Feb. 24, 1878, B	May 23, 1889, Er	
Mrs. Harriet I. Lewis	Feb. 24, 1878, B		G. d. of Daniel. D. of John M., Sr.
Elizabeth L. Rounds	Feb. 24, 1878, B		G. g. dau. of Benjamin Hathaway. G. d. of Jonathan Pike. D. of Dr. Edwin M.
Elizabeth H. Snow	Feb. 24, 1878, B		G. g. s. of Benj. Hathaway. G. s. of Jonathan Pike. Clerk of church, 1889-1892. Son of Dr. Edwin M.
Sylvester M. Snow	Feb. 24, 1878, B		Joined Cong. church.
Ebenezer Plummer	Feb. 24, 1878, B	Oct. 27, 1892, Er	To Central ch., Prov.
Belle C. Cameron	Feb. 24, 1878, B	May 21, 1884, L	
Mrs. Mary E. Knoblock	Feb. 24, 1878, B		
Mary A. Barlow	Feb. 24, 1878, B	Jan. 3, 1882, D	In her 41st year.
William E. Clarke	Mar. 28, 1878, L		Son of John.
Erastus M. Hunt	Mar. 28, 1878, L	June 25, 1885, L	To Pawtucket church.
Harry W. Sisson	Mar. 31, 1878, B	Mar. 17, 1907, D	In his 59th year.
Frank G. Robbins	Mar. 31, 1878, B		
Mrs. Caroline Robbins	Mar. 31, 1878, B	Mar. 26, 1885, L	W. of Frank G. To Jefferson st. ch., Prov.
Mrs. Mary C. Buffinton	Mar. 31, 1878, B		Descend. of Gov. Bradford. G. niece of Lydia Bradford. W. of James M. D. of Harriet Bradford.
Harriet Mabel Buffinton	Mar. 31, 1878, B		Descend. of Gov. Bradford. G. g. niece of Lydia Bradford. D. of Mary C. G. d. of Harriet. D. of Benjamin.
Adelma Hall	Mar. 31, 1878, B	June 24, 1902, Er	To join M. E. church.
Susan E. Parker	Mar. 31, 1878, B	Oct. 24, 1889, L	
Mary Densmore	Mar. 31, 1878, B	Feb. 16, 1899, Er	
Mrs. Matilda M. (Burt) Rowell	Mar. 31, 1878, B	Oct. 20, 1887, D	In her 27th year.
Mrs. Emma L. (Knoblock) Schönhardt	Mar. 31, 1878, B		D. of Mary E. W. of Gottlob.
Mrs. Anna L. (Lewis) Tracy	Mar. 31, 1878, B	Dec. 31, 1885, L	W. of William L. To join Cong. church. D. of William.
Nellie A. Rider	Mar. 31, 1878, B		
Florence S. Ellis	Mar. 31, 1878, B	Oct. 27, 1892, Er	
Mrs. Sarah Armington Kent	April 25, 1878, L	Feb. 2, 1887, D	W. of Calvin. In her 79th year.
James E. Tillinghast	April 25, 1878, L	Jan. 30, 1905, D	Descend. of Pardon. In his 55th year. Son of Charles E.
Mrs. Maria L. Tillinghast	April 25, 1878, L		D. of Calvin Kent. W. of James E.
Albert M. Horton	April 28, 1878, B	Oct. 27, 1892, Er	
Mrs. Harriet Lassell	April 28, 1878, B	Oct. 25, 1883, L	To Dayton, Ohio.
Mrs. Addie B. Hunt	April 28, 1878, B	June 25, 1885, L	W. of Erastus M. To Pawtucket church.
Mary G. Covell	April 28, 1878, B	Mar. 23, 1885, L	To join Cong. church.
Mary J. Milligan	April 28, 1878, B	Oct. 27, 1892, Er	
Mrs. Catherine Arnold Tilden	May 23, 1878, L	May 25, 1892, D	W. of Henry. In her 80th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Frederick Miller	May 23, 1878, L	Oct. 18, 1880, D	Son of Pardon. In his 57th year.
Mrs. Laura M. (Miller) Mason	May 23, 1878, L	Feb. 21, 1895, L	D. of Frederick. W. of John H. G. d. of Pardon Miller. To join Cong. ch.
Africa Keene	May 23, 1878, L	Feb. 2, 1881, L	To 4th ch., Providence.
Mrs. Betsey T. Keene	May 23, 1878, L	Feb. 2, 1881, L	W. of Africa. To 4th ch., Providence.
George F. Keene, M. D.	May 23, 1878, L	Mar. 15, 1905, D	Son of Africa. In his 52d year. State physician.
Deborah Dunham	May 23, 1878, L	Mar. 3, 1886, D	In her 89th year.
Mrs. Rebecca Cozzens Tillinghast	May 23, 1878, L	Feb. 21, 1896, D	W. of Charles E. In her 82d year.
Charles E. Tillinghast	May 23, 1878, L	July 27, 1893, D	Descend of Pardon. In his 82 year.
William H. Mitchell	May 26, 1878, B	Sept. 23, 1880, Er	
Anthony McCabe	May 26, 1878, B		
William W. Gorham	May 26, 1878, B	Mar. 23, 1886, Er	Son of William H.
Mrs. Sarah S. (Palmer) Henley	May 26, 1878, B	Dec. 23, 1886, L	D. of Richard. W. of J. Walter. To Cranston st., Providence. G. d. of William Andrews.
Jessie Thompson	May 26, 1878, B	Oct. 28, 1880, L	To Leadville, Col.
Mrs. Roxalana Knight	June 28, 1878, L	May 23, 1889, Er	
Jane McKechnie	June 28, 1878, L	Dec. 4, 1901, D	In her 70th year.
Mrs. Patience Andrews Lewis	June 30, 1878, B	May 6, 1890, D	G. d. of Wm. Andrews. W. of John C. In her 52d year.
Mrs. Anna M. Gorham	June 30, 1878, B		W. of William H.
Samuel C. Lowry	June 30, 1878, B		Son of James.
Mrs. Harriet (Metcalf) Bradford	July 28, 1878, B	April 14, 1898, D	W. of Sabin. In her 81st year.
William A. Munroe	July 28, 1878, B	Mar. 27, 1884, Er	Son of William A.
Almira Artemecia Chadsey	Sept. 26, 1878, L		D. of Henry T.
Mrs. Jessie D. (Wesson) Trafford	Sept. 29, 1878, B	Dec. 26, 1893, Er	Joined P. E. church.
Julia F. Safford	Sept. 29, 1878, B	Dec. 22, 1887, L	To join Gospel Mission.
Mrs. Emma C. Gowdey	Oct. 24, 1878, L		W. of Allan.
Mrs. Elizabeth M. G. Gamwell	Oct. 27, 1878, B	Dec. 23, 1893, D	W. of Charles A. In her 39th year.
Mrs. Helen L. (Gamwell) Ely	Oct. 27, 1878, B		D. of Albert A. W. of Dr. William S.
Mrs. Louisa A. (Sunderland) Schmid	Oct. 27, 1878, B		W. of Albert J.
Mrs. Mary E. Rider	Oct. 27, 1878, B	Mar. 20, 1900, L	D. of Mary E. Knoblock. W. of Charles J. To New London, Conn.
Albert Crawford Greene	Nov. 21, 1878, L	July 29, 1881, D	Descend. of John Greene. Bro. of John F. In his 60th year.
Mrs. Lucretia C. Greene	Nov 21, 1878, L	April 26, 1894, L	W. of A. Crawford. To Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Clara L. (Greene) Allison	Nov. 21, 1878, L	Date unknown, L	Descend. of John Greene. D. of A. C. Greene. W. of William S.
Mrs. Lillian C. (Greene) Allison	Nov. 21, 1878, L	Oct. 27, 1881, L	Descend. of John Greene. D. of A. C. Greene. W. of George. To Philadelphia, Pa.



HENRY MELVILLE KING

PASTOR 1891—1906

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Herbert W. Greene	Nov. 21, 1878, L		Descend. of John Greene. Son of A. Crawford.
Mrs. Mary D. Stead	Nov. 21, 1878, L	Nov. 28, 1883, L	D. of A. Crawford Greene. W. of Francis D. To join Cong. church.
Elizabeth J. Dunham	Nov. 24, 1878, B	June 23, 1891, L	To Stewart st. church, Providence.
Francis H. Perry	Dec. 27, 1878, L		
Mrs. Mary J. Perry	Dec. 27, 1878, L	Nov. 23, 1907, D	W. of Francis H. Aged 72 years.
Mrs. Caroline H. (Perry) Davis	Dec. 27, 1878, L	Dec. 28, 1898, D	D. of Francis H. W. of Richard G. In her 36th year.
George R. Clarke	Dec. 27, 1878, L		Son of John.
Mrs. Sarah S. Dunham	Dec. 27, 1878, L		W. of Charles H.
Emma L. Dunham	Dec. 27, 1878, L		D. of Charles H.
Mrs. Mary H. Cushing	Dec. 27, 1878, L	Jan. 29, 1898, D	W. of Otis H. In her 87th year.
Mary Elizabeth Cushing	Dec. 27, 1878, L		D. of Otis H.
Julius F. Hartwell	Dec. 27, 1878, L	April 27, 1882, L	To Central ch., Providence.
Mrs. Mary J. Hartwell	Dec. 27, 1878, L	April 27, 1882, L	W. of Julius F. To Central ch., Providence.
Jessie F. Hartwell	Dec. 27, 1878, L	April 27, 1882, L	D. of Julius F. To Central ch., Providence.
Mrs. Hannah F. Hartwell	Dec. 27, 1878, L	April 27, 1882, L	To Central ch., Providence.
Mrs. Eliza J. (Barrows) Weatherhead	Dec. 29, 1878, B	April 21, 1892, Er	W. of Elias A.
Mrs. Josie U. (Starkweather) Brown	Dec. 29, 1878, B		W. of Walter F.
Edward A. Clark	Dec. 29, 1878, B	Sept. 24, 1885, L	To 1st ch., Newport.
Dr. Henry F. Marshall	Jan. 1, 1879, L	May 11, 1888, D	In his 38th year.
Mrs Elizabeth B Marshall	Jan. 1, 1879, L	Jan. 24, 1889, L	W. of Dr. Henry F. To 1st ch., Newport.
Mrs. Abby Peters Hopkins	Nov. 4, 1897, L		In her 83d year.
Edward P. Hopkins	Jan. 23, 1879, L	Dec. 24, 1888, D	Son of Abby P. To Central ch., Providence.
William H. Gorham	Jan. 26, 1879, B	Jan. 2, 1901, D	In his 67th year.
Herbert McIntosh, M. D.	Mar. 27, 1879, L	April 26, 1883, L	To Worcester, Mass.
Mrs. Mary W. Place	Mar. 30, 1879, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	W. of John A. To Mt. Pleasant, Providence.
Mrs. Sarah Noble	Mar. 30, 1879, B	Nov. 17, 1881, L	W. of Timothy. To Ruggles st., Boston.
Mrs. Martha Ogden	Mar. 30, 1879, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	W. of Peter. To Mt. Pleasant, Providence.
Fanny Bray	Mar. 30, 1879, B	Sept. 27, 1883, L	To Pawtucket church.
Mrs. Anna M. (Knoblock) Horton (1) Powers (2)	Mar. 30, 1879, B		W. of Thomas R. (2). W. of Albert M. (1).
John Brown	Mar. 30, 1879, B	Mar. 18, 1907, D	Aged 74 years.
James Hampson	Mar. 30, 1879, B		Son of George J.
George H. Smith	April 24, 1879, L		
Peter Ogden	April 27, 1879, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	Son of Peter. To Mt. Pleasant ch., Providence.
John McKerrachee	April 27, 1879, B		
Mrs. Hannah Hopwood	April 27, 1879, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	To Mt. Pleasant ch., Providence.
Mrs. Clara E. (Hopwood) Machon	April 27, 1879, B	Jan. 13, 1881, D	W. of Alexander. In her 23d year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Myra M. Carlton	April 27, 1879, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	To Mt. Pleasant ch., Providence.
Mrs. Mary Eastwood	April 27, 1879, B		
Katie B. Dawley	April 27, 1879, B	Mar. 3, 1880, L	To join M. E. church.
Mrs. Anna E. (Parker) McKerrachee	April 27, 1879, B	Mar. 30, 1884, D	W. of John. In her 28th year.
Edward B. Morgan	April 27, 1879, B	April 23, 1885, L	To join M. E. church.
Mrs. Wilhelmina (Knoblock) Bensley	April 27, 1879, B		W. of Willis S.
Alice J. Watson	April 27, 1879, B		
Mrs. Emma T. Kendall	April 27, 1879, B	May 26, 1881, L	To join M. E. church.
Mrs. Abigail M. Waltz	April 27, 1879, B	April 27, 1889, L	W. of Franklin. To No. Tisbury, Mass.
Mrs. Ellen H. Luther	April 27, 1879, B	May 11, 1905, D	In her 70th year.
Mrs. Charlotte C. (Andrews) Todd	April 27, 1879, B	Nov. 23, 1882, L	W. of William T. To join Cong. church.
Mrs. Mary McKenzie	April 27, 1879, B		W. of Andrew W.
James G. Shaw	April 27, 1879, B	May 6, 1880, D	In his 32d year.
Joseph T. Gardner	April 30, 1879, L	Nov. 25, 1883, D	In his 32d year.
Mrs. Clara F. Gardner	April 30, 1879, L	Oct. 21, 1881, D	W. of Joseph T. In her 30th year.
Mrs. Agnes A. Cattanaeh	April 30, 1879, L		W. of Donald D.
Andrew W. McKenzie	May 25, 1879, B	Mar. 25, 1902, Er	
John A. Place	May 25, 1879, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	To Mt. Pleasant church, Providence.
Timothy Noble	May 25, 1879, B	Nov. 17, 1881, L	To Ruggles st., Boston.
William H. Elam	May 25, 1879, B	Oct. 28, 1880, L	To join Free Baptist ch.
Sarah H. Hopwood	May 25, 1879, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	To Mt. Pleasant church, Providence.
Myron W. Dibble	May 25, 1879, B	April 24, 1884, L	To Philadelphia, Pa. To New Haven, Conn.
George J. Hampson	May 25, 1879, B	Jan. 24, 1889, L	To Mt. Pleasant ch., Providence.
	May 25, 1879, B	Dec. 23, 1886, L	
Mrs. Martha W. (Martin) Barrows	May 25, 1879, B		D. of Crawford S. W. of Frank L
Mrs. Nellie W. (Greene) Balch	May 25, 1879, B		Descend. of John Greene. D. of A. Crawford. W. of Joseph, Jr.
Mrs. Annie Spencer	May 25, 1879, B	Mar. 26, 1895, L	To Pennacook, N. H.
Mrs. Ellen Spencer Newell	May 25, 1879, B	May 23, 1889, Er	W. of Thomas S.
Julia E. Aldrich	May 25, 1879, B	July 1, 1900, D	In her 98th year.
Annie E. Patenaude	June 25, 1879, E		Sister of Laura L.
Mrs. Elizabeth M. (Briggs) Lincoln	June 26, 1879, L	Dec. 20, 1894, Er	Joined P. E. church.
Franklin Waltz	June 26, 1879, L	Sept. 23, 1880, L	To join Christian church.
Adeline A. Luther	June 29, 1879, B	April 25, 1889, L	To join M. E. church.
Mary A. Meldrum	June 29, 1879, B	May 23, 1889, Er	
Luther Lees	June 29, 1879, B	Dec. 31, 1884, L	To join Cong. church.
Mrs. Mary Elam	June 29, 1879, B	Oct. 28, 1880, L	W. of William H. To join Free Baptist church.
Mrs. Helen Hampson	June 29, 1879, B	Dec. 23, 1886, L	W. of George J. To Mt. Pleasant ch., Providence.
Mrs. Emily (Parker) Bridge	Sept. 28, 1879, B	Mar. 22, 1883, L	W. of William H. To Broadway church, Providence.
Thomas B. Ross	Oct. 23, 1879, L	Feb. 21, 1884, L	To Union ch., Providence.
Mrs. Sophronia A. Ross	Oct. 23, 1879, L	Feb. 21, 1884, L	W. of Thomas B. To Union ch., Providence.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Robert P. Dawley	Oct. 26, 1879, B	Mar. 3, 1880, L	To join M. E. church.
Mrs. Margaret W. (Sellars) Snow (1) Corfield (2)	Oct. 26, 1879, B	May 28, 1896, L	W. of Charles S. (2). W. of Byron D. (1). To Broadway church, Prov.
Mrs. Sarah Dean	Oct. 26, 1879, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	To Mt. Pleasant church, Providence.
Mrs. Martha M. Scott	Nov. 26, 1879, E	Mar. 22, 1888, L	W. of Ariel B. To No. Tisbury, Mass.
James Teal	Nov. 26, 1879, L	Feb. 22, 1887, L	To join M. E. church.
Mrs. Elizabeth Teal	Nov. 26, 1879, L	Feb. 22, 1887, L	W. of James. To join M. E. church.
Mrs. Inez E. Hall	Nov. 26, 1879, L	Feb. 22, 1887, L	To join M. E. church.
Albert B. Cook	Nov. 30, 1879, B	Dec. 20, 1892, L	To Wollaston Heights, Mass.
Daniel Barr	Jan. 1, 1880, L	May 26, 1887, L	To Branch avenue, Providence.
Mary E. Barnes	Jan. 1, 1880, L	Mar. 23, 1886, L	To Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Addie A. (Tibbetts) Davis	Jan. 1, 1880, L	July 14, 1885, D	W. of William. In her 32d year.
Mrs. Harriet M. (Williams) Davis	Feb. 29, 1880, B	April 22, 1880, L	To Millbury, Mass.
Frederic Denison (Rev.)	Mar. 3, 1880, L	Aug. 16, 1891, D	Pastor, chaplain, author. In his 82d year.
Mrs. Amey Randall (Manton) Denison	Mar. 3, 1880, L	Oct. 19, 1884, D	Descend. of Roger Williams and Samuel Winsor. G. dau. of Stephen Randall. D. of Shadrach Manton. W. of Frederic. In her 65th year.
Mrs. Mary A. (Manton) Knowles	Mar. 3, 1880, L	Nov. 20, 1905, D	Descend. of Roger Williams and Samuel Winsor. G. dau. of Stephen Randall. D. of Shadrach Manton. W. of Joseph B. In her 76th year.
Walter J. Paine	Mar. 3, 1880, L	Mar. 22, 1883, L	G. son of Jefferson Borden. To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Duncan A. Cattanaeh	Mar. 28, 1880, B		Son of Donald D.
Ellen Farrell	Mar. 28, 1880, B	May 23, 1889, Er	
Anne T. Cain	Mar. 28, 1880, B	Feb. 22, 1900, L	To join Presbyterian ch.
Emily Warneke	April 22, 1880, L	Feb. 24, 1881, L	To Union Temple, Boston.
Mrs. Susan A. (Howland) Gurney	April 25, 1880, B		G. d. of Joshua H. Langley. D. of John A. W. of George H.
Mary E. Lowry	April 25, 1880, B		D. of James.
Mrs. Annie M. (Doile) Dunham	April 25, 1880, B		W. of Bernard S.
Mrs. Mary Walling Chapman	May 27, 1880, L	July 30, 1889, D	W. of William. In her 79th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Blake) Curtis	May 30, 1880, B		D. of D. Brainard. W. of Lincoln.
Mrs. Mary Hebden	May 30, 1880, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	W. of John. To Mt. Pleasant, Providence.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Sarah A. Rounds	May 30, 1880, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	To Mt. Pleasant, Providence.
Edwin S. Luther	May 30, 1880, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	Son of Ellen H.
John Hebden	May 30, 1880, B		To Mt. Pleasant, Providence.
Walter J. Bicknell	July 25, 1880, L	Aug. 30, 1880, L	W. of Walter J. To Fitchburg, Mass.
Mrs. Mary E. Bicknell	July 25, 1880, L		
Frederick H. Gates	July 25, 1880, L		
Daniel MacDonald	Sept. 23, 1880, L		
Mrs. Mary MacDonald	Sept. 23, 1880, L	Aug. 23, 1882, L	W. of Daniel. To Jefferson st. church, Providence.
Alfred Piek	Oct. 31, 1880, B		
Henry C. Sherman	Nov. 28, 1880, B	Sept. 25, 1884, L	To Quidnessett, R. I.
Mrs. Phebe M. Sherman	Nov. 28, 1880, B	Sept. 25, 1884, L	
Mrs. Catherine B. Houghton	Dec. 23, 1880, L	Mar. 22, 1883, L	To Washington, D. C.
Ernest E. Fales	Jan. 30, 1881, B	May 23, 1889, Er	
Mrs. Agnes M. Wesson	Jan. 30, 1881, B	Dec. 26, 1893, Er	Joined P. E. church.
Mrs. Amey R. (Angell) Brown	Jan. 30, 1881, B		
Thomas W. Jacobs	Feb. 2, 1881, L	Feb. 29, 1896, D	W. of William. In her 79th year.
Mrs. Rebecca Jacobs	Feb. 2, 1881, L		
Arvilla R. Jacobs	Feb. 2, 1881, L	Mar. 14, 1901, D	D. of William. W. of George W. In 84th year.
Mrs. Emily A. Hall	Feb. 2, 1881, L		
Mrs. Laura L. (Patenaude) Gleason	Feb. 24, 1881, L		Sister of Annie E. W. of William C.
Mrs. Delia (Van Buskirk) Colter	Feb. 27, 1881, B	Feb. 16, 1899, Er	W. of Charles H. D. of Benjamin. In her 26th year.
Annie M. Wilcox	Feb. 27, 1881, B	Nov. 4, 1882, D	
Mrs. Jennie A. Payne	Mar. 27, 1881, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	W. of Noah D. To Mt. Pleasant ch., Providence.
Mrs. Sarah Cosgrove	Mar. 27, 1881, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	
Matilda Cosgrove	Mar. 27, 1881, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	D. of Sarah. To Mt. Pleasant ch., Providence.
Hannah S. Paine	April 27, 1881, L	April 24, 1902, L	
Mary Catherine Louise Greutzner	May 26, 1881, L		To Brooklyn, N. Y. To Worcester, Mass. To Mt. Pleasant, Providence.
Mrs. Mary T. (Corey) Austin	June 23, 1881, L	Jan. 23, 1894, L	
Alfred N. Fairbanks	June 23, 1881, R	June 23, 1881, L	
Margaret Merigan	June 26, 1881, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	
Minnie A. L. Nye	June 26, 1881, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	To Mt. Pleasant, Providence.
Mrs. Annie C. (Winsor) Gee	Mar. 29, 1906, L		W. of Edward E. To Jefferson street, Providence.
William C. Trombly	June 26, 1881, B	Feb. 19, 1885, L	
Mrs. Nellie (Christiansen) Pickett (1) Ward (2)	Oct. 2, 1881, B		W. of William F. (2). To Ashland, Mass.
Emerson H. Alger	Oct. 27, 1881, L	Oct. 26, 1886, L	
Edson H. Jacobs	Nov. 17, 1881, L		Son of William. In her 37th year. W. of Edson H.
Mrs. Harriet A. Jacobs	Nov. 17, 1881, L	May 15, 1896, D	
THOMAS EDWIN BROWN, D. D.	Jan. 23, 1882, L	Sept. 23, 1890, L	21st pastor. To Philadelphia, Pa.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Lizzie C. Brown	Jan. 23, 1882, L	Sept. 23, 1890, L	G. d. of Rev. Abisha Samson. W. of Dr. Brown. To Philadelphia, Pa.
George S. Brown	Jan. 23, 1882, L	Dec. 27, 1888, L	Son of Dr. Brown. To Madison ave., New York.
Thomas Edwin Brown, Jr.	Jan. 23, 1882, L	Sept. 23, 1890, L	Son of Dr. Brown. To Philadelphia, Pa.
Sidney Harwood	Mar. 26, 1882, B		Son of George S.
Mrs. Mabel A. (Palmer) Potter	Mar. 26, 1882, B Nov. 3, 1898, L	Oct. 18, 1894, L	D. of John B. W. of Prof. Albert K. To Springfield, Mass.
Mrs. Mina G. (MacDonald) Henrickson	Mar. 26, 1882, B	Feb. 16, 1899, L	D. of Daniel. W. of Carl. To join Cong. ch.
Josephine V. C. (Meyers) Donaldson	Mar. 26, 1882, B		D. of Louisa.
Mrs. Martha E. Humphreys	June 15, 1882, L	Jan. 31, 1890, L	W. of William S. To join Cong. church.
Mrs. Jessie (Stewart) Fisher	Sept. 21, 1882, L	Sept. 24, 1889, L	W. of Alexander. To Merle, Cal.
Alexander Fisher	Oct. 22, 1882, B	Sept. 24, 1889, L	To Merle, Cal.
Laura I. French	Oct. 22, 1882, B		D. of Horace.
Mrs. Fannie (Mumford) Davis	Oct. 22, 1882, B		D. of James H., 2d.
Mrs. May M. (Knowles) French	Oct. 22, 1882, B	May 31, 1889, D	2d W. of Richard G.
Mrs. Mary A. Heath	Nov. 23, 1882, L	Nov. 25, 1905, D	Descend. of Roger Williams, Samuel Winsor, and Stephen Randall D. of Joseph B. W. of Walter I. In her 32d year.
Frederick E. Fish	Nov. 23, 1882, L	May 27, 1886, L	W. of Jeremiah, 2d. In her 80th year.
Mrs. Louisiana N. Fish	Nov. 23, 1882, L	May 27, 1886, L	To Central Falls, R. I.
Joseph H. Lord	Nov. 26, 1882, B	Mar. 24, 1887, L	W. of Frederick E. To Central Falls, R. I.
Mrs. Eliza B. (Lewis) Brown	Nov. 26, 1882, B	Mar. 20, 1893, D	To join M. E. church.
Elmer E. Silver	Nov. 26, 1882, B		D. of John C. W. of George S. In her 28th year.
Edward L. Gunn	Dec. 28, 1882, L		
Walter D. Niven	Dec. 31, 1882, B	Feb. 22, 1883, L	To Mt. Pleasant, Providence.
Cordelia J. Stanwood	Dec. 31, 1882, B		Niece of Clara E.
Sarah F. Rogers	Dec. 31, 1882, B	Jan. 24, 1895, L	To Eastport, Me.
Mrs. Ida M. (Newton) Whitman	Dec. 31, 1882, B		G. d. of Frederick Dix. D. of Asa and Abby P. W. of Robie H.
Mrs. Hannah A (Burton) Townsend	Jan. 24, 1883, L		Sister of Mary J. Perry. W. of Almon H.
Thomas Van Kirk	Feb. 22, 1883, L	Dec. 2, 1886, L	To Freeport, Pa.
Eleanor Capron Blake	Mar. 25, 1883, B		D. of D. Brainard.
Lilian Frances Keith	Mar. 25, 1883, B		D. of Christopher T.
Nellie H. Cook	Mar. 25, 1883, B		Sister of Albert B.
Mrs. Emeline W. Kilton	April 26, 1883, L	Feb. 4, 1897, L	W. of John B. To Union church, Providence.
Harriet A. Kilton	April 26, 1883, L		D. of John B.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Robie A. Phillips	April 26, 1883, E	Jan. 26, 1896, D	W. of Whipple V. In her 69th year.
Mabel Brown	April 29, 1883, B		Descend. of Chad. D. of Obadiah.
Arvilla Mabel French	April 29, 1883, B	June 19, 1892, D	D. of Horace. In her 27th year.
Mrs. Fannie W. (Knowles) Burwell	April 29, 1883, B		Descend. of Roger Williams and of Samuel Winsor. G. g. d. of Stephen Randall. G. d. of Shadrach Manton. D. of Joseph B. W. of William C.
Mrs. Annie E. (Phillips) Gamwell	April 29, 1883, B		D. of Whipple V. W. of Edward F.
Mrs. Louisa R. (Drowne) Rounds	April 29, 1883, B		D. of Christopher R. W. of John M., Jr.
Mrs. Susan S. (Phillips) Lovecraft	April 29, 1883, B		D. of Whipple V. W. of Winfield S.
Mrs. Olive W. (Gamwell) Weeden	April 29, 1883, B		D. of Albert A. W. of Arthur P.
Frank W. Brown	May 2, 1883, L		
Mrs. Lillie D. (Phillips) Clark	May 2, 1883, L		D. of Whipple V. W. of Dr. Franklin C.
George D. Wilcox, M. D.	May 30, 1883, L	July 22, 1897, D	In his 72d year.
Mrs. Mary C. Wilcox	May 30, 1883, L		Dau. of Rev. Daniel Leach. W. of Dr. George D.
Mary L. Wilcox	May 30, 1883, L		D. of Dr. George D.
Bertha E. Rittman	June 17, 1883, B	April 25, 1895, L	D. of Martin and Barbara. To join Reformed church.
Grace M. Potter	June 17, 1883, B		D. of James R.
Mrs. Alice B. (Wilbour) Douglas	June 17, 1883, B		G. d. of Lydia Hale. D. of Pardon. W. of Samuel T.
Emma W. Bork	June 17, 1883, B		D. of Jacob.
Frederick T. Guild	June 17, 1883, B		Son of Clarence H.
Mrs. Cornelia S. P. Field	Sept. 27, 1883, L		W. of Samuel H.
Albert Arthur Gamwell	Oct. 28, 1883, B		Son of Albert A.
Mrs. Eliza Sims	Nov. 28, 1883, L	April 14, 1903, D	W. of Edward. In her 45th year.
Mrs. Lydia M. Gladding	Jan. 2, 1884, L	April 26, 1891, L	W. of John H. To Memphis, Tenn.
Earl B. Gladding	Jan. 2, 1884, L	Feb. 11, 1887, D	Son of John H. In his 19th year.
Nelson A. Gladding	Jan. 2, 1884, L	July 22, 1886, L	Son of John H. To Indianapolis, Ind.
Everett D. Burr, D. D.	Jan. 2, 1884, L	Sept. 25, 1884, L	To Rochester, N. Y.
Richard G. Davis	Jan. 30, 1884, L		Son of Edward N.
John B. McAvoy	Mar. 27, 1884, L	July 22, 1886, L	To Jefferson st., Providence
Mrs. Alpha B. Esten	Mar. 27, 1884, L		W. of Sayles A.
Mrs. Isabella S. (Esten) Woodbury	Mar. 27, 1884, L	Aug. 2, 1888, L	D. of Sayles A. W. of Daniel. To Peabody, Mass.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Marion D. (Esten) Duffy	Mar. 27, 1884, L		D. of Sayles A. W. of Dr. James F.
Sophie C. Munster	April 13, 1884, B		Sister of Dora M.
Adelaide V. Brown	April 13, 1884, B		Descendant of Chad. D. of Obadiah.
Mrs. Carrie (Woodmansee) McLennan	April 13, 1884, B		W. of Roderick.
Henry A. L. Potter, Jr.	April 13, 1884, B	Jan. 23, 1894, Er	G. son of George Dods.
Mrs. Ida L. (Bork) Midwood	April 13, 1884, B		D. of Jacob. W. of Walter.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Spencer) Cook	April 13, 1884, B	Dec. 20, 1892, L	D. of Annie. W. of Albert B. To Wollaston Heights, Mass.
Fred Spencer	April 13, 1884, B		Son of Annie.
Jeremiah A. Reynolds	April 24, 1884, L	Dec. 16, 1890, D	In his 71st year.
Mrs. Charlotte S. Reynolds	April 24, 1884, L	June 22, 1903, D	W. of Jeremiah A. In her 81st year.
Thomas J. Morgan, D. D.	April 30, 1884, L	May 1, 1890, L	Educator, soldier, secretary. Acting superintendent of S. S., 1886-1887. To Washington, D. C.
Colin C. Orpin	May 21, 1884, L	Mar. 24, 1891, L	To 2d ch., East Providence.
Mrs. Addie A. Orpin	May 21, 1884, L	Mar. 24, 1891, L	W. of Colin C. To 2d ch., East Providence.
Alonzo Williams	June 26, 1884, L	Mar. 16, 1901, D	Descendant of Roger Williams. Prof. in Brown Univ. In his 59th year.
Mrs. Sarah E. Williams	June 26, 1884, L	Nov. 15, 1891, D	W. of Prof. Williams. In her 51st year.
Charles E. Alder	June 26, 1884, L	July 22, 1886, L	To Oil City, Pa.
Mrs. Mary A. M. Peirce	Sept. 25, 1884, L		Descendant of Chad Brown and John Greene, surgeon. D. of Edward C. Hull. W. of Charles H. Descend. of John Greene, surgeon. Bro. of A. Crawford.
John Flavel Greene	Sept. 25, 1884, L		
Mrs. Ann Eliza Greene	Sept. 25, 1884, L	Jan. 1, 1900, D	W. of John F. In her 67th year.
Elisha Benjamin Andrews,			
D. D., LL. D. }	Oct. 23, 1884, L	Nov. 22, 1888, L	Pres. of Brown Univ. To
	Oct. 24, 1889, L	Sept. 25, 1900, L	Ithaca, N. Y. To Lincoln, Neb.
Mrs. Ella A. Andrews }	Oct. 23, 1884, L	Nov. 22, 1888, L	W. of Pres. Andrews.
	Oct. 24, 1889, L	Dec. 17, 1903, L	To Ithaca, N. Y. To join Cong. ch in Lincoln.
Mrs. Ann Greene Hull	Oct. 23, 1884, L	Oct. 31, 1887, D	W. of Edward C. Descendant of John Greene, surgeon. In her 68th year.
Mrs. Sarah E. (Hull) Greene	Oct. 23, 1884, L		Descend. of Chad Brown and John Greene, surgeon. D. of Edward C. 2d W. of John F.
Charlotte C. Hull	Oct. 23, 1884, L		Descend. of Chad Brown and John Greene, surgeon. D. of Edward C.
Mrs. Anna E. Chamberlain	Oct. 23, 1884, L	Oct. 26, 1886, L	To Weymouth, Mass.
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Eldred	Oct. 23, 1884, L	Oct. 24, 1905, L	W. of William B. To join a Union church.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Anna V. Eldred	Oct. 23, 1884, L	Oct. 24, 1905, L	D. of William B. To join a Union church.
Charles Hibbard (Rev.)	Nov. 25, 1884, L	Sept. 30, 1887, D	Missionary to Burma. In his 64th year.
Mrs. Susan A. R. Hibbard	Nov. 25, 1884, L		W. of Rev. Charles.
Edward Dunn	Dec. 31, 1884, L	Mar. 24, 1891, Er	
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Dunn	Dec. 31, 1884, L		W. of Edward
Asa Messer Gammell	Feb. 19, 1885, L	Oct. 15, 1903, D	Bro. of Prof. William. In his 88th year.
Homer Clark	Feb. 22, 1885, B	Sept. 20, 1887, L	To Lexington ave., New York.
Edward Spencer	Feb. 22, 1885, B	Sept. 24, 1889, L	Son of Annie. To join Cong. church.
James L. Rounds	Feb. 22, 1885, B	June 9, 1900, D	G. son of Daniel. Son of John M., Sr. In his 33d year.
J. Robert MacDonald	Feb. 22, 1885, B		Son of Daniel.
Mrs. Ida T. Parks	Feb. 22, 1885, B		Descend. of Pardon Tillinghast. Sister of Sarah E. Woolley. Sister of Emma J. Sisson. W. of Edward H.
Mrs. Anna Elizabeth (Peirce) Reynolds	Feb. 22, 1885, B	Sept. 19, 1899, L	Descend. of Chad Brown and John Greene, surgeon. D. of Charles H. W. of William A. To Quiddnesset, R. I.
Mrs. Caroline E. (Greene) Scarborough	Feb. 22, 1885, B		Descend. of John Greene, surgeon. W. of Howard G. D. of John F.
Mrs. Elizabeth W. (MacDonald) Vance	Feb. 22, 1885, B	Mar. 20, 1900, L	D. of Daniel. To join P. E. church.
Maria M. Benedict	Mar. 26, 1885, L	Dec. 30, 1891, D	G. d. of Dr. Gano. D. of Dr. Benedict. In her 71st year.
Mrs. Cornelia V. Washburn	Mar. 26, 1885, L		G. g. d. of Dr. Gano. G. d. of Dr. Benedict. W. of Oliver A., Jr.
Sarah Sheldon Mumford	Mar. 29, 1885, B	June 27, 1907, L	D. of James H., 2d. To Newton, Mass.
Ida Lewis White	Mar. 29, 1885, B	June 30, 1887, L	To Oil City, Pa.
James F. MacDonald	Mar. 29, 1885, B	Oct. 26, 1906, D	S. of Daniel. In his 40th year.
Walter Spencer	Mar. 29, 1885, B		Son of Annie.
Walter I. French	Mar. 29, 1885, B		Son of Horace.
Annie L. Rittman	April 26, 1885, B	April 25, 1895, L	D. of Martin. To join Reformed church.
Mrs. Varina C. (Brown) Streeter	April 26, 1885, B		D. of James. W. of Frank E.
Mrs. Clara F. (Woolley) Budlong	April 26, 1885, B		Descend. of Pardon Tillinghast. D. of George A. W. of Clarence R.
William Gordon Cook	April 26, 1885, B		Bro. of Albert B. Bro. of Nellie H.
Mrs. Mary L. Bucklin	June 28, 1885, B	Jan. 8, 1890, D	W. of Daniel T. In her 66th year.
Willard S. Sisson	June 28, 1885, B		Descend. of Pardon Tillinghast. Son of Harry W.



ELIJAH ABRAHAM HANLEY

PASTOR 1907—

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Theodore S. Brown	June 28, 1885, B	Oct. 26, 1893, L	Son of Dr. T. Edwin. To Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Clara M. McCaw	Mar. 24, 1903, L		W. of Dr. William J.
Etta W. Perry	July 23, 1885, L		D. of William R.
Ella Blackburn	Oct. 22, 1885, L		D. of Mary.
Frank H. Niebecker (Rev.)	Nov. 24, 1885, L		
Mrs. Belle S. P. Niebecker	Dec. 31, 1885, L		W. of Frank H.
Thomas Earle Studley	Dec. 31, 1885, L	June 2, 1895, D	In his 59th year.
Mrs. Amelia G. Studley	Dec. 31, 1885, L	Mar. 5, 1908, L	W. of Thomas E. To join Cong. ch. in New York.
Samuel T. Douglas	Jan. 31, 1886, B	April 12, 1905, D	Son of Rev. William. In his 53d year.
William C. Burwell	Feb. 23, 1886, L		Son of Rev. Ira D. Superintendent of S. S., 1891-1902. Elected deacon Feb. 1, 1900.
Margaret C. Brown	Mar. 23, 1886, L	Oct. 23, 1890, L	Sister of Dr. T. Edwin. To Buffalo, N. Y.
Mrs. Alice E. (Drowne) Guild	Mar. 28, 1886, B		D. of Christopher R. W. of Frederick T.
Mary H. Denison	Mar. 28, 1886, B		Niece of Alvah W. Godding.
Mrs. Jane (Fletcher) Whitaker	Mar. 28, 1886, B	Oct. 10, 1895, D	D. of Joseph. W. of Dr. Nelson B. In her 43d year.
Alice P. Wilcox	April 25, 1886, B		D. of Dr. George D.
Mrs. Maria B. (Lewis) Potter	April 25, 1886, B		D. of John C. W. of Henry A. L., Jr.
Mrs. Emily St. John (Smith) Guild	April 25, 1886, B		W. of Joseph L.
Anna E. Canavan	Oct. 27, 1887, L	Mar. 28, 1889, L	To Lowell, Mass.
Charles G. Hartsock (Rev.)	Oct. 27, 1887, L	Nov. 19, 1892, D	Ordained June 27, 1889. Missionary to Africa. In his 28th year.
Mrs. Hannah D. Cooper	Nov. 20, 1887, B		
Mrs. Edith S. (Greene) Needham	Nov. 20, 1887, B	Oct. 26, 1893, L	D. of A. Crawford. To Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Rosa Anna (Roy) Hartsock (1) Hyde (2)	Dec. 22, 1887, L	Dec. 4, 1902, L	W. of Rev. J. Chester (2). W. of Rev. Charles G. (1). To 2d ch., Newport.
Mrs. Nellie E. Andem	Dec. 25, 1887, B	Sept. 17, 1903, L	W. of Clinton S. To Thompson, Conn.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Oliver) Fournier	Dec. 25, 1887, B	April 27, 1893, L	W. of Peter. To Calvary, Westerly.
Margaret C. Brown	Dec. 25, 1887, B	Sept. 23, 1890, L	D. of Dr. T. Edwin. To Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Lora K. Chapman	Dec. 29, 1887, L		W. of Charles H.
Mrs. Grace Upton Chapman	Dec. 29, 1887, L		W. of Frederick R.
Mrs. Ellen F. Kimball	Mar. 22, 1888, L		W. of Lucian A.
Mrs. Amelia Carlson	Mar. 29, 1888, L	Jan. 19, 1892, D	In her 51st year.
Mrs. Emma Brown	April 1, 1888, B		W. of James.
Mrs. Julia A. Annable	April 1, 1888, B		Sister of Alfred S. Clarke. W. of J. Herbert.
Florence Brown	April 1, 1888, B		Descend. of Chad. D. of Obadiah.
Abby F. Knowles	April 1, 1888, B		Niece of Rev. James D. D. of Edward P.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Malvina F. Angell	April 26, 1888, E		Sister of Susan P.
Mrs. Elizabeth A. McCabe	June 3, 1888, B		W. of Anthony.
Mrs. Agnes Nichols	June 3, 1888, B		W. of George.
Helen H. G. MacDonald	June 3, 1888, B		D. of Daniel.
Nathan Bloek	June 3, 1888, B	Jan. 25, 1901, D	In his 72d year.
Jessie V. Budlong	June 3, 1888, B		D. of Granville R.
Mrs. Annie F. (Garriek) McKenzie	June 3, 1888, B		W. of James.
Ella R. Clarke	June 3, 1888, B	Sept. 12, 1906, D	D. of Alfred S. In her 54th year.
Alfred S. Clarke, Jr.	June 3, 1888, B		Son of Alfred S.
Charles M. Mumford	June 3, 1888, B	June 27, 1907, L	S. S. superintendent, 1905-1906. Son of James H., 2d. To Newton, Mass.
Heber R. Dixon	Jan. 24, 1889, L	Sept. 17, 1891, L	To New Bedford, Mass.
Flora McPhee	Jan. 24, 1889, L	Mar. 20, 1894, L	To Union church, Providence.
Charles A. Mixer	Jan. 24, 1889, L	Nov. 14, 1895, L	To Rumford Falls, Me.
Mrs. Ellen M. Mixer	Jan. 24, 1889, L	Nov. 14, 1895, L	W. of Charles A. To Rumford Falls, Me.
Myron W. Dibble	Jan. 24, 1889, L	Jan. 26, 1893, L	To New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Annie E. Dibble	Jan. 24, 1889, L	Jan. 26, 1893, L	W. of Myron W. To New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Annie E. (Dibble) Brown	Jan. 24, 1889, L	Sept. 19, 1893, L	D. of Myron W. To New Haven, Conn.
Thomas A. Millett	Jan. 31, 1889, L	April 24, 1906, D	In his 80th year.
Elisha Benjamin Andrews, D. D., LL. D.	Oct. 24, 1889, L	Sept. 25, 1900, L	Pres. of Brown Univ. To Lincoln, Neb.
Mrs. Ella A. Andrews	Oct. 24, 1889, L	Dec. 17, 1903, L	W. of Pres. Andrews. To join Cong. church, Lincoln, Neb.
Frank G. Cressey (Rev.)	Oct. 24, 1889, L	Sept. 3, 1891, L	To Los Angeles, Cal.
Amelia A. Higgins	Dec. 26, 1889, L	May 14, 1891, L	To Warren ave., Boston.
Stephen G. Goldthwait	Jan. 31, 1890, L		
Frank Howard Wheeler	April 27, 1890, B		
George B. Ames	April 27, 1890, B	Dec. 23, 1890, L	To Stewart st., Providence.
Mrs. Sarah A. Bradley	April 27, 1890, B		D. of John A. Townsend.
Louise Chandler Herreshoff	April 27, 1890, B		W. of Whipple B. Descend. of Chad Brown, Obadiah Holmes, William Arnold, and Pardon Tillinghast. D. of John B. F.
Clarence R. Budlong	April 27, 1890, B		Son of Granville R.
Clarence H. Guild, Jr.	April 27, 1890, B		Son of Clarence H.
Thacher Howland Guild	April 27, 1890, B		Son of Clarence H.
Mrs. Bertha H. Armington	May 1, 1890, L		W. of Francis B.
Mrs. Nancy M. Allen	July 20, 1890, B		W. of Abram J.
Clara Stewart	July 20, 1890, B	Sept. 10, 1907, D	In her 51st year. D. of Rev. Henry G.
Mrs. Alelia E. (Wesley) Evans	July 20, 1890, B		D. of Noah C. Colored. W. of Robert.
Ernest Stone	July 20, 1890, B	Feb. 16, 1899, Er	
William A. Brady (Rev.)	Jan. 22, 1891, L	Dec. 26, 1895, L	To Narragansett Pier.
Flora G. McPherson	Jan. 25, 1891, B	May 31, 1894, L	To Phenix, R. 1
Almira E. Folsom	April 30, 1891, L	Feb. 4, 1897, L	Dau. of Hiram C. To Stewart st., Providence.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Amey Brown (Potter) Dexter	June 23, 1891, L		Descendant of Gregory Dexter. D. of Alfred Potter. W. of William J.
Allena Dexter	June 23, 1891, L		Descendant of Gregory Dexter. G. g. d. of Deacon John Dexter. D. of William J.
Mrs. Emma Brett	June 23, 1891, L		Mother of Florence A. Austin.
HENRY MELVILLE KING, D. D.	July 9, 1891, L		22d pastor. Resigned April 16, 1906. Made pastor emeritus.
Mrs. Susan Ellen King	July 9, 1891, L	Oct. 21, 1901, D	W. of Henry M. In her 64th year.
Lida Shaw King	July 9, 1891, L		Dean of Women's College D. of Henry M.
Mrs. Grace Howard (King) Earle	July 9, 1891, L		D. of Henry M. W. of Daniel O.
James L. Crowell	July 16, 1891, L		W. of James L.
Mrs. Mary Louise Crowell	July 16, 1891, L		W. of Clovis. In her 43d year.
Mrs. Mary E. Stone	Sept. 22, 1891, L	Jan. 1, 1892, D	Son of Clovis. To Stewart st. ch., Providence.
Willard G. Stone	Sept. 22, 1891, L	Dec. 26, 1895, L	D. of Hiram C. W. of Willard G. To Stewart st. ch., Providence.
Mrs. Mary J. (Folsom) Stone	Sept. 22, 1891, L	Dec. 26, 1895, L	
William A. Austin	Sept. 22, 1891, L		D. of Mrs. Emma Brett. W. of William A. Aged 51 years.
Mrs. Florence A. Austin	Sept. 22, 1891, L	Jan. 26, 1908, D	Sister of Judge Rogers. W. of Pres. Ebenezer Dodge.
Mrs. Eleanor F. (Rogers) Dodge	Oct. 22, 1891, L		Descend. of Roger Williams. Prof. in Brown Univ. Son of Prof. Albert.
Albert Granger Harkness	Oct. 22, 1891, L		W. of Prof. Albert G. Son of F. Wayland. To Toledo, Ohio.
Mrs. Katherine M. Harkness	Oct. 22, 1891, L		W. of Walter. In her 45th year.
William Douglas 2nd	Oct. 22, 1891, L	Nov. 22, 1894, L	Descend. of Chad Brown. D. of Deacon Almon H.
Mrs. Amanda Ross Richmond	Nov. 19, 1891, L	May 2, 1907, D	
Helen A. Townsend	Nov. 22, 1891, B		
Mrs. Anna Cora (Tibbitts) Townsend	Nov. 22, 1891, B		W. of Foster H.
Mrs. Mary J. Ricketts	Dec. 22, 1891, L	Nov. 23, 1893, L	To Friendship st. ch., Providence.
John P. Anderson	Dec. 22, 1891, E		W. of John, who was the son of Henry H.
Mrs. Eleanor Dexter	Dec. 31, 1891, E		
James B. Smith	Jan. 28, 1892, L		W. of Willard.
Mrs. Mary A. (Harris) Sayles	Jan. 28, 1892, L		
Mrs. Harriet M. Miller	Jan. 28, 1892, L		
John M. Romds, Jr.	Feb. 25, 1892, L	Jan. 28, 1906, D	G. son of Daniel. In his 47th year.
Frank A. Updyke	Feb. 25, 1892, L	Sept. 21, 1897, L	To Beaver Dam, Wis.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Henry F. Bishop	Feb. 25, 1892, L	Nov. 8, 1900, D	In his 66th year.
Mrs. Annie J. Tanzer	Feb. 28, 1892, B		
Mrs. Abbie M. Millen	Feb. 28, 1892, B		W. of William.
Josephine Bishop	Feb. 28, 1892, B		D. of Henry F.
Celestina Bishop	Feb. 28, 1892, B	June 3, 1907, D	D. of Henry F. Aged 33 years.
Mrs. Henrietta F. (Capwell) Bent	Feb. 28, 1892, B		Descend. of Thomas Angell. D. of Clark W. W. of Ernest.
Ernest Bent (Dr.)	Feb. 28, 1892, B		
Samuel H. Field	Feb. 28, 1892, B	Dec. 30, 1892, D	Son of Dr. Samuel W. In his 51st year.
John M. Manley, Ph. D.	Mar. 22, 1892, L		Prof. in Brown Univ.
Walter L. Stone (Rev.)	Mar. 24, 1892, L	June 14, 1894, L	Son of Clovis. To So. Penobscot. Me. 2d W. of Dea. Elisha.
Mrs. Mary E. Park	April 24, 1892, B		
Mrs. Grace A. (Corcoran) Follett	April 24, 1892, B	Jan. 29, 1895, D	D. of Maria Reese C. In her 20th year.
Mrs. Amelia L. Pepperell	April 28, 1892, L		W. of Robert.
Mrs. Emeline Mabey	June 21, 1892, L	Sept. 25, 1894, L	To Warren church.
Mrs. Naney A. Smith	June 26, 1892, B	Mar. 7, 1898, D	W. of James B. In her 59th year.
Mrs. Sarah E. Benson	June 26, 1892, B	Nov. 29, 1900, D	D. of Emeline Mabey. W. of Clarence M. In her 55th year.
Willard W. Grant	Oct. 27, 1892, L	Oct. 26, 1899, L	To Seranton, Pa.
Mrs. Abbie M. Bliss	Oct. 27, 1892, L	April 4, 1901, L	D. of Rev. Samuel Richards. W. of William W. To West Medford, Mass.
Mrs. Isabel W. (Bliss) Wood	Oct. 27, 1892, L	April 4, 1901, L	D. of William W. W. of Rev. Nathan R. To West Medford, Mass.
Mrs. Sophronia W. (Glidden) Malvern	Oct. 27, 1892, E	Dec. 20, 1906, L	W. of Rev. John Malvern. To join Free Baptist ch. To Union church, Providence.
Nora Gilligan	Oct. 27, 1892, E	Nov. 3, 1898, L	To Union church, Providence.
Mrs. Mary S. Cornell	Oct. 30, 1892, B	June 25, 1901, L	W. of Albert L. E. To Pearl st. church, Providence.
Catherine Nisbet Munro, M. D.	Oct. 30, 1892, B	Mar. 3, 1904, L	D. of Alexander. To join P. E. church.
Charles R. Austin	Oct. 30, 1892, B		Son of William A.
Walter C. Bronson, Litt. D.	Nov. 3, 1892, L		G. son of Pres. Chaplin. Prof. in Brown Univ. Son of Dr. Benj. F.
Samuel W. Dunean, Jr.	Nov. 17, 1892, L	Dec. 31, 1896, L	Son of Dr. Samuel W. To Brookline, Mass.
Harry S. Mabie (Rev.)	Dec. 1, 1892, L	June 22, 1897, L	Son of Dr. Henry C. To Roslindale, Mass.
George M. Snow	Dec. 20, 1892, L		Treasurer of the church.
Mrs. Emma R. Snow	Dec. 20, 1892, L	June 14, 1902, D	W. of George M. In her 39th year.
Mary A. Greene	Dec. 20, 1892, E		Descend. of Roger Williams, Ezekiel Holliman, William Arnold, John Greene, surgeon, Richard Waterman, Thomas Olney, and Stukeley Westcott. D. of John W. A.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Charles H. Poland	Dec. 29, 1892, L		Bro. of Prof. William C. W. of Charles H. Prine. of High School. Sister of Reuben A. Guild. W. of David W. In her 72d year.
Mrs. Martha M. Poland	Dec. 29, 1892, L		
David W. Hoyt	Feb. 16, 1893, L		
Mrs. Martha J. Hoyt	Feb. 16, 1893, L	June 26, 1907, D	
Elizabeth G. Hoyt	Feb. 16, 1893, L		D. of David W. W. of Edwin A. In her 59th year.
Mrs. Marion M. Burgess	Mar. 21, 1893, L	April 21, 1902, D	
Mrs. Helen Nisbet Ross	Mar. 21, 1893, L		D. of William Nisbet. W. of George.
Leo Francis Nadeau	April 2, 1893, B		D. of Charles A. W. of Luther F.
Mrs. Louise C. (Gamwell) Cobb	April 2, 1893, B		
Mrs. Sarah A. Burwell	April 27, 1893, L	Dec. 2, 1903, D	W. of Rev. Ira D. Mother of William C. In her 76th year.
Almira J. Burwell	April 27, 1893, L		D. of Rev. Ira D. and Sarah A.
Harriet R. Burwell	April 27, 1893, L		D. of Rev. Ira D. and Sarah A.
Mrs. Sarah Kelso Brown	May 4, 1893, L		W. of Hugh.
Mrs. Susan A. Fry	May 28, 1893, B	April 29, 1900, D	W. of Sterry. In her 60th year.
Mrs. Jessie D. (Munro) Smith	May 28, 1893, B	Dec. 15, 1904, L	D. of Alexander. W. of Roy H. To Waterbury, Conn.
Mrs. May Augusta Booth	June 20, 1893, L	Feb. 4, 1897, L	W. of George W. To 1st church, Fall River.
Reuben Aldridge Guild, LL. D.	Aug. 31, 1893, L	May 13, 1899, D	Librarian of Brown Univ. Baptist Historian. In his 78th year.
Mrs. Jane Clifford (Hunt) Guild	Aug. 31, 1893, L		W. of Dr. Reuben A.
Georgiana Guild	Aug. 31, 1893, L		D. of Dr. Reuben A.
Olive W. Guild	Aug. 31, 1893, L		D. of Dr. Reuben A.
R. Lawrence Guild	Aug. 31, 1893, L		Son of Dr. Reuben A.
Robie H. Whitman	Sept. 24, 1893, B		Descendant of Pardon. Son of James E.
Frederick H. Tillinghast	Sept. 24, 1893, B		
Josie L. (Tillinghast) Church	Sept. 24, 1893, B		Descendant of Pardon. W. of Ernest C. D. of James E.
Charles Field Wilcox	Oct. 26, 1893, L	July 12, 1905, D	Son of Rev. Horace A. Descend. of Roger Williams and Chad Brown. G. g. son of Hon. David Howell. In his 61st year.
Mrs. Lucy Wilson Wilcox	Oct. 26, 1893, L		D. of Geo. W. Smith. W. of Charles F.
Sarah Brown Wilcox	Oct. 26, 1893, L		G. g. d. of Hon. David Howell. Descendant of Chad Brown and Roger Williams. D. of Charles F.
Alice Wilson Wilcox	Oct. 26, 1893, L		G. g. g. d. of Hon. David Howell. Descendant of Chad Brown and Roger Williams. D. of Charles F.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Edith Field Wilcox	Oct. 26, 1893, L		Descend. of Chad Brown and Roger Williams. G. g. g. d. of Hon. David Howell. Missionary to Japan. D. of Charles F.
William Rider	Oct. 26, 1893, L	July 28, 1902, D	In his 86th year.
Mrs. Sarah C. Rider	Oct. 26, 1893, L	Aug. 26, 1903, D	W. of William. In her 83d year.
Mrs. Annie H. Bronson	Oct. 26, 1893, L	April 3, 1905, D	D. of President Chaplin. W. of Dr. Benjamin F.
Mrs. Anna C. (Bronson) Root	Oct. 26, 1893, L	Dec. 5, 1895, L	In her 79th year. D. of Dr. Benjamin F. W. of William W. To Chicago, Ill.
R. Henry Ferguson (Rev.)	Oct. 26, 1893, L	Sept. 25, 1894, Er	Joined P. E. church.
Mrs. Carrie J. Ferguson	Oct. 26, 1893, L	Sept. 25, 1894, Er	Joined P. E. church.
Agnes Steele Dexter	Oct. 29, 1893, B	Nov. 1, 1898, D	Adopted D. of Eleanor. In her 20th year.
Ada M. Warner	Oct. 29, 1893, B	Aug. 29, 1904, D	In her 29th year.
James Q. Dealey, Ph. D.	Nov. 23, 1893, L		Professor in Brown Univ.
Mrs. Clara L. Dealey	Nov. 23, 1893, L		D. of Rev. Wm. C. Learned. W. of James Q.
Elmer Wayland Ross	Nov. 26, 1893, B		Descend. of Roger Williams.
George Everson Weeden	Dec. 26, 1893, L	Jan. 5, 1902, D	Descend. of Roger Williams. G. son of George E. Son of Stephen R.
Mrs. Caroline A. Weeden	Dec. 26, 1893, L		In his 54th year. Descendant of Wm. Wickenden, Thomas Angell, and Richard Scott. W. of George E.
Frances P. Chaplin	Dec. 26, 1893, L	Nov. 8, 1896, D	D. of President Chaplin. In her 78th year.
Mrs. Mercy A. Grant	Dec. 26, 1893, L	Oct. 26, 1899, L	W. of Willard W. To Scranton, Pa.
Blanche C. Grant	Dec. 26, 1893, L	Oct. 25, 1900, L	D. of Willard W. To Taunton, Mass.
Mrs. Bertha B. (Grant) Huse	Dec. 26, 1893, L	Oct. 3, 1901, L	D. of Willard W. W. of Rev. Henry F. To Skowhegan, Me.
Pearl B. Grant	Dec. 26, 1893, L	Oct. 3, 1901, L	D. of Willard W. To Taunton, Mass.
Charles Prew	Dec. 26, 1893, E	Jan. 21, 1897, D	In his 70th year.
Archibald Dickie, Jr	Dec. 31, 1893, B		Son of Archibald.
James Pratt	Dec. 31, 1893, B		First convert from the Italian mission.
Howell G. Wilcox	Dec. 31, 1893, B		G. g. g. son of Hon. David Howell. Descendant of Chad Brown and Roger Williams. Son of Charles F.
William Grant	Jan. 4, 1894, L		W. of William.
Mrs. Jessie Grant	Jan. 4, 1894, L		D. of William.
M. Alma Grant	Jan. 4, 1894, L		D. of William.
Elizabeth C. Grant	Jan. 4, 1894, L		D. of William.
Joseph L. Guild	Jan. 28, 1894, B		Son of Clarence H.
Mrs. Bertha J. (Dawson) Yeaw	Jan. 28, 1894, B		Sister of Charles W. W. of Albert M.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Alice W. Drowne Frederick P. Drowne	Jan. 28, 1894, B Jan. 28, 1894, B		W. of Christopher R. Descendant of Solomon Drowne. Son of Christopher R.
Christopher R. Drowne	Feb. 25, 1894, B	Aug. 7, 1904, D	G. son of Solomon. Son of Henry B. In his 75th year.
Robert Holden Drowne	Feb. 25, 1894, B		Descendant of Solomon. Son of Christopher R.
Alice P. Wood	Feb. 25, 1894, B		D. of Deacon Alfred E.
Lillian L. Simester	Feb. 25, 1894, B		D. of Henry.
Henry B. Drowne	Mar. 4, 1894, B		Descendant of Solomon Drowne. Son of Christopher R.
Mrs. Martha Dickie	Mar. 4, 1894, B		W. of Archibald, Jr.
Mrs. Mary F. Simester	Mar. 4, 1894, L		W. of Henry.
William S. Learned	Mar. 20, 1894, L	Nov. 3, 1898, L	Son of Rev. William C. To Montour Falls, N. Y.
John H. Cox	Oct. 2, 1902, L Mar. 20, 1894, E	Nov. 18, 1897, L	To Fifth ave. ch., New York.
Lillian M. Gamwell	Mar. 25, 1894, B		D. of Deacon William A.
Sarah W. Sisson	Mar. 25, 1894, B		Descend. of Pardon Tillinghast. D. of Harry W.
Mrs. Mary F. (Smith) Holden	Mar. 25, 1894, B		D. of Andrew J. W. of George J.
Harriet A. Rutherford	Mar. 25, 1894, B	Sept. 24, 1895, L	To Danvers, Mass.
George C. Bradley	Mar. 25, 1894, B		Son of Whipple B.
James Lord	Mar. 25, 1894, B	Dec. 20, 1894, L	To Philadelphia, Pa.
John Robertson	Mar. 25, 1894, B		Bro.-in-law of Archibald Dickie, Jr.
James S. Davis	April 26, 1894, L		Bro. of Elizabeth R. Miner and Kate F. Shedd.
Mrs. Harriet P. Davis	April 26, 1894, L		W. of James S.
G. Galen Wheeler, M. D.	April 26, 1894, L	June 9, 1904, L	To East Greenwich, R. I.
Mrs. Frances L. Perry	April 29, 1894, B		W. of William R.
Anna McCaffrey	April 29, 1894, B		
Henrietta V. Blackburn	April 29, 1894, B		
Lula B. Sellars	May 3, 1894, L		
Mrs. R. Annie Dyer	May 24, 1894, E		D. of Mary A. Turner.
James E. Haeston	May 27, 1894, B	Sept. 10, 1905, D	In his 63d year.
Mrs. Laura S. (Haeston) Richardson	May 27, 1894, B		W. of James E. Haeston.
John H. Walker	May 27, 1894, B		
Warren P. Grant	June 24, 1894, B	Oct. 26, 1899, L	Son of Willard W. To Scranton, Pa.
Ethel V. Grant	June 24, 1894, B	Oct. 26, 1899, L	D. of Willard W. To Scranton, Pa.
Catherine A. Ross	June 24, 1894, B		D. of George and Helen N.
Hilda L. Olson	June 24, 1894, B		D. of Nels, of Sweden.
Mrs. Mary A. Turner	June 24, 1894, B		
Henry S. Reynolds	July 12, 1894, E	Jan. 23, 1906, Er	Son of Jeremiah A. Joined Second Adverts.
Mrs. Frances A. Reynolds	July 12, 1894, E	Jan. 23, 1906, Er	W. of Henry S. Joined Second Adverts.
Vinton I. Reynolds	July 12, 1894, E	Dec. 27, 1900, Er	Son of Henry S. Joined Unitarian church.
Susan Miner	July 15, 1894, B		G. d. of Rev. Bradley Miner. D. of Francis W.
George Grafton Wilson, Ph. D.	Sept. 25, 1894, L		Prof. in Brown Univ.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Lily Rose Wilson	Sept. 25, 1894, L		D. of Dr. A. T. Rose. W. of Prof. George G.
Mrs. Olive W. Lyman	Nov. 1, 1894, L		Nephew of Albert A.
Edward F. Gamwell	Nov. 1, 1894, L		
Josiah N. Cushing, Ph. D., D. D.	Nov. 22, 1894, L	May 17, 1905, D	
Mrs. Marie Strong Williams	Nov. 22, 1894, L		Missionary to Burma. In his 66th year.
Mrs. Jane Sampson	Nov. 22, 1894, L		
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Dickie	Nov. 25, 1894, B		2nd W. of Prof. Alonzo. Returned. W. of Thos.
Charles W. Dawson	Nov. 25, 1894, B		
Artemas W. Hancock	Jan. 24, 1895, L		W. of Archibald, Sr. Bro. of Bertha J.
William S. Snedden	Jan. 24, 1895, E	April 29, 1896, D	
Mrs. Cynthia A. Holmes	Jan. 24, 1895, L		In his 59th year. W. of Willard R.
Mrs. Ida M. Hancock	Jan. 27, 1895, B		
Robert G. Potter	Jan. 27, 1895, B	Feb. 16, 1899, Er	W. of Artemas W.
James A. Dickie	Jan. 27, 1895, B		
John A. Ward	Jan. 31, 1895, L		Son of Archibald, Sr.
Mrs. Ida L. Ward	Jan. 31, 1895, L		Son of Henry.
Edward W. Murch	Jan. 31, 1895, L		D. of Willard R. Holmes.
Mrs. Susan A. Murch	Jan. 31, 1895, L	Feb. 16, 1899, L	W. of John A.
Lucian A. Kimball	Feb. 24, 1895, B		To Alberquerque, N. M.
Lucian F. Kimball	Feb. 24, 1895, B		Son of Lucian A.
Joseph E. Sargent	Feb. 24, 1895, B		Son of Olive A.
Willard G. Ward	Feb. 24, 1895, B		Son of John A.
Alice L. Ward	Feb. 24, 1895, B		D. of John A.
Elmer J. Rathbun	Feb. 24, 1895, B		
Edward N. Casey	Mar. 25, 1895, L		
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Casey	Mar. 25, 1895, L		W. of Edward N.
Mrs. Adelaide K. (Burton) Sayles	April 14, 1895, B		D. of James C. W. of Robert W.
Mrs. Ruth (Appleton) Goulding	April 14, 1895, B	Feb. 23, 1905, L	D. of Prof. John H. W. of George A. To join Cong. church.
Mrs. Florice M. (Bissell) Parmenter	April 14, 1895, B	Aug. 14, 1905, D	W. of David. In her 29th year.
Alice M. Young	April 14, 1895, B		Sister of Grace M. Lowry.
Frederick E. Nichols	April 14, 1895, B		Son of Agnes.
Wilfred E. Anthony	April 14, 1895, B	Mar. 24, 1896, L	To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. Harriet C. (Tillinghast) Kent	April 25, 1895, L		Descend. of Pardon Til- linghast. D. of Charles E. Tillinghast. W. of Lucian E.
Mrs. Olive A. Sargent	May 26, 1895, B		
William Brew	June 30, 1895, B	Dec. 26, 1899, D	In his 73d year.
Mrs. Edith S. (McCabe) Howard	June 30, 1895, B	Oct. 24, 1905, L	D. of Anthony. W. of Arthur A. To Wake- field, Mass.
George W. Hutchison	Sept. 24, 1895, L		
Mrs. Abby Prescott Newton	Sept. 24, 1895, E	Feb. 14, 1897, D	D. of Frederick Dix. W. of Asa. In her 71st year.
George A. Williams	Oct. 3, 1895, L	Dec. 30, 1897, L	Prof. in Brown Univ. To Broadway church, Provi- dence.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Florence E. Williams	Oct. 3, 1895, L	Dec. 30, 1897, L	W. of George A. To Broadway church, Providence.
George W. Gardiner, M. D.	Oct. 31, 1895, L		Neph. of Rev. Dr. George W.
John McCready	Oct. 31, 1895, L	Oct. 25, 1900, L	To Sharon, Mass.
Mrs. Emma A. McCready	Oct. 31, 1895, L	Oct. 25, 1900, L	W. of John. To Sharon, Mass.
Sarah E. McCready	Oct. 31, 1895, L	Oct. 25, 1900, L	D. of John. To Sharon, Mass.
Harry S. McCready (Rev.)	Oct. 31, 1895, L	Oct. 25, 1900, L	Son of John. To Sharon, Mass.
Alice R. Sheppard	Nov. 14, 1895, L		D. of Rev. Theodore W.
John B. Tingley	Nov. 14, 1895, L	Jan. 24, 1901, L	Descend. of Wm. Wickenden. Son of Xenophon D. To Schenectady, N.Y.
Clara B. Tingley	Nov. 14, 1895, L May 14, 1903, L	Oct. 26, 1899, L	Missionary to Burma. D. of Xenophon D. Descendant of Wm. Wickenden. To Gloucester, Mass.
Frederick A. Danforth	Nov. 24, 1895, B	Nov. 30, 1896, D	In his 40th year.
Mrs. Violet C. (Danforth) Decrow	Nov. 24, 1895, B		W. of Frederick A. Danforth.
Mrs. Nancy S. Hutchison	Nov. 24, 1895, B		W. of George W.
Arthur E. Watson, Ph. D.	Dec. 26, 1895, L		Prof. in Brown Univ. Son of Josephine S.
Mrs. Cora B. Watson	Dec. 26, 1895, L		D. of Rev. W. H. Stewart. W. of Arthur E.
Mrs. Josephine S. Watson	Dec. 26, 1895, L		D. of Samantha E. Roffee.
Mrs. Samantha E. Roffee	Dec. 26, 1895, L		
Robert H. Nisbet	Dec. 29, 1895, B		Son of William D.
Mrs. Agnes (Bruce) Birtwell	Jan. 23, 1896, L	May 18, 1908, D	W. of Thomas. Aged 73 years.
Irving S. Bowen	Jan. 23, 1896, L Feb. 23, 1905, L	Sept. 17, 1903, L	To Kingfield, Me.
Mrs. Mary S. Bowen	Jan. 23, 1896, L Feb. 23, 1905, L	Sept. 17, 1903, L	W. of Irving S. To Kingfield, Me.
Mrs. Lucy T. (Bowen) Farrow	Jan. 26, 1896, B		Sister of Irving S. W. of Walter J.
Mrs. Harriet E. (Phillips) Potter	Jan. 26, 1896, B		W. of Dummer.
Frederick J. Clarke	April 2, 1896, L	April 29, 1897, L	To Portland, Me.
Mrs. Alice M. (Shorey) Kemp	April 5, 1896, B		W. of Lewis L.
Mrs. Isabel A. Wheeler	April 5, 1896, B	June 9, 1904, L	To East Greenwich, R. I. W. of Dr. G. Galen.
Harold G. McCabe	April 5, 1896, B		Son of Anthony.
Jefferson B. Kimball	April 5, 1896, B		Son of Lucian A.
Ernest S. Reynolds	April 5, 1896, B		Son of Henry S.
Isaac Kelley	April 23, 1896, L	June 23, 1897, L	To East Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Flora A. (MacDonald) Nichols	May 28, 1896, L	Sept. 15, 1898, L	To Allenton, R. I.
Mrs. Mary A. Gardner	May 28, 1896, B	Mar. 25, 1898, D	In her 67th year.
Mrs. Sarah B. (Boone) Greene	May 31, 1896, B	Feb. 26, 1908, D	2d W. of Deacon Wm. C. Aged 75 years.
Mrs. Amelia H. Danforth	May 31, 1896, B		W. of Edmund C.
Charles K. Francis	Sept. 22, 1896, L	Oct. 26, 1899, L	To Atlanta, Ga. Son of Thomas.
Nathan E. Moore	Sept. 22, 1896, L		
Mrs. Minnie E. Moore	Sept. 22, 1896, L		W. of Nathan E.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
William J. McCauley	Sept. 22, 1896, L		W. of William J.
Mrs. Mary McCauley	Sept. 22, 1896, L		In his 44th year.
Pasquale Pitassi	Sept. 27, 1896, B	Jan. 17, 1897, D	To join Presbyterian ch.
Giovanni Paleferro	Sept. 27, 1896, B	Feb. 25, 1897, L	Descend. of Roger Williams and of Samuel Winsor. G. d. of Stephen Randall. D. of Shadrach Manton. W. of George. In her 81st year.
Mrs. Sarah B. Metcalf	Oct. 22, 1896, L	Nov. 14, 1905, D	In his 51st year.
Henry F. Kelley	Oct. 22, 1896, L	April 6, 1907, D	W. of George H. Descendant of Jonathan Sprague and William Arnold. D. of Alfred Arnold. W. of Preserved. W. of DeWitt C.
George H. Leland	Oct. 29, 1896, L		
Mrs. Amanda Leland	Oct. 29, 1896, L		
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Wood	Dec. 3, 1896, B		
Mrs. Emma J. White	Dec. 3, 1896, L		
Mrs. Annie E. (White) Williams	Dec. 3, 1896, L		D. of DeWitt C. W. of Ralph E.
Theron Clark	Dec. 3, 1896, L	Nov. 19, 1903, L	To Central church, Providence.
DeWitt C. White	Dec. 22, 1896, L	April 3, 1899, D	In his 55th year.
Henry Blinkhorn	Dec. 31, 1896, L		D. of Henry.
Bessie M. Blinkhorn	Dec. 31, 1896, L		D. of Henry.
Ada Blinkhorn	Dec. 31, 1896, L		D. of Henry.
Janet Blinkhorn	Dec. 31, 1896, L		D. of Henry.
Cecelia A. Blinkhorn	Dec. 31, 1896, L		
Lewis Hixon	Feb. 4, 1897, L	Nov. 18, 1897, L	To Centre st. church, Boston.
Archibald Dickie, Sr.	Feb. 14, 1897, B	Oct. 27, 1906, D	In his 62d year.
Mrs. Maud M. Robertson	Feb. 14, 1897, B	Jan. 30, 1905, D	D. of Archibald Dickie. W. of John S. In her 35th year.
Helena R. Stewart	Feb. 25, 1897, L		D. of Rev. Wm. H. Stewart.
Florence E. Stewart	Feb. 25, 1897, L		D. of Rev. Wm. H. Stewart.
Elizabeth S. Waterman	Mar. 23, 1897, L	Nov. 25, 1906, D	Sister of Thomas W. In her 69th year.
James D. Black	Mar. 28, 1897, B	Oct. 1, 1897, D	In his 54th year.
Mrs. Eliza (Black) Ewing	Mar. 28, 1897, B		W. of John Ewing. W. of James D. Black.
Mrs. Annie K. Francis	April 15, 1897, L	Mar. 5, 1908, L	W. of Thomas. To No. Cambridge, Mass.
Mrs. Isadore E. Seamans	April 15, 1897, L		W. of Walter S.
Mrs. May L. (Nichols) Bennett	April 18, 1897, B		D. of William J. W. of Arthur B.
Mrs. Jennie D. Guild	April 18, 1897, B		W. of R. Lawrence.
Sarah E. Thayer	April 18, 1897, B		
Mrs. Stella M. (Burgess) Harris	April 18, 1897, B		D. of Edwin A. Burgess. W. of Frederick A. W.
Mrs. Alice (Toal) Johnston	April 18, 1897, B		W. of David.
Walter S. Seamans	April 18, 1897, B		
Walter S. Seamans, Jr.	April 18, 1897, B		Son of Walter S.
Mrs. Grace M. Lowry	April 29, 1897, L	Oct. 8, 1901, D	W. of Samuel C. In her 32d year.
Mrs. Elizabeth Blinkhorn	May 27, 1897, L	Jan. 5, 1906, D	W. of Henry. In her 66th year.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Mary Blackburn	May 27, 1897, E	Jan. 27, 1907, D	In her 81st year.
Lila C. Steele	May 30, 1897, B		Sister of Mary S. Bowen.
Henry B. Avery	June 22, 1897, E	June 29, 1905, L	To join Cong. church.
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Avery	June 22, 1897, E	June 29, 1905, L	W. of Henry B. To join Cong. church.
Mrs. Queenie L. (Avery) Hillman	June 22, 1897, E		D. of Henry B. W. of Andrew C.
Mrs. Domenicuccia Pratt	June 27, 1897, B		W. of James.
Giovanni Triangolo	June 27, 1897, B		Bro. of Catillo. Bro. of Andrea.
Mrs. Lucia Triangolo	June 27, 1897, B		W. of Giovanni.
Costantino Gianfrancesco	June 27, 1897, B		
Catello Triangolo	June 27, 1897, B		Bro. of Giovanni.
Mrs. Georgia P. Chamberlain	Sept. 26, 1897, B	June 19, 1900, L	To Farmer's church, No. Providence.
L. Belle Chamberlain	Sept. 26, 1897, B	June 19, 1900, L	D. of Georgia P. To Farmer's, No. Providence
Harriet E. Hunt	Sept. 30, 1897, L	Jan. 24, 1901, L	To Central ch., Providence.
Andrea Triangolo	Oct. 24, 1897, B		Bro. of Giovanni.
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Marshall	Nov. 4, 1897, L		Returned. W. of Dr. Henry F.
Howard A. Coffin	Nov. 4, 1897, L	May 15, 1902, L	G. son of Dr. Reuben A. Guild. To Fifth ave., New York.
Halley T. Waller	Nov. 4, 1897, L	Nov. 25, 1902, L	To Baltimore, Md.
Myron P. Davis	Nov. 4, 1897, L	Nov. 21, 1901, L	To Morristown, N. J.
Mrs. Adelaide V. Ross	Dec. 2, 1897, E		Descendant of Solomon Drowne. W. of Elmer W.
Sarah N. Miller	Jan. 2, 1898, B		
Mrs. Josephine E. (Miller) Jeffrey	Jan. 2, 1898, B		W. of John H.
Mrs. Mabelle E. (Nottage) Griffin	Jan. 2, 1898, B		
Giovanni Diorio	Feb. 27, 1898, B		
Mrs. Maude A. (Haile) Psiaki	April 10, 1898, B		D. of Levi W. W. of Emmanuel G.
Mrs. Lillian (Clary) Francis	April 10, 1898, B		
Hope Davis	April 10, 1898, B		D. of Richard G.
Mrs. Edith S. (Burgess) (Littlefield) Cobb	April 10, 1898, B		W. of James B. Littlefield. W. of Alfred P. Cobb. D. of Edwin A.
Mrs. Avis A. Clarke	April 10, 1898, B		Sister-in-law to Alfred S.
Henry D. Clarke	April 10, 1898, B		Son of Avis A.
Thomas A. Francis	April 10, 1898, B		Son of Thomas.
Clinton T. Gamwell	April 10, 1898, B		Son of Dea. William A.
Everard Appleton	April 10, 1898, B	April 24, 1906, L	To join Cong. church. Son of Prof. John H.
Eugene L. Avery	April 10, 1898, B	June 29, 1905, L	Son of Henry B. To join Cong. church.
Andrew C. Hillman	April 10, 1898, B		
Frederick A. W. Harris	April 10, 1898, B		Son of William A.
Mrs. Vincenza Triangolo	May 15, 1898, B		Mother of Giovanni.
Mrs. Mary E. Cram	May 26, 1898, E		W. of George W.
Mrs. Fannie Haller	May 26, 1898, L	April 17, 1902, L	W. of Dr. Haller. To join Cong. ch., Brooklyn.
George W. Cram	May 29, 1898, B	June 6, 1908, D	Aged 72 years.
Willard B. Wilson	June 21, 1898, L		Son of Rev. Norman B.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. E. Adella Wilson Vicenzo Di Domenica (Rev.)	June 21, 1898, L June 21, 1898, L	May 8, 1902, L	W. of Willard B. Italian Missionary. Ordained Dec. 5, 1900. To Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Stella (Winter) Melick Mrs. Antoinetta Di Domenica	July 17, 1898, B July 17, 1898, B	May 8, 1902, L	W. of Walter G. Winter. W. of Vincenzo. To Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Anunziata Diorio Mrs. Elena (Triangolo) Conti	July 17, 1898, B July 17, 1898, B		W. of Giovanni. D. of Vincenza. W. of Giovanni.
Mrs. Civita (Triangolo) D'Andrea	July 17, 1898, B		D. of Vincenza. W. of Ernesto
Mrs. Mary F. Greene	Sept. 1, 1898, E	Nov. 13, 1907, D	Descend. of Roger Williams, William Arnold, John Greene, surgeon, Richard Waterman, and Stukely Westcott. W. of John W. A. In her 75th year.
Emory P. Russell	Sept. 22, 1898, L	Jan. 22, 1907, L	To Calvary church, Providence.
Albert K. Potter	Nov. 3, 1898, L		Son of Dr. Albert K. Prof. in Brown Univ.
Mrs. Mabel A. (Palmer) Potter	Nov. 3, 1898, L		D. of John B. Palmer. W. of Albert K.
Bessie S. Warner Grace J. Jones	Nov. 3, 1898, L Nov. 3, 1898, L	Sept. 23, 1902, L	D. of Rev. Frank J. To Philadelphia, Pa.
Kirke Porter Lincoln	Nov. 3, 1898, L	Oct. 23, 1902, L	G. g. g. son of Deacon Wheaton. G. son of Prof. John L. Son of William E.
Mrs. Nancy C. Peirce	Dec. 1, 1898, L	Feb. 10, 1901, D	W. of Edwin J. In her 77th year.
Katharine Upham Peirce	Dec. 1, 1898, L		Descendant of Stukely Westcott. D. of Edwin J.
Lemuel Osler (Rev.) Emma R. Osler	Dec. 1, 1898, L Dec. 1, 1898, L	April 23, 1900, D	In his 79th year. D. of Rev. Lemuel.
Mrs. Lulu A. Macrae Mrs. Anna R. (Hepburn) Forbes.	Dec. 18, 1898, B Dec. 18, 1898, B		W. of John A. Sister of Margaret Barstow. W. of Charles.
Luigi D'Andreta Mrs. Michelina D'Andreta	Dec. 18, 1898, B Dec. 18, 1898, B		W. of Luigi.
Antonio Norcia Byron J. Brown, M. D. Arthur J. Hovey (Rev.) Mrs. Esther A. Hovey	Dec. 18, 1898, B Dec. 29, 1898, L Dec. 29, 1898, L Dec. 29, 1898, L	Dec. 23, 1902, L Dec. 23, 1902, L	To Alva, Fla. W. of Rev. Arthur J. To Alva, Fla.
H. Mason Hovey Harold J. Hovey	Dec. 29, 1898, L Dec. 29, 1898, L	Dec. 23, 1902, L	Son of Rev. Arthur J. To Alva, Fla.
John A. Macrae Nelson J. Wheeler (Rev.)	Feb. 12, 1899, B Feb. 16, 1899, L		Pastor in Maine, Rhode Island, District of Columbia, and New York.
Mrs. Annie E. Wheeler Helen G. Wheeler Arthur Chester Snow	Feb. 16, 1899, L Feb. 16, 1899, L April 2, 1899, B		W. of Rev. Nelson J. D. of Rev. Nelson J. Son of George M.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Raymond W. Seamans	April 2, 1899, B	Sept. 1908, L	Son of Walter S., Sr. To Presb. ch., Schenectady, N. Y.
Mrs. Jennie L. Whittemore	April 29, 1899, L		W. of William G.
Pasquale Melone	April 30, 1899, B		W. of Pasquale.
Mrs. Maria Grazia Melone	April 30, 1899, B		W. of Antonio. D. of Pasquale.
Nicoletta (Melone) Caniglia	April 30, 1899, B		D. of Pasquale.
Pearl Grant	April 30, 1899, B	Mar. 3, 1904, L	D. of Elbridge. To No. Bellingham, Mass. D. of Neils.
Ida A. Nelson	April 30, 1899, B		
Delia E. Harvey	June 27, 1899, L		
Mrs. Harriet G. (Lowry)			
Mathewson	Oct. 29, 1899, B		D. of William J.
Marion G. Macrae	Oct. 29, 1899, B		D. of John A.
Mrs. Maud C. (Bethel) Baxter	Oct. 29, 1899, B		D. of Andrew S.
William Mansir, Jr.	Nov. 23, 1899, L		Son of William.
Mrs. A. Roberta Mansir	Nov. 23, 1899, L		Descend. of Roger Williams. W. of William, Jr.
Napoleon N. Aubin (Rev.)	Nov. 23, 1899, L	Sept. 14, 1905, L	French Missionary. To Worcester, Mass.
Mrs. Mary E. Aubin	Nov. 23, 1899, L	Oct. 16, 1904, D	W. of Rev. Napoleon N. In her 36th year.
Harriet L. (Mansir) Heilig	Nov. 26, 1899, B		Descend. of Roger Williams. D. of William, Jr. W. of Ernest W.
Ethel L. Andem	Nov. 26, 1899, B	Sept. 17, 1903, L	D. of Clinton S. To Thompson, Conn.
Daniel W. Faunce, D. D.	Dec. 26, 1899, L		Pastor and author.
Mrs. Mary E. Tucker Faunce	Dec. 26, 1899, L		W. of Dr. Daniel W.
Mary A. Tucker	Dec. 26, 1899, L		D. of Mrs. M. E. T. Faunce.
William H. P. Faunce, D. D., LL. D.	Dec. 26, 1899, L		Pres. of Brown Univ. Son of Dr. Daniel W.
Mrs. Sarah E. Faunce	Dec. 26, 1899, L		W. of President Faunce.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. (Train) George	Dec. 26, 1899, L	Oct. 19, 1902, D	D. of Dr. Arthur S. W. of Edward B. Descend. of Chad Brown and Gregory Dexter. In her 60th year.
Mrs. Ida E. Slocum	Dec. 26, 1899, L		W. of Charles E.
Margaret Guild	Dec. 31, 1899, B		D. of Clarence H.
George L. Johnston	Dec. 31, 1899, B		Son of Charles E.
Mrs. Clara E. Smith	Jan. 4, 1900, L		2d W. of James B.
Clara A. Goodwin	Jan. 4, 1900, L	Oct. 25, 1904, Er	Joined R. C. church. D. of Clara E. Smith.
Mrs. Sarah J. (Ballard) Johnston	Feb. 1, 1900, B		W. of George L.
Hattie A. Millard	Feb. 1, 1900, B		
Neils Nelson	Feb. 25, 1900, B		W. of Neils.
Mrs. Mary Nelson	Feb. 25, 1900, B		
Ray O. Hughes	April 15, 1900, B	June 25, 1901, L	To Saxton's River, Vt. Descend. of Pardon. D. of James E.
Ethel A. Tillinghast	April 15, 1900, B		
Charles H. Robinson	May 3, 1900, L	Dec. 20, 1906, L	To Union church, Providence.
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Robinson	May 3, 1900, L	Dec. 20, 1906, L	G. g. dau. of Dea. John Hill. W. of Chas. H. To Union church, Prov.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Charles L. Robinson	May 3, 1900, L	Dec. 20, 1906, L	Son of Charles H. To Union church, Prov.
Leon M. Robinson	May 3, 1900, L	Dec. 20, 1906, L	Son of Charles H. To Union ch., Providence.
John D. Robinson	May 3, 1900, L		Son of Charles H.
Myra E. Goodwin	July 29, 1900, B		D. of Clara E. Smith.
Florence E. (McKay) Pickersgill	July 29, 1900, B		D. of Charles H. W. of Henry M.
Mrs. Ruby M. (Atwood) Tingley	Aug. 30, 1900, L	Sept. 14, 1905, L	D. of Solomon. W. of John B. Tingley. To New Boston, N. H.
Noah C. Wesley	Nov. 25, 1900, B		Colored.
Mrs. Annie E. Wesley	Nov. 25, 1900, B		Colored. W. of Noah C.
Robert B. Greenwood	Dec. 27, 1900, L		S. S. superintendent, 1902-1905. Son of Nahum T.
Mrs. Alice M. Greenwood	Dec. 27, 1900, L		W. of Robert B.
Roy E. Clark	Dec. 27, 1900, L	Nov. 25, 1902, L	To Bridgeport, Conn.
Helma Johnson	Dec. 27, 1900, L		
Emma M. Chase	Dec. 27, 1900, L		
Mrs. Rowena P. B. Tingley	Jan. 3, 1901, L		Descend. of Wm. Wickenden. W. of Xenophon D.
Edward M. Benjamin	Jan. 27, 1901, B		
Ferdinando Coppola	Jan. 27, 1901, B		
Alfonzo Leone	Jan. 27, 1901, B		
Vincenzo Penta	Jan. 27, 1901, B		
Isabelle D. Armour	Jan. 31, 1901, L		
Arthur L. Young	Jan. 31, 1901, L	Sept. 14, 1905, L	D. of John A. To New London, N. H.
Alice M. Crosby	Mar. 26, 1901, L		
E. Josephine Talfourd	Mar. 26, 1901, L		D. of William D. Sister of Florence L.
Florence L. Talfourd	Mar. 26, 1901, L		D. of William D. Sister of E. Josephine.
William W. Andrew	April 4, 1901, E		
Ralph H. Tingley	April 7, 1901, B		Descend. of Wm. Wickenden. Son of Xenophon D.
Mrs. Margaret Barstow	April 7, 1901, B		Sister of Anna R. Forbes. W. of Henry B.
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Spragg.	April 7, 1901, B		Sister of Martha Dickie. W. of Joseph.
Mrs. Bertha L. (Budlong) Gamwell	April 7, 1901, B		W. of Clinton T. D. of Walter S.
Myra Alice Kimball	April 7, 1901, B		D. of Lucian A.
Ethel M. Nelson	April 7, 1901, B		D. of Neils.
Myra E. M. Slocum	April 7, 1901, B		D. of Charles E.
Julia Donigan	April 7, 1901, B		Colored.
William G. Whittemore	May 19, 1901, B		Treasurer of the church.
Alexander Nisbet Ross	May 19, 1901, B		Son of George and Helen N.
Albert Harkness, 2d	May 19, 1901, B		Descend. of Roger Williams. Son of Prof. Albert G.
Albert Harkness Poland	May 19, 1901, B		Descend. of Roger Williams. Son of Prof. William C.
Berton E. Jacobs	May 19, 1901, B		Son of Edson H.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Harry E. Johnston	May 19, 1901, B		W. of Andrew S.
Mrs. Eldora E. Bethel	May 19, 1901, B		W. of Abiel.
Mrs. Ellen Lawson	May 19, 1901, B Oct. 24, 1905, L	Feb. 23, 1904, L	To Norwood ch., R. I.
Annie E. Lawson	May 19, 1901, B Oct. 24, 1905, L	Feb. 23, 1904, L	D. of Abiel. To Norwood church, R. I.
Rowena P. Tingley	May 19, 1901, B		Descend. of Wm. Wickenden, Thomas Angell, and Richard Scott. D. of Xenophon D.
Anna Dell Francis	June 9, 1901, B	Mar. 5, 1908, L	D. of Thomas. To No. Cambridge, Mass.
Flora Louise Scott	June 9, 1901, B		
Zachariah R. Tucker	June 25, 1901, E		
Herbert M. Fillebrown	June 25, 1901, L	Jan. 23, 1906, L	To Woonsocket, R. I.
Mrs. Lora C. Fillebrown	June 25, 1901, L	Jan. 23, 1906, L	To Woonsocket, R. I.
Emma G. Burwell	June 25, 1901, L		W. of Herbert M.
Mrs. Ardelia Smith	June 27, 1901, L		D. of Rev. Ira D. and Sarah A.
Frank N. Johnston	June 30, 1901, B		W. of Sumner.
Mrs. M. Lizzie Brown	Oct. 3, 1901, L		Son of Charles E.
Mrs. Alice M. Pickering	Oct. 17, 1901, L		D. of Rev. J. N. Williams, W. of Dr. Byron J.
Edward S. Smith	Oct. 17, 1901, L		W. of Eugene F.
Appleton D. Briggs	Oct. 17, 1901, E	Sept. 23, 1902, Er	Joined P. E. church.
Ray Palmer Hovey	Nov. 21, 1901, L	May 28, 1903, L	Son of Rev. Arthur J.
Mrs. Sarah R. Crosby	Jan. 23, 1902, L	July 23, 1904, D	To Central church, Prov. W. of Frank B. In her 51st year.
Miriam E. Withee	Jan. 26, 1902, B	Mar. 5, 1908, L	To Wayne, Pa.
Irving J. Beckwith	Feb. 13, 1902, L	Sept. 15, 1904, L	To Oxford, N. Y.
Eileen H. Purvis	Feb. 16, 1902, B		Niece of Annie H. King.
Avis H. Danforth	Feb. 16, 1902, B		D. of Edmund C.
Louise Godding	Feb. 16, 1902, B		D. of Dr. Clarence M.
Edith Burwell	Feb. 16, 1902, B		Descend. of Roger Williams, Samuel Winsor, and Stephen Randall. D. of Deacon Wm. C.
Edwin P. Lewis	Mar. 25, 1902, L		
Mrs. Ida F. Lewis	Mar. 25, 1902, L		W. of Edwin P.
Mrs. Frances R. Hayden	Mar. 30, 1902, B		W. of Walter H.
Mrs. Mabel F. (Hayden) Bradbury	Mar. 30, 1902, B		D. of Walter H. W. of Samuel Leslie.
George W. Johnson	Mar. 30, 1902, B		Son of Werner.
Mrs. Margaret Chaffee	April 24, 1902, E	Jan. 10, 1903, D	In her 89th year.
Mrs. Francesca Galassi	May 11, 1902, B	Mar. 5, 1908, L	W. of Rev. Raffaello N. To Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. Chiarina (Passarelli) Capaldi	May 11, 1902, B		D. of Florindo. W. of Isadore.
Florindo Passarelli	May 11, 1902, B		
Domenico Di Meo	May 11, 1902, B		
Vincenzo Arcari	May 11, 1902, B	June 2, 1907, D	Aged 51 years.
Antonio Caniglia	May 11, 1902, B		
Exy A. Clough	May 15, 1902, L	Jan. 23, 1906, D	In her 78th year.
Mrs. Fanny G. Hampson	May 15, 1902, E		W. of James.
Mimi C. Marseglia (Rev.)	May 18, 1902, B		Italian Missionary. Ordained May 8, 1905.
Mrs. Elizabeth E. L. Marseglia	May 18, 1902, B		W. of Rev. Mimi C.

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Lillian H. Ward	June 8, 1902, B		D. of John A.
Clara R. Crosby	June 8, 1902, B		D. of Frank B.
Esther Johnson	June 8, 1902, B		D. of Werner.
Raffaello N. Galassi (Rev.)	June 24, 1902, L	Mar. 5, 1908, L	Italian Missionary. Or- dained May 8, 1905. To Lawrence, Mass.
Frederick N. Barnes	June 24, 1902, L	Jan. 26, 1904, L	To New Brunswick.
Mrs. Lydia M. Wells	June 24, 1902, L		Descend. of Gregory Dex- ter. W. of Joseph T.
Royal N. Jessup	June 24, 1902, L	Jan. 26, 1904, L	To Calvary church, Provi- dence.
Charles L. Allen	July 3, 1902, L		
William C. Learned (Rev.)	July 3, 1902, L	Dec. 15, 1904, L	To Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Adda S. Learned	July 3, 1902, L	Dec. 15, 1904, L	W. of Rev. William C. To Chicago, Ill.
John H. Palmer (Rev.)	Sept. 23, 1902, L	May 24, 1906, L	Ordained May 14, 1906. To Elk Horn, Wis.
Albert F. Bassford (Rev.)	Sept. 23, 1902, L	Dec. 23, 1902, L	To Cranston st., Provi- dence.
Abbie F. Learned	Sept. 23, 1902, L	Dec. 15, 1904, L	D. of Rev. William C. To Chicago, Ill.
Frank M. George	Oct. 23, 1902, L		
Mrs. Lucia B. Haskell	Oct. 23, 1902, L	May 10, 1907, D	In her 82d year.
Mrs. Lucia K. Whitman	Oct. 23, 1902, L		D. of Mrs. Lucia B. Has- kell. W. of Henry B.
Carlo Ciasulo	Oct. 26, 1902, B		
Eugenio Cilento	Oct. 26, 1902, B		
Mrs. Maria Cilento	Oct. 26, 1902, B		W. of Eugenio.
Lanning Myers	Nov. 25, 1902, L		
William C. Pickersgill	Dec. 4, 1902, L	Nov. 19, 1903, L	To Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. Bessie M. Pickersgill	Dec. 4, 1902, L	Nov. 19, 1903, L	W. of William C. To Brookline, Mass.
Lester W. Boardman	Dec. 4, 1902, L	Oct. 25, 1904, L	Son of Rev. Brewer G. To Baltimore, Md.
Alfred E. Isaac (Rev.)	Dec. 23, 1902, L	Sept. 8, 1904, L	Ordained June 22, 1903. To Columbus, Ohio.
Mrs. Ellen M. Isaac	Dec. 23, 1902, L	Sept. 8, 1904, L	W. of Rev. Alfred E. To Columbus, Ohio.
John Harrop	Dec. 26, 1902, E		
Mrs. Jemima Harrop	Dec. 26, 1902, E	Feb. 10, 1903, D	W. of John. In her 55th year.
Edith E. Witham	Dec. 28, 1902, B	Dec. 14, 1906, D	In her 35th year.
Mrs. Clementina (D'Andrea) Ciasulo	Dec. 28, 1902, B		W. of Carlo.
Fillippo Strazzeri	Dec. 28, 1902, B		
Mrs. Jane P. Sheppard	Dec. 31, 1902, L		W. of Rev. Theodore W.
Rosamond C. E. Arnold	Dec. 31, 1902, E		Descend. of Roger Wil- liams.
Raffaello Selmi	Jan. 22, 1903, E	Sept. 17, 1903, L	To Pistoja, Italy.
Josephine H. Braman	Jan. 25, 1903, B		
Mrs. Florence E. (Guilford) Foster	Jan. 25, 1903, B		D. of Arthur W. W. of Henry B.
Paul D. Hoecke	Jan. 25, 1903, B	Jan. 22, 1907, L	To Brooklyn, N. Y.
Luca Virgilio	Jan. 25, 1903, B		
Opal A. Russell	Jan. 29, 1903, L	Jan. 22, 1907, L	To Calvary ch., Provi- dence. D. of Emory P.
Alice V. Wallace	Feb. 26, 1903, L		
Theodore S. Brown	Mar. 24, 1903, L		Son of Dr. T. Edwin.
Mrs. Frances F. Hill	Mar. 24, 1903, L		W. of Charles F.
Eugene Howard Faunce	April 2, 1903, L		Son of Dr. Daniel W.



JOHN CALVIN STOCKBRIDGE

ACTING PASTOR 1852—1853

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Leila Tucker	April 12, 1903, B		D. of Zachariah R.
Elsie McCabe	April 12, 1903, B		D. of Anthony.
Marion T. Allen	April 12, 1903, B		D. of Ray G.
Alice F. Hildreth	April 12, 1903, B		D. of James F.
Helen H. Gillespie	April 12, 1903, B		
Harold B. Tanner	April 12, 1903, B		Son of Willard B.
George W. Hatchfield	April 12, 1903, B		
Clara B. Tingley	May 11, 1903, L		Descend. of Wm. Wiek- enden. Missionary to Bur- ma. D. of Xenophon D.
Charles F. Hill	May 17, 1903, B		
Howard R. Hill	May 17, 1903, B		Son of Charles F.
Mrs. Laura (Pederson) Hoecke	May 17, 1903, B	Jan. 22, 1907, L	To Brooklyn, N. Y. W. of Paul D.
Rachel F. Andem	May 17, 1903, B	Sept. 17, 1903, L	D. of Clinton S. To Thompson, Conn.
Marion W. Andem	May 17, 1903, B	Sept. 17, 1903, L	D. of Clinton S. To Thompson, Conn.
Nahum T. Greenwood	May 28, 1903, L	Sept. 14, 1905, L	Father of Robert B. To First ch., Worcester.
Mrs. J. Maria Greenwood	May 28, 1903, L	Sept. 14, 1905, L	W. of Nahum T. To First ch., Worcester.
Alice Trayne Greenwood	May 28, 1903, L	Sept. 14, 1905, L	D. of Nahum T. To First ch., Worcester.
Mrs. Ellen (Patterson) Smith	May 31, 1903, B		
Ida May Whiteley	May 31, 1903, B		
Louise H. Comstock	May 31, 1903, B		G. d. of Prof. S. S. Greene. D. of Richard B.
Olindo Marseglia	May 31, 1903, B		Son of Rev. Mimi C.
Mrs. Alice Greene Comstock	June 4, 1903, L		D. of Prof. Samuel S. W. of Richard B.
Nellie M. Nelson	June 14, 1903, B		D. of Neils.
Clara K. Nelson	June 14, 1903, B		D. of Neils.
Giacomo Spadaro	July 4, 1903, B		
Antonio J. Feola	July 4, 1903, B		
James W. Leathe	July 9, 1903, L	Sept. 14, 1905, L	To join M. E. church.
	May 2, 1907, L		
Mrs. Eliza R. Leathe	July 12, 1903, B	Sept. 14, 1905, L	W. of James W. To join M. E. church.
	May 2, 1907, L		
Elizabeth McPhail	July 12, 1903, B		
Ernesto G. Del Gizzo	Sept. 20, 1903, B	Oct. 23, 1906, L	To New York.
Giovanni Salvati	Sept. 20, 1903, B		
George R. Atha (Rev.)	Oct. 29, 1903, L	Sept. 6, 1906, L	Pastor's assistant. To Groton, Conn.
Mrs. Mary K. Atha	Oct. 29, 1903, L	Sept. 6, 1906, L	W. of Rev. George R. To Groton, Conn.
Giam B. Fiori	Nov. 22, 1903, B	Mar. 26, 1908, L	To Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. Filomena Fiori	Nov. 22, 1903, B	Mar. 26, 1908, L	W. of Giam B. To Lawrence, Mass.
William Nisbet Ross	Dec. 27, 1903, B		Son of George and Helen N.
Ettore L'Ampazzi	Dec. 27, 1903, B		
Florence Bushell	Feb. 4, 1904, L		D. of Rev. Walter.
Mabel K. Bushell	Feb. 4, 1904, L		D. of Rev. Walter.
Gladys C. Bushell	Feb. 4, 1904, L		D. of Rev. Walter.
Mrs. Carrie H. Bushell	Mar. 3, 1904, L		W. of Rev. Walter.
Mrs. Evelyn L. Boardman	Mar. 3, 1904, L	Oct. 25, 1904, L	W. of Lester W. To Baltimore, Md.
Gordon B. Macrae	April 3, 1904, B		Son of John A.
Morrill J. Bradbury	April 3, 1904, B		Bro. of Samuel Leslie.
Antonio Caprio	April 3, 1904, B		

NAMES	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Anna H. Champlin	April 21, 1904, L		W. of Christopher E. Bro. of Morrill J.
Samuel Leslie Bradbury	April 21, 1904, E		
Angelo Cardinale	May 26, 1904, L		
Mrs. Giovanna Cardinale	May 26, 1904, L		W. of Antonio.
Mela Elsie Bennett	May 26, 1904, L		D. of Dr. Albert A. Missionary to Japan.
Charles B. Bennett	May 26, 1904, L		Son of Dr. Albert A.
Albert A. Bennett, Jr.	May 26, 1904, L		Son of Dr. Albert A.
Harriet C. Bennett	May 26, 1904, L		D. of Dr. Albert A.
Raymond H. Bennett	May 26, 1904, L		Son of Dr. Albert A.
Elviro Volpe	May 29, 1904, B		
Nicandro Campopiano	May 29, 1904, B		
Katherine Sutton	June 2, 1904, L	June 26, 1906, Er	Joined Christian Science.
Nels W. Olson	June 12, 1904, B		
Walter Bushell (Rev.)	June 28, 1904, L		Missionary to Burma.
Mrs. Mary T. Ray	July 7, 1904, E		W. of Robert.
Antonio Cala	July 10, 1904, B		
Charles Rivier, Ph. D.	July 10, 1904, B	Jan. 23, 1906, L	Roman Catholic Prof. To join M. E. church.
Mrs. E. Blanche Learned	Sept. 22, 1904, L		W. of William S.
Ermelindo Volpe	Sept. 25, 1904, L		
Mrs. Jessie B. Lever	Jan. 26, 1905, L		W. of John.
John H. Lever	Jan. 26, 1905, L	April 24, 1906, Er	Son of Jessie B. Joined P. E. church.
Angelo De Bellis	Jan. 29, 1905, B		
Francesco Fazio	Feb. 5, 1905, B		
Mrs. Stefana Fazio	Feb. 5, 1905, B		W. of Francesco.
Edith A. Barr	Feb. 23, 1905, L		D. of Thomas N.
Irving S. Bowen	Feb. 23, 1905, L		Returned.
Mrs. Mary S. Bowen	Feb. 23, 1905, L		Returned. W. of Irving S.
Filippo Feola	Feb. 26, 1905, B	April 16, 1908, L	To Pawtucket, R. I.
Francesco Marino	Feb. 26, 1905, B		
Michele Carmosino	Feb. 26, 1905, B		
Eugene L. Blaisdell	Mar. 23, 1905, L		
Mrs. Ada A. Blaisdell	Mar. 23, 1905, L		W. of Eugene L.
Mrs. Hazel (Clemence) Barnett	April 23, 1905, B		W. of Alfred.
Walter E. Goodwin	April 23, 1905, B		Son of Clara E. Smith.
Mrs. Annie W. Daniels	May 25, 1905, L	Mar. 5, 1908, L	To join Cong. church.
Robert J. Daniels	May 28, 1905, B	June 23, 1908, L	Son of Annie W.
Hazen Wilson	May 28, 1905, B		Son of Willard B.
Almyra A. McEwen	June 25, 1905, B		D. of James.
Harold St. J. Guild	June 25, 1905, B		Son of Joseph L.
Frederick H. Guild	June 25, 1905, B		Son of Joseph L.
Vito La Bella	June 25, 1905, B		
Michele Tamburrelli	July 16, 1905, B		
Leonardo Cifichelli	July 16, 1905, B		
Francesco Mauriello	Sept. 24, 1905, B		
Domenico De Feo	Sept. 24, 1905, B		
Mrs. Ellen Lawson	Oct. 24, 1905, L		Returned. W. of Abiel.
Annie E. Lawson	Oct. 24, 1905, L		Returned. D. of Abiel.
Carrie Johnston	Oct. 29, 1905, B		D. of Charles E.
Ethel J. Mitton	Oct. 29, 1905, B		
Cecil Cross	Oct. 29, 1905, B		
Benj. P. Cross (Rev.)	Nov. 2, 1905, L		Son of Rev. Benjamin P. Missionary to Burma.
Mrs. Susanne B. Cross	Nov. 2, 1905, L		W. of Rev. Benjamin P.
Rufus E. Holder (Rev.)	Nov. 23, 1905, L	April 9, 1908, L	To Webb City, Mo.
Mrs. Marietta T. Holder	Nov. 23, 1905, L	April 9, 1908, L	W. of Rev. Rufus E. To Webb City, Mo.
Mrs. Mary F. Snow	Nov. 23, 1905, L	June 15, 1907, D	Aged 74 years. Mother of George M.

NAME	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED.	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Susie G. Floyd	Nov. 23, 1905, L		
Arthur H. Berry	Dec. 28, 1905, L		
Mrs. Rebecca Berry	Dec. 28, 1905, L	April 9, 1908, L	Mother of Arthur H. To West Boylston, Mass. D. of William T.
Lillian Barton	Dec. 31, 1905, B		
Ernesto Litterio	Dec. 31, 1905, B		
Salvatore Tartaglia	Dec. 31, 1905, B		
Mrs. Concetto Tartaglia	Dec. 31, 1905, B		W. of Salvatore.
Helen E. MacDonald	Jan. 23, 1906, L		
Mary L. Bosworth	Feb. 25, 1906, B		D. of Lefavor H.
Andrea Patalano	Feb. 25, 1906, B		
E. Carol Hodge	Mar. 15, 1906, E		She was baptized by Dr. A. J. Gordon.
Giuseppe Buongiorno	Mar. 18, 1906, B		
Mrs. Anna Buongiorno	Mar. 18, 1906, B		W. of Giuseppe
Mimi Buongiorno	Mar. 18, 1906, B		D. of Giuseppe.
Adele A. Marseglia	Mar. 18, 1906, B		D. of Rev. Mimi C.
Minnie A. L. Nye	Mar. 29, 1906, L		Returned.
Alma L. Hayes	Mar. 29, 1906, L		Sister of Mrs. Anna H. Champlin.
Mrs. Ruth W. Moulton	Mar. 29, 1906, E		Baptized by Rev. Mr. Osler. Descendant of Roger Williams, Ezekiel Holliman, Thomas Olney, Wm. Harris, and John Greene. W. of David C. D. of Frank B.
Mary L. Crosby	April 15, 1906, B		Son of William G.
Harold C. Whittemore	April 15, 1906, B		Son of William G.
Carlton Whittemore	April 15, 1906, B		Son of George and Helen N.
Robert M. Ross	April 15, 1906, B		Son of George and Helen N.
Donald Ross	April 15, 1906, B		Descend. of Roger Williams. Son of Frederick R.
Philip R. Chapman	April 15, 1906, B		Descend. of Roger Williams, Samuel Winsor, and Stephen Randall. Son of Deacon Wm. C. D. of William A.
Joseph K. Burwell	April 15, 1906, B		D. of William A.
Dorothy A. Austin	April 15, 1906, B		D. of Joseph L.
Florence E. Austin	April 15, 1906, B		Descend. of Roger Williams. Son of Prof. Wm. C. D. of Fred A.
Edith R. Guild	April 15, 1906, B		W. of Walter. D. of William J.
William Poland	April 15, 1906, B		
Mary F. Copeland	April 15, 1906, B		
Mrs. Grace (Lynch) Wilson	April 15, 1906, B		
Annito Pisco	April 15, 1906, B		
Chiarina Feola	April 15, 1906, B	April 16, 1908, L	D. of Filippo. To Pawtucket, R. I. Colored. D. of Nathaniel J.
Clara R. Prout	May 6, 1906, B		
Florence C. Reynolds	May 6, 1906, B		
Vincenzo Sorsi	May 6, 1906, B		
Rodolfo Perna	May 6, 1906, B		
Vincenzo Piccoli	Sept. 30, 1906, B		
Alessandro G. Laurienzo, Litt. D.	Sept. 30, 1906, B	Oct. 22, 1907, Er	Roman Catholic Prof. Joined M. E. church.

NAME	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Maria Sorsi	Sept. 30, 1906, B		W. of Vincenzo.
Mrs. Antonia De Bellis	Sept. 30, 1906, B		W. of Angelo.
Mrs. Anna Maria De Feo	Oct. 28, 1906, B		W. of Domenico.
Ethel D. Nicholson	Dec. 30, 1906, B		D. of Harriet M.
Irma A. Moore	Dec. 30, 1906, B		D. of Nathan E.
Ina M. Moore	Dec. 30, 1906, B		D. of Nathan E.
Bessie L. Smith	Dec. 30, 1906, B		D. of Henry.
Giovanni A. Ruscito	Dec. 30, 1906, B		
Mrs. Harriet M. Nicholson	Jan. 3, 1907, L		W. of William T.
Isabel B. Gerry	Feb. 28, 1907, L		D. of Charles R.
Michele La Fauci	April 7, 1907, B		
Mrs. Concetta La Fauci	April 7, 1907, B		W. of Michele.
Francesca La Fauci	April 7, 1907, B		D. of Michele.
Mrs. Rosalba Feola	April 7, 1907, B	April 16, 1908, L	W. of Filippo. To Pawtucket, R. I.
James W. Leathe	May 2, 1907, L		Returned.
Mrs. Eliza R. Leathe	May 2, 1907, L		W. of James W. Returned.
Helen G. Mansir	Sept. 1, 1907, B		Descend. of Roger Williams. D. of William, Jr.
Bruno Bruni	Sept. 29, 1907, B		
Pasquale Faruola	Sept. 29, 1907, B		Italian colporteur.
ELIJAH ABRAHAM HANLEY, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1907, L		23d pastor.
Mrs. Sarah F. Hanley	Oct. 3, 1907, L		W. of Dr. Hanley.
Mary Dunn	Oct. 3, 1907, L		Member of Dr. Hanley's family
Mrs. Antonetta Faruola	Nov. 24, 1907, B		W. of Pasquale
Giovanni Allegri (Rev.)	Dec. 19, 1907, L		Italian Missionary.
Cornelia C. Bronson	Dec. 26, 1907, L		G. dau. of Pres. Chaplin.
Caroline A. Bronson	Dec. 26, 1907, L		D. of Rev. Samuel J.
Arthur C. Clarke	Dec. 26, 1907, L		G. dau. of Pres. Chaplin.
William Russell Burwell	Dec. 29, 1907, B		D. of Rev. Samuel J.
Reginald Poland	Dec. 29, 1907, B		Descend. of Roger Williams, Samuel Winsor, and Stephen Randall. Son of Deacon William C.
Robert W. Burgess	Mar. 5, 1908, L		Descend. of Roger Williams. Son of Prof. William C.
Max H. Carson	Mar. 5, 1908, L		Son of Rev. Arthur E. Missionary.
David A. Woodrow	Mar. 29, 1908, B		Colored.
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Wilson	April 9, 1908, E		W. of William M.
Mrs. Lavinia A. Wilson	April 9, 1908, E		
Mrs. Isabel S. Woodbury	April 9, 1908, L		Returned. D. of Mrs. Alpha B. Esten.
Jessie E. Mirrless	April 19, 1908, B		
Mrs. Ellen I. Hawkins	April 19, 1908, B		W. of Philip O.
Isabella G. McDonald	April 19, 1908, B		
Ruth L. Harris	April 19, 1908, B		
Dr. E. Benjamin Rosenkraus	April 24, 1908, L		
Mrs. Emily E. Rosenkraus	April 24, 1908, L		W. of Dr. E. Benjamin.
Eleuterio Mollieone	April 26, 1908, B		
Oswald H. Rankin	June 4, 1908, L		
Albert A. Gaisford	June 4, 1908, L		
Angie E. Nye	June 4, 1908, L		
Mrs. Martha E. Walker	June 4, 1908, L		W. of John.
Charles E. Hansen	June 4, 1908, E		
Francesco Bellantoni	June 7, 1908, B		

NAME	WHEN AND HOW RECEIVED	WHEN AND HOW CONNECTION CEASED	REMARKS
Mrs. Grazia Bellantoni	June 7, 1908, B		W. of Francesco.
Antonio Cire	June 7, 1908, B		
Mrs. Maria Cire	June 7, 1908, B		
Mariano D. Feola	June 7, 1908, B		Brother of Antonio.
Aniello Picillo	June 7, 1908, B		
Luigi Vaccaro	June 7, 1908, B		
Pasquale Crisona	June 7, 1908, B		
Vincenzo Bellinfanti	June 7, 1908, B		
Mrs. Raffaella Toto	June 28, 1908, B		
Vincenza Marsaglia	Aug. 30, 1908, B		D. of Rev. Mimi C.
Giuseppe Franchina	Aug. 30, 1908, B		
Agostino Cutroneo	Aug. 30, 1908, B		

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Abbott, Abby Francis Woods....	95	Allen, Waite.....	32
Abbott, Experience (Grove)....	30	Allin, Amey.....	76
Adams, Lydia.....	56	Allin, Charles M.....	76
Adams, Persis C. Peirce.....	75	Allin, Mary A. Brown.....	67
Ailman, Clarissa.....	78	Allison, Clara L.....	104
Ailman, James H.....	78	Allison, Lilian C. Greene.....	104
Albertson, Calfina (Clark).....	35	Almy, Abby M.....	78
Alborough, Mary.....	30	Almy, Jesse.....	41
Albro, Abby G. (Barstow).....	53	Almy, Mary (Greene).....	47
Albro, Ann.....	53	Ames, George B.....	114
Albro, Benjamin.....	52	Amesbury, Hannah.....	44
Albro, Elizabeth.....	52	Amesbury, Jesse.....	39
Albro, Samuel H.....	92	Amesbury, John.....	24
Albro, Susan.....	73	Amesbury, Rhoda.....	24
Alder, Charles E.....	111	Andem, Clinton S.....	99
Aldrich, Anna.....	62	Andem, Emma M.....	99
Aldrich, David.....	38	Andem, Emma Wadsworth.....	99
Aldrich, Julia E.....	106	Andem, Ethel L.....	125
Aldrich, Louisa M. Love.....	93, 96	Andem, Eugene X.....	99
Alexander, Caroline W.....	67	Andem, Grace H.....	101
Alexander, Lydia.....	37	Andem, James.....	20, 99
Alexander, Roger.....	35	Andem, Marion W.....	129
Alexander, Sabra.....	38	Andem, Nellie E.....	113
Alger, Emerson H.....	108	Andem, Rachel F.....	129
Alger, Roland F.....	20, 85	Andem, William K.....	18, 99
Allan, Catherine D. Nisbet.....	97	Anderson, John P.....	115
Allegrì, Giovanni.....	20, 132	Anderson, Phillis (Willis).....	46
Allen, Charles L.....	128	Andrew, William W.....	126
Allen, Esther A. (Wooster) (Ho- vey).....	101, 124	Andrews, Ann F.....	86
Allen, Marion T.....	129	Andrews, Charlotte C. (Todd)...	106
Allen, Mary.....	67	Andrews, Delilah.....	62
Allen, Mary Ann Day.....	70	Andrews, Elisha.....	20, 50
Allen, Nancy M.....	114	Andrews, Elisha Benjamin	20, 111, 114
Allen, Ogden.....	82	Andrews, Ella A.....	111, 114
Allen, Polly.....	33	Andrews, William.....	16, 62
Allen, Rebecca.....	54	Angell, Mrs.....	28
Allen, Sarah A.....	101	Angell, Amey R. (Brown).....	108
		Angell, Bethia.....	27

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Angell, Elizabeth.....	72	Armstrong, Elizabeth (Ditmas) . .	77
Angell, Emma.....	39	Arnold, Mrs.....	27
Angell, Enos.....	38	Arnold, Albert N.....	20, 60, 69, 102
Angell, Fenner.....	42	Arnold, Alfred.....	47
Angell, George.....	19, 41	Arnold, Alice.....	36
Angell, George M.....	75	Arnold, Anna Holroyd.....	27
Angell, Lydia Farnum.....	41	Arnold, Anna.....	40
Angell, Malvina F.....	114	Arnold, Cornelia.....	98
Angell, Nancy Read.....	38	Arnold, Cornelia E. (Green) 60, 73,	96
Angell, Naomi (Whipple).....	27	Arnold, Elizabeth.....	32
Angell, Naomi A. (Eddy).....	39	Arnold, Elizabeth.....	42
Angell, Oliver.....	38	Arnold, Elizabeth.....	34
Angell, Polly Smith.....	44	Arnold, Elizabeth.....	34
Angell, Rachel W.....	89	Arnold, Elizabeth M. (Jenkins)	67
Angell, Rebecca Knowlton,....	68	Arnold, Frances R.....	60
Angell, Ruhama Place.....	42, 66	Arnold, Hannah.....	40
Angell, Ruth.....	28	Arnold, Harriet.....	89
Angell, Samuel.....	43	Arnold, Horace B.....	61
Angell, Sarah.....	42	Arnold, Israel J.....	34, 82
Angell, Sarah S. Caswell.....	80	Arnold, Job.....	40
Angell, Susan P.....	87	Arnold, Keziah (Vinton).....	97
Annable, Julia A.....	113	Arnold, Louisa C. (Appleton)...	95
Annable, Mary.....	64	Arnold, Louisa G.....	87
Anthony, Harriet (Johnson)....	54	Arnold, Lydia F.....	50
Anthony, Henry A.....	52	Arnold, Marey.....	33
Anthony, Lorenzo D.....	69, 91	Arnold, Mary Martin.....	43
Anthony, Mary E.....	85	Arnold, Mary A. (Reynolds)....	89
Anthony, Mary S.....	64, 91	Arnold, Mercy.....	27
Anthony, Nellie M.....	100	Arnold, Mercy.....	36
Anthony, Walter E.....	93	Arnold, Mercy W. (Hudson)....	79
Anthony, Wilfred E.....	120	Arnold, Roby.....	26
Aplin, Frances.....	72	Arnold, Rosamond C. E.....	128
Appleton, Elisha W.....	94	Arnold, Ruth.....	26
Appleton, Everard.....	123	Arnold, Sally.....	47
Appleton, John H.....	94	Arnold, Sarah A.....	102
Appleton, Julia (Foster).....	94	Arnold, Susan.....	42
Appleton, Louisa C. Arnold.....	95	Arnold, Venus.....	25
Appleton, Martha W.....	82, 94	Arnold, William.....	22
Appleton, Ruth (Goulding)....	120	Ashmore, William, Jr.....	20, 99
Appleton, Sophia W. Lincoln...	89	Ashton, Cornelius.....	16, 24
Appleton, William H.....	94	Ashton, Margaret.....	36
Arcari, Vincenzo.....	127	Ashton, Sally.....	51
Armington, Bertha H.....	114	Atha, George R.....	8, 15, 20, 129
Armour, Isabelle D.....	126	Atha, Mary K.....	129

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Atwell, Hetty.....	39	Baker, Avis.....	59
Atwood, Freeloove.....	38	Baker, Edmund.....	78
Atwood, Ruby M. (Tingley)....	126	Baker, Elizabeth.....	52
Atwood, William H.....	53	Baker, Freeloove.....	39
Aubin, Mary E.....	125	Baker, Hannah.....	53
Aubin, Napoleon N.....	20, 125	Baker, Harriet G. Sherman....	74
Austin, Charles R.....	116	Baker, Julia S.....	70
Austin, Dorothy A.....	131	Baker, Mary H.....	62
Austin, Florence A.....	115	Baker, Richard.....	52
Austin, Florence E.....	131	Baker, William H.....	78
Austin, Mary T. Corey.....	108	Baleh, Nellie W. Greene.....	106
Austin, Meribah (Hendley)....	55	Baldwin, Alice L. Bradford....	92
Austin, Sarah.....	58	Baldwin, Anna C.....	64
Austin, William A.....	115	Ballard, Sarah J. (Johnston)...	125
Avery, Elizabeth S.....	123	Ballou, Adelaide V. (Brown)....	85
Avery, Eugene L.....	123	Ballou, Elizabeth (Keith).....	89
Avery, Henry B.....	123	Bancroft, Laura A. (Thayer)....	80
Avery, Queenie L. (Hillman)....	123	Bancroft, Timothy W.....	18, 19, 96
Aylesworth, Huldah Norton....	47	Barber, Pamela A. Luther.....	54
Aylesworth, John.....	65	Bardine, Lucy (Brown) (Martin)	42
Aylesworth, Mary Ann.....	68	Barker, Caroline.....	55
Babcock, Amarilla Hawley.....	46	Barker, Eliza J. Yeomans.....	83
Babcock, Asa.....	78	Barker, Gideon.....	42
Babcock, Cyrus G.....	19, 46	Barker, Phebe.....	51
Babcock, Isaac.....	78	Barker, Phebe.....	52
Babcock, Rufus, Jr.....	18, 20, 51	Barker, Simeon.....	51
Babson, Isabella (Mason).....	40	Barker, Stephen.....	63
Babson, John.....	40	Barker, Susan H. (Cooper)....	44
Babson, John F.....	72	Barker, William C.....	52
Babson, Sophia E. Pidge.....	79	Barlow, Mary A.....	103
Bacon, George A.....	94	Barnaby, James.....	19, 41
Bacon, Isaiah.....	61	Barnard, Cynthia Sheldon.....	26
Bagley, Martha.....	29	Barnes, Frederick N.....	128
Bagley, Mary.....	27	Barnes, Mary E.....	107
Bailey, Abby (Stocker).....	57	Barnett, Hazel Clemence.....	130
Bailey, Benjamin D.....	71	Barney, Experience Thurber....	26
Bailey, Cynthia J. (Upham)....	65	Barney, Martha K.....	86
Bailey, Emma C.....	86	Barney, Roxanna Fuller Pack-	
Bailey, Louisa Bump.....	71	ard.....	37
Bailey, Lydia J. (Stillwell)....	70	Barus, Tamar.....	25
Bailey, Sarah J.....	66	Barr, Daniel.....	107
Bailey, Susan H.....	48	Barr, Edith A.....	130
Baker, Allen.....	71	Barrows, Benjamin.....	35
Baker, Allen, Jr.....	87	Barrows, Eliza J. (Weatherhead)	105



FRANCIS WAYLAND
ACTING PASTOR 1857—1858

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Barrows, Leah	32, 35	Beckwith, Abby G.	71
Barrows, Malinda C.	91	Beckwith, Alice D. Brown	57
Barrows, Maria	55	Beckwith, Irving J.	127
Barrows, Martha W. Martin	106	Beckwith, Susan T. (Train)	63
Barrows, Mary	38	Belden, Adeline M. (Clark)	93
Barrows, Nehemiah	39	Belden, Clarendon D.	20, 93
Barrows, Zelinda	29	Bell, James E.	75
Barrus, Lucy A. Peck	72	Bellantoni, Francesco	132
Barrus, Lucy A. (Cadle)	94	Bellantoni, Grazia	133
Barrus, William L.	72	Bellinfanti, Vincenzo	133
Barstow, Mrs.	30	Benedict, Cornelia E.	81
Barstow, Abby G. Albro	53	Benedict, Margaret H. Gano	41
Barstow, James	45	Benedict, Maria M.	82, 112
Barstow, Margaret	126	Benjamin, Edward M.	126
Barstow, R——	30	Benjamin, Hannah	33
Bartlett, Henry S.	88	Bennett, Albert A., Jr.	130
Bartlett, Sarah A. Cahoon	88	Bennett, Alice Slocum	53
Barton, Albert G.	70	Bennett, Charles B.	130
Barton, Emeline Martin Coit	55	Bennett, Charles P.	20, 102
Barton, Hannah	56	Bennett, Edward A.	63
Barton, John B.	56	Bennett, Harriet C.	130
Barton, Lillian	131	Bennett, May L. Nichols	122
Barton, Rhoda C. (Hawkins)	61	Bennett, Mela Elsie	130
Bassford, Albert F.	20, 128	Bennett, Raymond H.	130
Bastow, Rhoda Fuller	28	Bennett, Sarah (Prince)	27
Batcheller, Sarah (Packard)	55	Bennett, Stephen H.	65
Bates, Caroline R.	89	Bensley, Wilhelmina Knoblock	106
Bates, Elizabeth	89	Benson, Amey Smith	37, 50
Bates, Joanna	60	Benson, George	17, 25
Bates, Levi D.	84	Benson, Sarah E.	116
Bates, Lydia	40	Bent, Ernest	116
Bates, Margaret (Daniels)	64	Bent, Henrietta F. Capwell	116
Bates, Mary R.	84	Bernan, Cynthia	29
Bates, Samuel P.	79	Berry, Arthur H.	131
Bates, Sarah L. (Gregg)	87	Berry, Rebecca	131
Bates, Varnum J.	16, 60	Bethel, Eldora E.	127
Batthey, Henry	87	Bethel, Maud C. (Baxter)	125
Batthey, Patience (Daval)	77	Bewit, Hugh	23
Batthey, Susan E.	95	Bicknell, Mary E.	108
Baxter, Eliza (Carter)	48	Bicknell, Walter J.	108
Baxter, Maud C. Bethel	125	Bigelow, Nancy J.	83
Baxter, Prudence	47	Billin, Massa	24
Beach, Abbie D. Stillwell	89	Billings, Alpheus	31
Beauman, Mehitabel Sloan	34	Billings, Eliza (Hall)	55

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Billings, Mary or Mercy	29	Bliss, Isabel W. (Wood)	116
Bird, Amelia P. (Chaffee)	56, 57	Bliven, Sarah	27
Birtwell, Agnes Bruce	121	Block, Nathan	114
Bisbett, Eliza Butler	57	Bloss, Emma Gorham	42
Bishop, Celestina	116	Boardman, Evelyn L.	129
Bishop, Hamilton	52	Boardman, Lester W.	128
Bishop, Henry F.	116	Bodfish, Elizabeth S.	69
Bishop, James	20, 56, 57	Bodfish, William	70
Bishop, Josephine	116	Bogman, Abby C. (Morey)	61
Bishop, Nathan	74	Bogman, Benjamin	62
Bishop, Phebe	28	Bogman, Frances M. (Warren)	67
Bishop, Phebe	43	Bogman, Joseph	43
Bishop, Susan Linnett	52	Bogman, Nancy A. Goss	45
Bissell, Florice M. (Parmenter)	120	Boise, James R.	19, 77
Black, Eliza (Ewing)	122	Boise, Sarah G.	77
Black, James D.	122	Boise (or Boyce), Thankful	26
Blackburn, Ella	113	Bolles, Lucius S.	88
Blackburn, Henrietta V.	119	Bolles, Nicholas B.	88
Blackburn, Mary	123	Bolles, Sarah Noyes	64, 69
Blackinton, Phebe A. Stevens	82	Bolton, Elizabeth	96
Blaisdell, Ada A.	130	Bonney, Mary S.	79
Blaisdell, Adeline	65	Boone, Sarah B. (Greene)	121
Blaisdell, Eugene L.	130	Booth, May A.	117
Blaisdell, Mary E. Martin	84	Borden, Jefferson	16, 65
Blake, Abby E. (Salisbury)	70	Borden, Jefferson, Jr.	92
Blake, Ann Elizabeth	82	Borden, Patience Sterry	39
Blake, David Brainard	62	Borden, Susan E.	61
Blake, Eleanor C.	109	Bork, Emma W.	110
Blake, Elizabeth E. (Curtis)	107	Bork, Ida L. (Midwood)	111
Blake, Frances D. (Randall)	68	Bosworth, Almena	78
Blake, Herbert R.	101	Bosworth, Hannah S.	94
Blake, Judith	36	Bosworth, Julia Gifford	94
Blake, Judson	42, 50	Bosworth, Mary L.	131
Blake, Mary	50	Bosworth, Sylvanus	78
Blake, Mary M. (Brown)	70	Bowen, Abigail	64
Blakesley, James M.	65	Bowen, Ann M. (Bullock)	64, 70, 81
Blandin, Roxalana	25	Bowen, Benjamin	27
Blinkhorn, Ada	122	Bowen, Cornelia F. (Smith)	77
Blinkhorn, Bessie M.	122	Bowen, Irving S.	121, 130
Blinkhorn, Cecelia A.	122	Bowen, Lucy T. (Farrow)	121
Blinkhorn, Elizabeth	122	Bowen, Lydia	28
Blinkhorn, Henry	122	Bowen, Lydia	37
Blinkhorn, Janet	122	Bowen, Lydia M. (Gladding)	80
Bliss, Abbie M.	116	Bowen, Mary	35

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Bowen, Mary C.	54	Branch, Nicholas.	19, 45
Bowen, Mary L. Thurber.	43	Bray, Fanny.	105
Bowen, Mary S.	121, 130	Brayton, Durlin L.	20, 64
Bowen, Phillis (Wheaton)	26	Brayton, Nancy.	50
Bowen, Rachel.	42	Brett, Emma.	115
Bowen, Reuben.	44	Brew, William.	120
Bowen, Sarah A. H.	37	Brewer, Polly (or Mary) Wright.	51
Bowers, Anna E. (Buck).	80	Brewer, Ruth Hall.	51
Boyce, James P.	20, 78	Brewer, Walter.	92
Boyd, Ann Elizabeth.	43	Bridge, Emily Parker.	106
Boyd, Crawford, R.	90	Briggs, Appleton D.	127
Boyd, Elizabeth.	34	Briggs, Avery.	19, 49
Boyd, Mary G. (Pearce).	43	Briggs, Cordelia (Springer).	54
Boyd, Phebe M. (Yerrington).	43	Briggs, Elizabeth M. (Lincoln). ..	106
Boyd, Polly.	34	Briggs, Jeremiah.	63
Boyd, Sarah T.	90	Briggs, Mary Winsor.	49
Bradbury, Abby J.	95	Briggs, Moses.	56
Bradbury, Mabel F. Hayden.	127	Briggs, Sarah.	57
Bradbury, Morrill J.	129	Bronson, Anna C. (Root).	118
Bradbury, Samuel L.	130	Bronson, Annie H.	118
Bradbury, William A.	95	Bronson, Caroline A.	132
Bradford, Alice.	33	Bronson, Cornelia C.	132
Bradford, Alice L. (Baldwin).	92	Bronson, Walter C.	116
Bradford, Dorcas B. Lockwood.	72, 92	Brown, Adelaide V.	111
Bradford, Edward S.	92	Brown, Adelaide V. Ballou.	85
Bradford, Frank S.	82	Brown, Alice D. (Beckwith).	57
Bradford, Harriet Metcalf.	104	Brown, Alice.	48
Bradford, Lydia.	45	Brown, Alice A. (Nichols).	63
Bradford, Mary Slater.	91	Brown, Allen.	19, 52
Bradford, Mary S.	97	Brown, Amey.	26
Bradford, Moses B. L.	97	Brown, Amey.	29
Bradford, Sarah Newton.	31	Brown, Amey.	33
Bradford, Susannah.	31	Brown, Amey R. Angell.	108
Bradford, S. Standish.	20, 92	Brown, Amey T. (Southworth). ..	72
Bradley, Charlotte H.	61	Brown, Ann F. (Cooley).	76
Bradley, Elizabeth.	47	Brown, Anna.	28
Bradley, George C.	119	Brown, Annie E. Dibble.	114
Bradley, John.	59	Brown, Annie F. (Wagner).	93
Bradley, Sarah A.	114	Brown, Augustus.	75
Brady, William A.	20, 114	Brown, Betsey Sawin.	44
Brainard, Joshua.	78	Brown, Byron J.	124
Braislin, Gibbs.	20, 102	Brown, Chad.	2, 15, 23
Braman, Josephine H.	128	Brown, Christopher F.	62
Branch, Catherine.	65	Brown, Cynthia (Whitman).	65

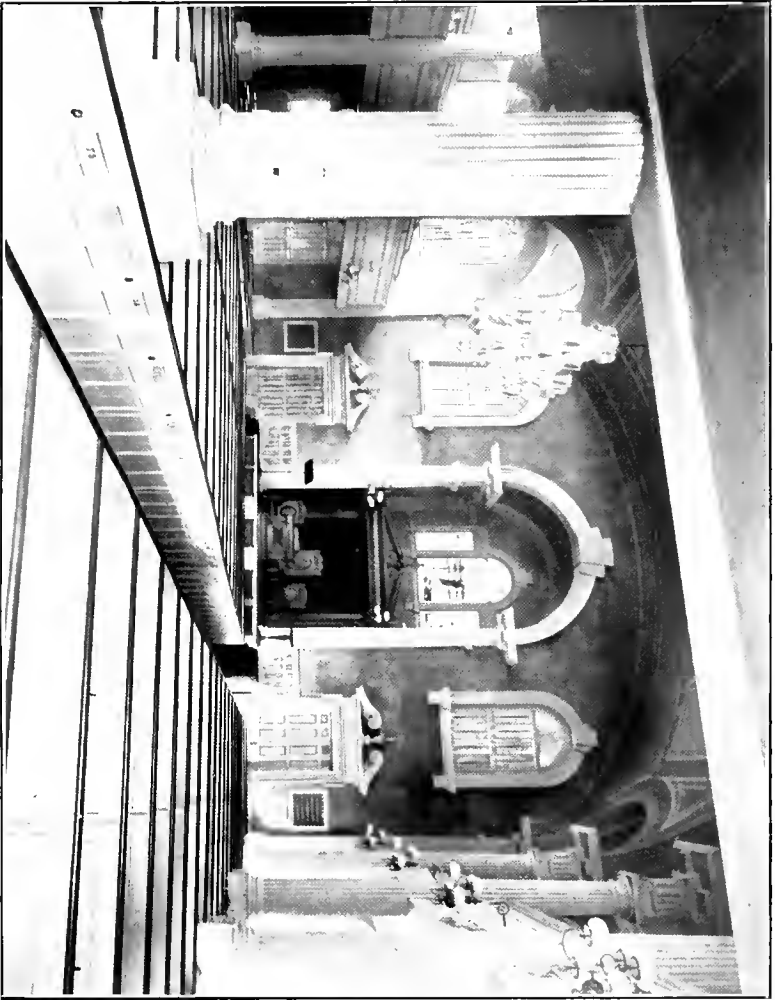
NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Brown, Daniel	30	Brown, Mary	26
Brown, Eleanor (Toothaker)	61	Brown, Mary	29
Brown, Elisha	30, 31	Brown, Mary	30, 31
Brown, Eliza B. Lewis	109	Brown, Mary (Gano)	33
Brown, Eliza H. (Jenekes)	42	Brown, Mary (Burt)	34
Brown, Eliza M. (Carroll)	60	Brown, Mary	34
Brown, Elizabeth B. Rounds	73	Brown, Mary (Coggeshall)	34
Brown, Elizabeth E. (Waterman) (Cutting)	62	Brown, Mary Gammell	72
Brown, Elizabeth L	45	Brown, Mary A. (Allin)	67
Brown, Ellen M	102	Brown, Mary A. (Pero)	64
Brown, Emma	113	Brown, Mary L. (Southworth)	54
Brown, Eunice E.	54	Brown, M. Lizzie	127
Brown, Florence	113	Brown, Mary M. Blake	70
Brown, Frank W.	110	Brown, Minnie L. (Joslin)	100
Brown, Freelove	33	Brown, Nancy (Latham)	42
Brown, George S.	109	Brown, Olive (Millard)	48
Brown, George S.	97	Brown, Phebe	41
Brown, Hannah	47	Brown, Phebe	51
Brown, Hannah	33	Brown, Phebe	64
Brown, Hope (Ives)	73	Brown, Phillis	26
Brown, Hope Power	24	Brown, Polly	41
Brown, Hugh H.	18, 54	Brown, Providence	27
Brown, Isaac	48	Brown, Rebecca	29
Brown, James	3, 15, 23	Brown, Robert	52
Brown, James, Jr.	24	Brown, Sally (Comstock)	40
Brown, James	76	Brown, Sarah	59
Brown, John	23	Brown, Sarah	40
Brown, John	105	Brown, Sarah	75
Brown, Joseph	27	Brown, Sarah K.	117
Brown, Josie U. Starkweather	105	Brown, Sophia	34
Brown, Julia A.	61	Brown, Susan	59
Brown, Lila L.	98	Brown, Susannah	24
Brown, Lizzie C.	109	Brown, Theodore S.	113, 128
Brown, Lucy (Martin) (Bardine)	42	Brown, Thomas Edwin	7, 15, 108
Brown, Lydia	24	Brown, Thomas Edwin, Jr.	109
Brown, Lydia	30	Brown, Urania	25
Brown, Lydia	45	Brown, Verina C (Streeter)	112
Brown, Mabel	110	Brown, Violet (Johnson)	40
Brown, Marey	73	Brown, Virtue	76
Brown, Margaret C.	113	Brown, William	29
Brown, Margaret C.	113	Brown, William	42
Brown, Martha Hazard	51	Brownell, Elizabeth G.	75
Brown, Mary	24	Bruce, Agnes (Birtwell)	121
		Bruni, Bruno	132

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Buck, Anna E. Bowers.....	80	Buorgiorno, Anna.....	131
Buckland, Massa.....	24	Buorgiorno, Giuseppe.....	131
Bucklin, Hannah.....	26	Buorgiorno, Mimi.....	131
Bucklin, Harriet L.....	80, 89	Burbank, David.....	20, 66, 74
Bucklin, Leah.....	26	Burden, Celia A.....	63
Bucklin, Martha B.....	85	Burdette, Charles E.....	20, 101
Bucklin, Mary A. Hawkins.....	63	Burdick, Benjamin L.....	75
Bucklin, Mary L.....	112	Burdick, Edward.....	93
Bucklin, Mercy.....	26	Burdick, Fanny (Tanner).....	84, 89
Bucklin, Sarah Davis.....	49	Burdick, James R.....	19, 51
Bucklin, Zelinda.....	26	Burgess, Abigail.....	40
Budlong, Bertha L. (Gamwell)..	126	Burgess, Benjamin.....	38
Budlong, Clara F. Woolley.....	112	Burgess, Edith S. (Littlefield)	
Budlong, Clarence R.....	114	(Cobb).....	123
Budlong, Esther D.....	101	Burgess, Jemima Studley.....	47
Budlong, Hannah Cushing.....	59	Burgess, Marion M.....	117
Budlong, Huldah.....	61	Burgess, Robert W.....	132
Budlong, Isabel L. (Hoskinson)..	62	Burgess, Sally.....	47
Budlong, James E.....	59	Burgess, Sally.....	37
Budlong, Jessie V.....	114	Burgess, Stella M. (Harris).....	122
Budlong, Maria (Rice).....	64	Burk, Phebe.....	36
Budlong, Rebecca A.....	59	Burk, Reuben.....	36
Budlong, Rebecca S. Coe.....	76	Burlingame, Catherine G. Lang-	
Budlong, Sarah A. (Rhodes)....	69	ley.....	68, 96
Budlong, Susan (Claffin).....	58	Burlingame, Julia (Stoughton)..	96, 101
Budlong, Tabitha G. (Spencer)..	62	Burlingame, Lydia B.....	66
Buel, Mary J.....	86	Burlingame, Maria L.....	96
Buel, Rufus F.....	20, 86	Burlingame, Thomas.....	3, 15, 23
Buffington, Emily G. Clark.....	93	Burlingame, Thomas, Jr.....	24
Buffington, Emma A.....	83	Burlingham, Rebecca.....	78
Buffington, George W.....	75	Burr, Calvin C.....	101
Buffington, Sarah G.....	75	Burr, Everett D.....	20, 110
Buffinton, Harriet M.....	103	Burr, Hannah (Wheaton).....	28
Buffinton, Mary C.....	103	Burr, Mary A.....	90
Buffum, Elizabeth Holmes.....	70	Burr, Mary E. Jackson.....	101
Buffum, James B.....	72	Burr, Nancy Dana.....	50
Buffum, Thomas L.....	72	Burrington, Henry H.....	20, 82
Bullock, Ann M. Bowen.....	64, 70, 81	Burrows, Harriet Davis.....	44
Bullock, Israel J.....	70, 81	Burrows, John R.....	54
Bullock, Mary Martin.....	38, 72	Burrows, Joseph.....	54
Bump, Anna G.....	59	Burrows, Maria.....	55
Bump, Eliza (Mitchell).....	60	Burrows, Rhoda Knowlton.....	57
Bump, Louisa (Bailey).....	70	Burt, Mary Brown.....	34
Bump, Nathaniel.....	16, 58	Burt, Mary J.....	79, 89

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Burt, Matilda M. (Rowell)	103	Callender, Amey (Grayson)	41
Burton, Adelaide K. (Sayles)	120	Cameron, Belle C.	103
Burton, Frances C.	65	Campopiano, Nicandro.	130
Burton, Hannah A. (Townsend).	109	Canavan, Anna E.	113
Burton, William R.	73	Caniglia, Antonio.	127
Burwell, Almira J.	117	Caniglia, Nicoletta Melone.	125
Burwell, Edith.	127	Capaldi, Chiarina Passarelli.	127
Burwell, Emma G.	127	Caprio, Antonio.	129
Burwell, Fannie W. Knowles.	110	Capron, Ann Jenckes.	48
Burwell, Harriet R.	117	Capron, Edward H.	96
Burwell, Joseph K.	131	Capron, Sarah P.	96
Burwell, Sarah A.	117	Capwell, Henrietta F. (Bent).	116
Burwell, William C. 16, 18,	113	Card, Isabel.	34
Burwell, William Russell.	132	Card, Sally A.	36
Bushee, Ann Eliza.	53	Carder, Esther	32
Bushee, Luther.	44	Carder, Frances (Gorton).	30
Bushee, Lydia	44	Cardinale, Angelo.	130
Bushee, Mary J. Jenckes.	48	Cardinale, Giovanina.	130
Bushee, Silvanus H.	54	Carleton, Adora L. Niles Goodell	97
Bushell, Carrie H.	129	Carlson, Amelia.	113
Bushell, Florence.	129	Carlson, John P.	86
Bushell, Gladys C.	129	Carlton, Myra M.	106
Bushell, Mabel K.	129	Carmosino, Michele.	130
Bushell, Walter. 20, 130		Carpenter, Benjamin.	24
Butler, Eliza (Bisbett)	57	Carpenter, Catherine A. (Tilden)	66, 84, 103
Butts, Mary	34	Carpenter, Emily.	55
Butts, Philena	40	Carpenter, Emily G. (Green).	62
Cadle, Lucy A. Barrus.	94	Carpenter, Gloryanna Whipple.	40
Cady, Elizabeth (Mason)	61	Carpenter, Job.	50
Cady, Jonathan	39	Carpenter, Lydia.	36
Cady, Mary.	40	Carpenter, Lydia.	37
Caffray, Nancy (Chace)	38	Carpenter, Lydia Southworth.	57
Cahoon, Lillis.	28	Carpenter, Mary.	50
Cahoone, Mary (Willard).	27	Carpenter, Mary A.	53
Cain, Anne T.	107	Carpenter, Phebe.	35
Cairns, Mary (Robinson)	43	Carpenter, Ruth.	27
Cala, Antonio.	130	Carpenter, William.	61
Calder, Agnes.	38	Carpenter, William.	22
Calder, James.	41	Carr (or Kerr), Abigail.	27
Calder, James H.	62	Carr (or Kerr), Adam.	27
Calder, John.	44	Carr (or Kerr), Dorcas.	27
Calder, Louisa Howard.	44	Carr, Mary T.	67
Caldwell, Mary L.	89	Carroll, Eliza M. (Brown).	60
Caldwell, Samuel L. 6, 9, 10, 15, 89			

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Carson, Max H.	132	Chapin, Loring D.	55
Carter, Eliza Baxter.	48	Chaplin, Frances P.	118
Carter, Silence.	40, 51	Chapman, Avis W.	83, 86
Case, Joseph.	40	Chapman, Charles H.	87
Casey, Edward N.	120	Chapman, Dency E. Marvin.	98
Casey, Elizabeth T.	120	Chapman, Frederick R.	97
Castell, Mary (Smith).	32	Chapman, Grace U.	113
Caswell, Alexis.	10, 18, 19, 56	Chapman, Lizzie C. Sears.	88
Caswell, Edward T.	82	Chapman, Lora K.	113
Caswell, Elizabeth B.	86	Chapman, Mary W.	107
Caswell, Esther L.	71	Chapman, Philip R.	131
Caswell, Sarah S. (Angell).	80	Chapman, Rhodes B.	83, 86
Caswell, Thomas T.	84	Chapman, Robert B.	84, 98
Caswell, William.	78	Chappell, Catherine Fennel.	51
Cattanach, Agnes A.	106	Chase, Abigail (Peck).	32
Cattanach, Duncan A.	107	Chase, Emma M.	126
Chace, Abby W. (Pearce).	68	Chase, Frank C.	98
Chace, Elizabeth B. (Gray).	60	Chase, Mary.	34
Chace, George I.	18, 65	Chase, Mary.	50
Chace, Harriet Harwood.	43	Chase, Zilpha (Teel).	32
Chace, Lydia L. Whitman.	64	Cheever, Alice E.	62
Chace, Mary Patt.	66	Cheever, Daniel.	54
Chace, Mary A. (Clark).	65	Childs, Fannie A.	88
Chace, Nancy Caffray.	38	Christiansen, Nellie Picket Ward.	108
Chace, Otis.	73	Church, Elizabeth S.	98
Chace, Rosina (Lincoln).	70	Church, Josie L. Tillinghast.	117
Chadsey, Almira A.	104	Church, Mary.	45
Chaffee, Amelia P. (Bird).	56, 57	Church, Phillis.	63
Chaffee, Ann.	49	Church, Sarah A.	75
Chaffee, Ann B.	61	Ciasullo, Carlo.	128
Chaffee, Eliza (Fisher).	47	Ciasullo, Clementina D'Andrea.	128
Chaffee, Jacob.	37	Cifichelli, Leonardo.	130
Chaffee, Margaret.	127	Cilento, Eugenio.	128
Chaffee, William, Jr.	38	Cilento, Maria.	128
Chaffin, Sarah Stewart.	94, 98	Cire, Antonio.	133
Chamberlain, Anna E.	111	Cire, Maria.	133
Chamberlain, Charles.	69	Cisco, Patience Ebens.	29
Chamberlain, Georgia P.	123	Cisco, Prudence (Dennis).	27, 33
Chamberlain, L. Belle.	123	Claffin, Susan Budlong.	58
Champlin, Amanda E. Parker.	92	Clapp, Jane R.	79
Champlin, Anna H.	130	Clapp, Russell.	54
Champlin, Emily W. Love.	90	Clapp, Lyman.	83
Chandler, Abby (Justin).	47	Clapp, Sarah Ormsbee.	54
Chapin, Emeline Thurber.	54	Clark, Adeline M. Belden.	93

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Clarke, Alfred S., Jr.	114	Cobb, Sabra (Holmes).....	50
Clarke, Amey Hopkins.....	26	Coburn, Esther J. (Read).....	77
Clarke, Amey M.....	63	Coburn, Sybil.....	43
Clarke, Anna C.....	83	Coe, Rebecca S. (Budlong).....	76
Clarke, Arthur C.....	132	Coffin, Howard A.....	123
Clarke, Avis A.....	123	Coggeshall, Comfort.....	30
Clarke, Calfina Albertson.....	35	Coggeshall, Hannah.....	34
Clarke, Caroline S.....	70	Coggeshall, Louisa.....	73
Clarke, Charlotte H.....	90	Coggeshall, Maria E.....	73
Clarke, Edward A.....	105	Coggeshall, Mary Brown.....	34
Clark, Eliza A. (Potter).....	62	Coggeshall, Mary A. (Low).....	50
Clarke, Eliza S.....	60	Coggeswell, Abby.....	80
Clarke, Ella R.....	114	Coggeswell, Charles.....	81
Clark, Emily G. (Buffington)....	93	Coggeswell, Martha M. Yeomans.68,	81
Clarke, Emma F. Mason.....	91	Coggeswell, Wilson.....	20, 80
Clarke, Frederick J.....	121	Coit, Emeline Barton Martin....	55
Clarke, George R.....	105	Colburn, Isabella Waterman....	68
Clarke, Henry D.....	123	Cole, Andrew.....	30
Clarke, Homer.....	112	Cole, James.....	25
Clarke, John D.....	92	Cole, John.....	52
Clark, Lillian D. Phillips.....	110	Cole, Lillis.....	27
Clarke, Lydia.....	57	Cole, Mary (Leverett).....	57
Clarke, Maria Potter.....	89	Cole, Molly.....	28
Clark, Mary A. Chace.....	65	Cole, Rebeckah.....	28
Clark, Roy E.....	126	Cole, Rebecca.....	38
Clark, Ruth S.....	38	Cole, Robert.....	22
Clarke, Sylvia (Offee).....	63	Cole, Susan (Phillips).....	57
Clark, Theron.....	122	Coleman, Abby (Russell).....	34
Clarke, Thomas P.....	38	Coleman, Elizabeth M.....	71
Clarke, William E.....	69, 84	Coleman, Emeline.....	71
Clarke, William E.....	103	Coleman, Mary.....	34, 57
Clary, Lillian (Francis).....	123	Coleman, Mary A. (Davis).....	57
Cleaveland, Abby E.....	96	Coleman, Sarah M. (Kinley)....	57
Cleaveland, Charlotte (Willard).	55	Coleman, Walter.....	34, 57
Cleaveland, Elizabeth Everett...	71	Colin, Hannah (Hopkins).....	42
Clemence, Hazel (Barnett).....	130	Collins, Abby.....	46, 75
Clemmons, Abigail.....	69	Colter, Delia Van Buskirk.....	108
Clemmons, John.....	35, 61	Compton, Amey.....	26
Clemmons, Tamar.....	25	Comstock, Alice G.....	129
Clifford, Freeloove (Earle).....	32	Comstock, Amanda G. Price	
Clough, Exy A.....	127	Harris.....	99
Cobb, Edith S. B. Littlefield....	123	Comstock, Louise H.....	129
Cobb, Joseph H.....	94	Comstock, Maria A. (Townsend)	71
Cobb, Louise C. Gamwell.....	117	Comstock, Sally Brown.....	40



INTERIOR OF MEETING HOUSE 1908

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Cone, Lucy (Loomis) (Pitman)..	49	Cottrell, Joseph S.....	78
Congdon, Henry.....	54	Cottrell, Mary.....	78
Congdon, Sarah Whitman.....	64	Covell, Joseph S.....	20, 56
Conti, Elena Triangolo.....	124	Covell, Mary G.....	103
Cook, Abby E. Humphrey.....	71	Covell, Nancy Crandall.....	41, 52
Cook, Albert B.....	107	Covell, Rebecca T.....	31
Cooke, Ann.....	69	Covell, Silas.....	31
Cooke, Clarissa Demming.....	87	Covell, Ziba.....	44, 52
Cook, Edward H.....	95	Cowing, Frances (Pitts).....	53
Cook, Elizabeth Spencer.....	111	Cowl, Mary A. A. Yeomans....	79
Cooke, Fanny.....	53	Cox, John H.....	119
Cook, Joseph B.....	20, 33	Coy, Lydia B. (Pearson).....	43
Cook, Martha A.....	99	Cozzens, Brown.....	46
Cook, Nellie H.....	109	Cozzens, Charlotte.....	50
Cooke, Sarah A. Warner.....	47	Cozzens, Lucy.....	38
Cook, Vienna M. (Dean).....	93	Cozzens, Rebecca (Tillinghast),	68, 104
Cook, Wilhelmina Rittman.....	99	Crafts, Mary L. (Fenner).....	47
Cook, William G.....	112	Cram, George W.....	123
Cooley, Abby M.....	76	Cram, Mary E.....	123
Cooley, Ann F. Brown.....	76	Crandall, Henrie.....	82
Cooley, Franklin.....	48, 58	Crandall, J. Sophronia.....	84
Cooley, Lyman.....	48	Crandall, Nancy (Covell).....	41
Coombs, Timothy.....	30	Cranston, Sally.....	31
Cooper, Hannah.....	49	Crawford, Peggy.....	44
Cooper, Hannah (Peck).....	49, 73	Crawley, Edmund A.....	20, 59
Cooper, Hannah Day.....	113	Creepon, Elizabeth (Westcott)..	34
Cooper, Susan H. Barker.....	44	Cressey, Frank G.....	20, 114
Copeland, Mary F.....	131	Crisona, Pasquale.....	133
Coppola, Ferdinando.....	126	Croade, Mary T.....	59
Corcoran, Grace A. (Follett)....	116	Crocker, Mary G.....	101
Corcoran, Maria Reese.....	88	Crooker, Josiah F.....	76
Corey, Mary T. (Austin).....	108	Crooker, Mary.....	76
Corfield, Margaret W. Sellars Snow,	107	Crosby, Alice M.....	126
Corlis, Waitstill.....	29	Crosby, Clara R.....	128
Cornell, Catherine A.....	101	Crosby, Mary L.....	131
Cornell, James.....	31	Crosby, Sarah R.....	127
Cornell, Mary (Jones).....	33	Cross, Benjamin P.....	20, 130
Cornell, Mary S.....	116	Cross, Cecil.....	130
Cornell, Sarah Spear.....	31	Cross, Elizabeth.....	37
Cornell, William H.....	101	Cross, Susanne B.....	130
Corps, Anna.....	38	Crossman, Mary A. Peck.....	73
Corps, Sally.....	39	Crothers, Isabella.....	86
Cosgrove, Matilda.....	108	Crowell, James L.....	115
Cosgrove, Sarah.....	108	Crowell, Mary L.....	115

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Cunningham, Mary.....	76	Davis, Benjamin.....	59
Curien, Olive.....	38	Davis, Caroline H. Perry.....	105
Curlis, Sister.....	25	Davis, Eliza.....	48
Currey, Samuel.....	87	Davis, Elizabeth R. (Miner).....	100
Curtis, Elizabeth E. Blake.....	107	Davis, Emily F.....	91
Curtis, Mary A. Potter.....	49	Davis, Fanny Mumford.....	109
Curtiss, Moses.....	19, 52	Davis, Harriet (Burrows).....	44
Cushing, Ellen H.....	94	Davis, Harriet M. Williams.....	107
Cushing, Hannah (Budlong)....	59	Davis, Harriet P.....	119
Cushing, Josiah N.....	19, 91, 120	Davis, Hope.....	123
Cushing, Mary E.....	105	Davis, Isaac.....	56
Cushing, Mary H.....	105	Davis, Ithiel T.....	91
Cutina, Eliza Spooner.....	56	Davis, James S.....	119
Cutroneo, Agostino.....	133	Davis, John.....	27
Cutting, Elizabeth E. Brown, Waterman.....	62	Davis, Mary A. (Coleman).....	57
Daggett, James.....	31	Davis, Myron P.....	123
Daggett, Meletiah.....	33	Davis, Richard G.....	110
Daggett, Nancy.....	55	Davis, Ruth.....	66
Daggett, Thankful.....	29	Davis, Sally M.....	88
Dalton, Sylvia Lothrop.....	41	Davis, Sarah.....	29
Dana, Nancy (Burr).....	50	Davis, Sarah.....	32, 33
D'Andrea, Civita Triangolo.....	124	Davis, Sarah (Bucklin).....	49
D'Andrea, Clementina (Ciasullo)	128	Davis, Seth, Sr.....	39
D'Andreta, Luigi.....	124	Davis, Seth, Jr.....	32, 33
D'Andreta, Michelina.....	124	Davis, Sophia Jenckes.....	27
Danforth, Amelia H.....	121	Davis, Wade H.....	85
Danforth, Avis H.....	127	Davoll, Patience Battey.....	77
Danforth, Frederick A.....	121	Dawless, Rosamond (Hopkins)..	49
Danforth, Violet C. (Decrow)...	121	Dawless, William.....	48
Daniels, Abigail.....	44	Dawley, Katie B.....	106
Daniels, Annie W.....	130	Dawley, Robert P.....	107
Daniels, Charles H.....	86	Dawson, Bertha J. (Yeaw).....	118
Daniels, Dexter.....	64	Dawson, Charles W.....	120
Daniels, George P.....	64	Day, Ardelia B. (Stewart).....	64
Daniels, Hannah P. (Taft).....	67	Day, Henry.....	19, 75, 82
Daniels, Margaret Bates.....	64	Day, Maria S. Mumford.....	70
Daniels, Peter.....	58	Day, Mary A. (Allen).....	70
Daniels, Robert J.....	130	Day, Mary E.....	82
Daniels, Sophia W.....	84	Day, Nathan or Nathaniel.....	26
Darling, Mary A. (Jacques).....	99	Dealey, Clara L.....	118
Davenport, Susan H.....	55	Dealey, James Q.....	118
Davis, Mrs. ————.....	29	Dean, Ann.....	49
Davis, Addie A. Tibbetts.....	107	Dean, Mercy A.....	101
		Dean, Sarah.....	107

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Dean, Sarah A. (Potter).....	49	Dickie, Martha.....	119
Dean, Simon.....	47	Di Domenica, Antonietta.....	124
Dean, Sophia T. Read.....	82	Di Domenica, Vincenzo.....	19, 124
Dean, Vienna M. Cooke.....	93	Dike, Helen J. (Stearns).....	87
De Bellis, Angelo.....	130	Dike, Sarah A. (Miller).....	87
De Belis, Antonia.....	132	Dilley, John W.....	94
Decrow, Violet C. Danforth.....	121	Dillibur, Hope.....	43
De Feo, Anna Maria.....	132	Dillingham, Adeline (Winslow)..	59
De Feo, Domenico.....	130	Di Meo, Domenico.....	127
Del Gizzo, Ernesto.....	129	Dinsmore, Ella M.....	101
Demarest, Rebecca.....	78	Dinsmore, John P.....	75
Denham, Daniel C.....	78	Dinsmore, Mehitable T. Salis-	
Denison, Amey Randall.....	100, 107	bury.....	70, 101
Denison, Frederic.....	20, 100, 107	Diorio, Anunziata.....	124
Denison, Fredrica.....	102	Diorio, Giovanni.....	123
Denison, Mary H.....	113	Ditmas, Elizabeth Armstrong...	77
Dennis, Mary G.....	78	Dix, Maria S. Keller.....	54, 90
Dennis, Prudence Cisco.....	27, 33	Dixon, Herbert R.....	114
Densmore, Mary.....	103	Dodge, Asenath O. (Massie)....	93
Dexter, Agnes S.....	118	Dodge, Charlotte R.....	100
Dexter, Alice Lowe.....	27	Dodge, Eleanor F. Rogers.....	80, 115
Dexter, Allena.....	115	Dodge, Frances A.....	101
Dexter, Amey B.....	115	Dods, Daniel B.....	70
Dexter, Eleanor.....	115	Dods, George D.....	37, 57
Dexter, Eunice.....	67	Dods, Louisa C. (Nye).....	53
Dexter, Gregory.....	2, 15, 23	Dods, Maria (Ormsbee).....	53, 57
Dexter, Henry H.....	67	Dods, Prudence (Grafton).....	45, 57
Dexter, John, Sr.....	24	Dods, Rosanna M.....	37, 57
Dexter, John, Jr.....	24	Dods, Sally L. (Potter).....	37, 58
Dexter, John.....	16, 17, 35	Doile, Annie M. (Dunham)....	107
Dexter, Jonathan.....	27	Dollace, Sabra.....	34
Dexter, Louisa G. (Mumford)....	48, 95	Donaldson, Josephine V. C. Mey-	
Dexter, Lucina.....	39	ers.....	109
Dexter, Mary.....	33	Donigan, Julia.....	126
Dexter, Phebe A. (Winslow)....	75	Dorr, Adeline C.....	68
Dexter, Phebe (Whipple).....	62	Dorr, Sally.....	46
Dibble, Annie E.....	114	Douglas, Alice B. (Wilbour)....	110
Dibble, Annie E. (Brown).....	114	Douglas, Annie A. I. (Stockwell).	88
Dibble, Myron W.....	106, 114	Douglas, Elizabeth J.....	99
Dickey, Mary L. (Smith).....	94	Douglas, Francis Wayland..	18, 88, 99
Dickie, Archibald, Sr.....	122	Douglas, Samuel T.....	113
Dickie, Archibald, Jr.....	118	Douglas, Sarah.....	74
Dickie, Elizabeth A.....	120	Douglas, Sarah E.....	87
Dickie, James A.....	120	Douglas, William.....	20, 74

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Douglas, William, 2nd.....	115	Durfee, Abigail.....	27
Douglas, William W.....	85	Durfee, Mary E. Hedden.....	81
Dowville, Rebecca.....	56	Durfee, Sanford.....	80
Dowley, Elizabeth James.....	59	Durfee, Sarah C.....	9, 82
Dowley, John.....	49	Dwight, Catherine E. (Rock- wood).....	88
Downie, David.....	20, 94	Dwight, Gamaliel L.....	88
Draper, Sybil Martin.....	43	Dwinell, Serena.....	102
Drew, Joseph P.....	46	Dwinell, Warren S.....	102
Drowne, Alice E. (Guild).....	113	Dyer, Elizabeth H.....	87
Drowne, Alice W.....	119	Dyer, Fanny E. (Shaw).....	85
Drowne, Christopher R.....	119	Dyer, Grace E. (Herreshoff)....	97
Drowne, Frederick P.....	119	Dyer, Helen Cornelia.....	95
Drowne, Henry B.....	81	Dyer, John.....	16, 24
Drowne, Henry B.....	119	Dyer, Louisa C.....	84
Drowne, Henry T.....	72	Dyer, Louisa J. (Keith).....	87
Drowne, Julia A. Stafford.....	81	Dyer, R. Annie.....	119
Drowne, Louisa R. (Rounds)....	110	Dyer, Sophia Hilliard.....	71
Drowne, Marcy.....	29	Dyer, Susannah Smith.....	35
Drowne, Robert H.....	119	Eames, Nancy.....	33
Drowne, Solomon.....	17, 25	Earle, Joseph P.....	95
Drowne, Solomon, Jr.....	25	Earle, Freeloove Clifford... ..	32
Drowne, William.....	57, 61	Earle, Grace H. King.....	115
Drummond, Mary.....	30	Earle, Mary T.....	89
Drury, Asa.....	19, 61, 64	Earle, Mary T.....	89
Drury, Lucian.....	19, 92	Earle, Mehitable (Easton).....	49
Drury, Mary E. Willard.....	59	Earle, Sally (Gorham).....	31
Duffy, Marion D. Esten.....	111	Easterbrooks, Susan H. (Gam- well).....	81
Dummer, Mary.....	30	Easton, Amelia.....	76
Duncan, Samuel W., Jr.....	116	Easton, Elizabeth.....	47
Duncan, Sarah M. F. Greene....	91	Easton, Mary.....	44
Dunham, Abby Y.....	65	Easton, Mehitable Earle.....	49
Dunham, Annie M.....	107	Easton, Norman.....	62
Dunham, Catherine P.....	85	Easton, Ruth.....	55
Dunham, Deborah.....	65, 104	Eastwood, Mary.....	106
Dunham, Elizabeth J.....	105	Earthforth, Elizabeth.....	34
Dunham, Emma L.....	105	Ebens, Patience (Cisco).....	26
Dunham, Esther.....	66	Eckroyt, Catherine R. Budlong (Overstreet).....	70
Dunham, Maria W.....	72	Eddy, Betsey Millett.....	58
Dunham, Sarah S.....	105	Eddy, Elizabeth.....	29
Dunn, Amey C.....	41	Eddy, Elizabeth.....	29
Dunn, Ann.....	45	Eddy, Elizabeth.....	35
Dunn, Edward.....	112		
Dunn, Elizabeth S.....	112		
Dunn, Mary.....	132		

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Eddy, Emily A. Hawley.....	55, 86	Evans, Alelia E. Wesley.....	114
Eddy, Hannah C. (Read).....	62	Evans, Sarah Trickey Sylver-	
Eddy, Martha Wheaton.....	39	ton.....	59
Eddy, Mary.....	30	Evans, Thomas.....	26
Eddy, Mary.....	32	Evans, Thomas O.....	102
Eddy, Mary.....	32	Eveleth, Mary (Keith).....	35
Eddy, Naomi A. Angell.....	39	Everett, Elizabeth (Cleaveland).	71
Eddy, Patience.....	36	Everett, Ira.....	76
Eddy, Richard E.....	9, 16, 18, 62, 85	Ewing, Eliza Black.....	122
Eddy, Ruth.....	36	Eyres, Thomas.....	29
Eddy, Samuel.....	39	Fairbanks, Alfred N.....	102, 108
Edwards, Ann Jane.....	75	Fairbanks, Eliza S. Wilmarth...55, 77	
Edwards, Evan.....	25	Fairbanks, Willard W.....	76
Edwards, Jane.....	101	Fairbrother, Francis B.....	61
Edwards, Lydia.....	77	Fales, Ernest E.....	108
Elam, Mary.....	106	Farnsworth, Benjamin F.....	20, 66
Elam, William H.....	106	Farnsworth, Julia M.....	66
Eldred, Anna V.....	112	Farnsworth, Maria C.....	66
Eldred, Elizabeth C.....	111	Farnum, Anna.....	41
Elliott, Jane H.....	100	Farnum, Anna P. Webb.....	70
Elliott, Lemuel H.....	17, 65	Farnum, Huldah.....	66
Elliott, Mary M.....	65	Farnum, Lydia.....	42
Elliott, Sarah.....	84	Farnum, Lydia (Angell).....	41
Elliott, Sarah M.....	99	Farnum, Lydia.....	50
Ellis, Augustine.....	64	Farnum, Mary.....	55
Ellis, Delia R.....	70	Farnum, Susan Gorham.....	74
Ellis, Elizabeth Sayles.....	61	Farrell, Ellen.....	107
Ellis, Ferdinand.....	19, 38	Farrier, Mary.....	55
Ellis, Florence S.....	103	Farrier, Nancy (Rieks).....	49
Ellis, Laura A.....	95	Farrow, Lucy T. Bowen.....	121
Ellis, Louisa A.....	66	Faruola, Antonetta.....	132
Ellis, Martha F. (Rice).....	80	Faruola, Pasquale.....	132
Ellis, William.....	62	Faunce, Daniel W.....	20, 125
Elton, Romeo.....	19, 44	Faunce, Eugene H.....	128
Ely, Helen L. Gamwell.....	104	Faunce, Mary E. Tucker.....	125
Emmons, Francis W.....	20, 58	Faunce, Sarah E.....	9, 125
Engley, William F.....	89	Faunce, William H. P.....	20, 125
Estabrooks, Celia.....	67	Fay, Eliphaz.....	56
Esten, Alpha B.....	110	Fazio, Francesco.....	130
Esten, Isabella S. (Woodbury)..	110	Fazio, Stefana.....	130
Esten, Marion D. (Duffy).....	111	Felch, Walton.....	43
Esten, Reuben B.....	101	Fennel, Catherine Chappell.....	51
Etheridge, Eldred.....	96	Fenner, Arthur.....	29
Eustick, Thomas.....	20, 28	Fenner, Barbara.....	29

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Fenner, Edward.....	24	Fisher, Seth, Jr.....	45
Fenner, Harriet.....	55, 75	Fisk, Daniel.....	24
Fenner, Mary L. Crafts.....	47, 59	Fisk, Edwin P.....	91
Fenner, Rebecca.....	42	Fisk, Samuel.....	24
Fenner, Rosanna.....	36	Fiske, Sarah L. Palmer.....	102
Fenner, Sambo.....	30	Flagg, Mary W.....	74
Fenner, Thomas.....	36, 63	Flanders, Charles W.....	20, 69
Fenner, Yockey.....	30	Fletcher, James.....	100
Fenno, Mrs. ———.....	28	Fletcher, Jane (Whitaker).....	113
Feola, Antonio.....	129	Floyd, Susie G.....	131
Feola, Chiarina.....	131	Foley, Marcy C. Littlefield.....	65
Feola, Filippo.....	130	Foley, Experience R.....	52
Feola, Mariano D.....	133	Foley, Thomas W.....	64
Feola, Rosalba.....	132	Foley, William J.....	65
Ferguson, Carrie J.....	118	Folger, Phebe (Westcott).....	43
Ferguson, R. Henry.....	20, 118	Follett, Grace A. Corcoran.....	116
Fessenden, Mary.....	46	Folsom, Almira E.....	114
Field, Anna W. (Miller).....	101	Folsom, Mary J. (Stone).....	115
Field, Cornelia S. P.....	110	Folwell, William.....	31
Field, Elizabeth A. (Gilman).....	90	Foote, Joseph.....	51
Field, Elizabeth H.....	89, 98	Forbes, Anna R. Hepburn.....	124
Field, Gustavus H.....	90	Ford, Darius R.....	20, 81
Field, Mary H.....	92, 98	Fortin, Nelson.....	101
Field, Mehitable.....	29	Foster, Esther.....	25
Field, Samuel H.....	116	Foster, Florence E. Gailford.....	128
Field, Samuel W.....	20, 89, 98	Foster, Julia Appleton.....	94
Field, Sarah.....	30	Foster, William E.....	102
Field, Thomas G.....	19, 94	Fournier, Elizabeth Oliver.....	113
Field, Thomas R.....	53	Fowler, Eliza J.....	90
Fielden, Joseph F.....	20, 92	Fox, George W.....	49
Fillebrown, Herbert M.....	127	Fox, Horace.....	42
Fillebrown, Lora C.....	127	Fox, Lucy (Sweet).....	49
Fiori, Filomena.....	129	Fox, Mary (Rhodes).....	48
Fiori, Giam B.....	129	Fox, Rhoda.....	43
Fish, Frederick E.....	79, 109	Fox, Sarah.....	45
Fish, Louisiana N.....	109	Fox, Sarah Pottle.....	51
Fish, William H.....	19, 95	Frackelton, Mary A. (Williams).....	79
Fisher, Abby.....	55	Franchini, Giuseppe.....	133
Fisher, Alexander.....	109	Francis, Anne Brown (Woods).....	87
Fisher, Amelia.....	49	Francis, Anna D.....	127
Fisher, Eliza Chaffee.....	47	Francis, Annie K.....	122
Fisher, George.....	53	Francis, Charles K.....	121
Fisher, Jessie Stewart.....	109	Francis, Lillian Clary.....	123
Fisher, Nancy.....	62	Francis, Thomas A.....	123

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Franklin, Abby A. Springer.....	53	Gamwell, Annie E. Phillips.....	110
Franklin, Ruth M.....	78	Gamwell, Bertha L. Budlong....	126
Frazer, Mary A. (Percival).....	98	Gamwell, Charles A.....	95
Freeman, Abigail.....	41	Gamwell, Clinton T.....	123
Freeman, Caroline.....	44	Gamwell, Edward F.....	120
Freeman, George W.....	46, 66	Gamwell, Elizabeth M. G.....	104
Freeman, Jane Lippitt.....	34	Gamwell, Emma C. Scott.....	92
Freeman, Nancy.....	64	Gamwell, Helen M. (Ely).....	104
Freeman, Philip.....	27	Gamwell, Lillian M.....	119
Freeman, Sarah.....	51	Gamwell, Louise C. (Cobb)....	117
Freeman, Zenas S.....	85	Gamwell, Olive W. (Weeden)...	110
French, Arvilla M.....	110	Gamwell, Phebe G.....	94
French, Desire.....	36	Gamwell, Roland G.....	101
French, Elizabeth (Winslow)....	42	Gamwell, Susan H. Easterbrooks	81
French, Laura I.....	109	Gamwell, William A.....	16, 17, 93
French, Mary M. Knowles.....	109	Gano, Clarissa A. (Robbins)....	46, 57
French, Mary.....	46	Gano, Eliza B. (Rogers).....	51
French, Walter I.....	112	Gano, Joanna.....	35
Frieze, Sally.....	34	Gano, Margaret H. (Benedict)..	41
Fry, Annie S. (Hammond).....	86	Gano, Maria T. (Jackson).....	46, 95
Fry, Mary.....	29	Gano, Mary Brown.....	33
Fry, Susan A.....	117	Gano, Sally S. (Ludlow).....	39
Fuller, Abby W.....	64	Gano, Stephen.....	4, 8, 15, 17, 32
Fuller, Elizabeth Gonsolve (Perry)	36	Gant, Josephine E.....	74
Fuller, Eliza (Harris).....	55	Gardiner, Clark.....	57
Fuller, Rhoda (Bastow).....	28	Gardiner, George W.....	121
Fuller, Roxanna (Packard) (Bar-		Gardner, Ambrose.....	53
ney).....	37	Gardner, Clara F.....	106
Fuller, Ruth.....	39	Gardner, Frederick H.....	95
Fulton, Hugh.....	20, 85	Gardner, Joseph T.....	106
Fulton, Susan (Warhurst).....	86	Gardner, Mary A.....	121
Fultz, Martha A. Ham.....	90	Gardner, Olive M.....	53
Gage, Celia Seymour.....	56	Garrick, Annie F. (McKenzie)...	114
Gaisford, Albert A.....	132	Gaskill, Francis A.....	92
Gair, Thomas.....	19, 25	Gaskill, Kate M. Whitaker.....	94
Galassi, Francesca.....	127	Gates, Frederick H.....	108
Galassi, Raffaello.....	19, 128	Gatling, William G.....	74
Gale, Adelaide C.....	96	Gay, Caroline.....	101
Gammell, Asa Messer.....	69, 112	Gay, Hannah C. Smith.....	43
Gammell, Elizabeth A. Whipple	66	Gee, Annie C. Winsor.....	108
Gammell, Mary (Brown).....	72	George, Frank M.....	128
Gammell, William.....	9, 10, 18, 69	George, Elizabeth H. Train.....	125
Gamwell, Albert A.....	80, 94	Germain, Catherine (Jones)	
Gamwell, Albert A., Jr.....	110	(Pearce).....	36

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Gerry, Isabel B.....	132	Goodrich, Ann E. Rhodes.....	73
Gianfrancesco, Costantino.....	123	Goodspeed, Alice.....	78
Gibbs, Elizabeth B.....	101	Goodwin, Clara A.....	125
Gibbs, Jenny.....	48	Goodwin, Myra E.....	126
Gibbs, Mary E.....	84	Goodwin, Walter E.....	130
Gibson, Ruth.....	32	Gorham, Amanda (Price).....	99
Giles, Susan H.....	63	Gorham, Amey (Webb).....	74
Gillespie, Helen H.....	129	Gorham, Anna M.....	104
Gilligan, Nora.....	116	Gorham, Benjamin.....	39
Gilman, Elizabeth A. Field.....	90	Gorham, Emma (Bloss).....	42
Gilmore, George W.....	42	Gorham, Sally Earl.....	31
Gipson, Martha.....	36	Gorham, Samuel.....	31
Givens, William.....	31	Gorham, Susan (Farnum).....	74
Gladding, Earl B.....	110	Gorham, William H.....	105
Gladding, George W.....	97	Gorham, William W.....	104
Gladding, James W.....	97	Gorton, Esther A.....	72
Gladding, John H.....	84	Gorton, Frances Carder.....	30
Gladding, Lydia M. Bowen.....	80, 110	Gorton, Nancy.....	37
Gladding, Nelson A.....	110	Goss, Abigail.....	36
Gladding, Penelope Tabor.....	30	Goss, Nancy (Bogman).....	45
Gladding, Rebecca A. (Mahony).....	65, 90	Goulding, Ruth Appleton.....	120
Gleason, Laura L. Patenande.....	108	Gowdey, Allan.....	87
Glezen, Martha Lippitt.....	99	Gowdey, David.....	66
Glidden, Sophronia W. (Malvern).....	116	Gowdey, Emma C.....	104
Goddard, Stephen.....	78	Gowdey, Isabella.....	63, 77
Goddard, Susan S.....	78	Gowdey, James A.....	63, 77
Godding, Alvah W.....	100	Gowdey, Sarah.....	84
Godding, Clara W. (Tolman).....	100	Gower, George L.....	94
Godding, Clarence M.....	100	Gower, Harrison B.....	20, 78
Godding, Edward A.....	101	Gower, Maria S. D. (Sargent).....	92
Godding, Louise.....	127	Grafton, Benjamin C.....	20, 36
Godding, Lucina.....	100	Grafton, Frances.....	55
Godding, Mary J.....	100	Grafton, George.....	50
Goff, Hannah.....	36	Grafton, Joseph.....	19, 30
Going, Jonathan.....	19, 40	Grafton, Margaret A.....	71
Goldthwait, Stephen G.....	114	Grafton, Nathaniel.....	52, 57
Gonsolve, Charity.....	43	Grafton, Prudence Dods.....	45, 57
Gonsolve, Elizabeth (Fuller) (Perry).....	36	Grafton, Samuel.....	50
Gonsolve, Susan.....	61	Granger, Anna B.....	75
Goodell, Adora L. Niles (Carleton).....	97	Granger, Grace.....	99
Goodell, Sabin T.....	19, 94	Granger, James N.....	6, 9, 10, 15, 75
		Granger, Sally.....	49
		Granger, William D.....	95
		Grant, Alexander.....	83



JAMES HERVEY READ

DEACON 1843—1893

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Grant, Bertha B. (Huse).....	118	Greene, Lilian C. (Allison).....	104
Grant, Blanche C.....	118	Greene, Lucretia C.....	104
Grant, Cyrus.....	41	Green, Luke.....	87
Grant, Elizabeth C.....	118	Greene, Maria.....	74
Grant, Ethel V.....	119	Greene, Mary Almy.....	47
Grant, George E.....	85	Greene, Mary H.....	84
Grant, Jessie.....	118	Greene, Mary Amanda.....	83
Grant, M. Alma.....	118	Greene, Mary A.....	84
Grant, Meroy A.....	118	Greene, Mary A.....	9, 116
Grant, Pearl.....	125	Greene, Mary F.....	124
Grant, Pearl B.....	118	Greene, Mary H. (Tabor).....	50
Grant, Warren P.....	119	Green, Mary Hellen.....	62
Grant, Willard W.....	116	Greene, Nancy B.....	59
Grant, William.....	118	Greene, Nellie W. (Balch).....	106
Graves, Lucy Speare.....	37	Greene, Peter D.....	50
Gray, Elizabeth B. (Chace).....	60	Greene, Phebe.....	37
Gray, Henrietta Newman.....	49	Greene, Rebecca.....	47
Gray, Jonathan.....	62	Greene, Rebecca H.....	98
Gray, Sophia.....	41	Greene, Rhodes.....	39
Grayson, Amey Callender.....	41	Greene, Sally.....	41
Greene, Albert Crawford.....	104	Greene, Samuel.....	38, 50
Greene, Amey.....	38	Greene, Samuel S.....	82
Greene, Ann E.....	111	Greene, Sarah.....	57
Greene, Anstis.....	66	Greene, Sarah A.....	58
Greene, Barbara Low.....	33	Greene, Sarah B. Boone.....	121
Greene, Barbara.....	39	Greene, Sarah E. Hull.....	111
Greene, Caroline T.....	98	Greene, Sarah L. (Waterman)...	68
Greene, Caroline E. (Searborough)	112	Greene, Sarah M. F. (Duncan)..	91
Greene, Catherine.....	50	Greene, Stephen.....	38
Greene, Clara L. (Allison).....	104	Greene, Susan H. (Millard).....	49
Green, Cornelia E. Arnold... 60, 73,	96	Greene, William.....	95
Greene, Dorrance.....	36	Greene, William A.....	74
Greene, Edith S. (Needham)....	113	Greene, William C.....	16, 83
Greene, Elisha.....	24	Greenman, John.....	31
Greene, Eliza (Jackson).....	48	Greenwood, Alice M.....	126
Greene, Emily G. Carpenter....	62	Greenwood, Alice T.....	129
Greene, Frances M. (Wayland)..	96	Greenwood, Hannah H.....	81
Greene, Henrietta.....	35	Greenwood, Harriet R. Webb...	93
Greene, Henrietta.....	50	Greenwood, J. Maria.....	129
Greene, Henry.....	53	Greenwood, Joel C.....	81
Greene, Herbert W.....	105	Greenwood, Nahum T.....	129
Greene, John.....	22	Greenwood, Robert B.....	18, 126
Greene, John F.....	111	Gregory, Louisa C.....	91
Green, Kate.....	26	Gregg, Sarah L. Bates.....	87

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Grew, Henry.....	16, 19, 36	Hail, Mary (Miller).....	67
Grew, Susan.....	101	Hail, Mary A.....	58
Griffin, Mabelle E. Nottage.....	123	Haile, Maud A. (Psiaki).....	123
Grimwood, Daniel C.....	66	Hale, Hannah.....	70
Grimwood, Israel C.....	72	Hale, Lydia.....	56, 72
Grove, Experience Abbott.....	30	Hale, Lydia Luther (Wilbur)....	83
Grow, William.....	25	Hale, Sarah B.....	94
Gruetzner, Catherine Louise....	108	Hall, Adelma.....	103
Gudgeon, Sally L. Wilbur.....	35	Hall, Eliza (Kingreene).....	56
Guild, Alice E. Drowne.....	113	Hall, Eliza Billings.....	55
Guild, Clarence H.....	18, 95	Hall, Emily A.....	108
Guild, Clarence H., Jr.....	114	Hall, Hannah.....	61
Guild, Edith R.....	131	Hall, Inez E.....	107
Guild, Emily St. J. Smith.....	113	Hall, Jane G. Smith.....	83
Guild, Frederick H.....	130	Hall, John (or Hill).....	35
Guild, Frederick T.....	110	Hall, Mary.....	28
Guild, George W.....	81	Hall, Mary.....	34
Guild, Georgiana.....	117	Hall, Monroe.....	67
Guild, Harold St. J.....	130	Hall, Ruth (Brewer).....	51
Guild, Jane C.....	80, 117	Hall, Sarah (Whipple).....	30
Guild, Jennie D.....	122	Haller, Fannie.....	123
Guild, Joseph L.....	118	Ham, Albert E.....	90
Guild, Margaret.....	125	Ham, Benjamin W.....	90
Guild, Martha J. (Hoyt).....	84, 117	Ham, Eunice Greene.....	90
Guild, Olive L.....	117	Ham, Martha A. (Fultz).....	90
Guild, Reuben A.....	18, 80, 117	Ham, Nellie M. Spencer Anthony,	100
Guild, R. Lawrence.....	117	Ham, William.....	37
Guild, Sophia Howland.....	93	Hammon, Cuffee.....	31
Guild, Thacher H.....	114	Hammond, Annie S. Fry.....	86
Guilford, Florence E. (Foster)...	128	Hammond, Betsey.....	45
Gunn, Edward L.....	109	Hammond, Hannah (Thomas)...	40
Gurney, Susan A. Howland.....	107	Hampson, Fannie G.....	127
Hackett, Horatio B.....	20, 71	Hampson, George J.....	106
Hacston, James E.....	119	Hampson, Helen.....	106
Hacston, Laura S. (Richardson),	119	Hampson, James.....	105
Hague, Mary B.....	69	Hancock, Artemas W.....	120
Hague, William.....	5, 10, 15, 69	Hancock, Ida M.....	120
Haigh, Sarah A. R. (Hoffman)...	88	Handy, Lydia.....	41
Haile, Amos, Jr.....	56	Handy, Mary C.....	65
Hail, Ann.....	44	Hanley, Elijah A.....	8, 15, 132
Hail, Caroline F.....	75	Hanley, Sarah F.....	132
Hail, Elizabeth J.....	75	Hansen, Charles E.....	132
Hail, George.....	60	Harden, Henry.....	64
Hail, Mary.....	60	Harding, Amelia.....	46

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Harding, or Harden, Hannah...	25	Harwood, Catherine.....	40
Harding, Harriet N.....	72	Harwood, Catherine (Wilber)...	54
Harkness, Albert.....	16, 78	Harwood, Edward.....	40
Harkness, Albert, 2d.....	126	Harwood, Edward, Jr.....	58
Harkness, Albert G.....	101, 115	Harwood, George S.....	53
Harkness, Katherine M.....	115	Harwood, Harriet (Chace).....	43
Harkness, Maria A. Smith.....	89	Harwood, Sidney.....	109
Harradon, Esther.....	35, 58	Haskell, Lucia B.....	128
Harradon, Nancy J. Peck.....	37, 86	Haskell, Keziah.....	52
Harradon, Prudence.....	35	Hastings, Charles.....	47
Harrington, Maria Tibbitts Keep,	55	Hastings, Mary.....	47
Harrington, Mary.....	29	Haszard, Sarah.....	79
Harrington, Sarah.....	50	Hatchfield, George W.....	129
Harrington, Sarah (Otis).....	51	Hathaway, Cynthia (Pike).....	71
Harris, Amanda G. Price (Comstock),	99	Hathaway, Elizabeth.....	45
Harris, Eliza Fuller.....	55	Hathaway, Frederick.....	47
Harris, Emma I. (Sisson).....	95	Hathaway, Mary (Horton) (Nix-	
Harris, Frederick A. W.....	123	on).....	55
Harris, Horace.....	90	Hathaway, Sarah (Nickerson)...	55
Harris, Isaac.....	59	Hathaway, Sophia (Springer)...	48
Harris, Mary A. (Sayles).....	115	Hawes, Mercy.....	26
Harris, Nancy (Onion).....	56	Hawes, Rebecca.....	28
Harris, Olive.....	38	Hawes, Sabra.....	58
Harris, Phebe E. James.....	59	Hawes, Thankful.....	29
Harris, Ruth L.....	132	Hawkins, Alexander.....	64
Harris, Sarah E. (Woolley).....	93	Hawkins, Deborah.....	45
Harris, Stella M. Burgess.....	122	Hawkins, Ellen I.....	132
Harris, William.....	22	Hawkins, John S.....	73
Harrop, Jemima.....	128	Hawkins, Mary A. (Bucklin)...	63
Harrop, John.....	128	Hawkins, Mary W.....	72
Hart, Charles.....	69	Hawkins, Pamela.....	61
Harthorne, Deborah.....	68	Hawkins, Rhoda C. Barton.....	61
Hartsock, Charles G.....	19, 113	Hawkins, Ruth.....	39
Hartsock, Rosa A. Roy (Hyde),	113	Hawkins, Sarah.....	101
Hartwell, Caroline A. (Symonds),	82	Hawkins, Thankful.....	26
Hartwell, Hannah F.....	105	Hawkins, William.....	23
Hartwell, Jesse.....	18, 20, 52	Hawkins, William H.....	101
Hartwell, Jessie F.....	105	Hawley, Amarilla (Babcock)...	46
Hartwell, Julius F.....	105	Hawley, Emily A. (Eddy).....	55
Hartwell, Mary J.....	105	Hayden, Frances R.....	127
Harvey, Delia E.....	125	Hayden, Mabel F. (Bradbury)..	127
Harvey, Margaret.....	95	Hayes, Alma L.....	131
Harvey, Rosamond (Myers).....	77	Hayford, Rebecca.....	53
Harwood, Mrs. ———.....	33	Hayford, Rebecca.....	65

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Hayward, Mary Whitmore.....	56	Hill, John, Jr.....	51
Hazard, Eliza.....	58	Hill, Martha.....	46
Hazard, Joseph W.....	78	Hill, Rebecca.....	35
Hazard, Martha (Brown).....	51	Hill, Samuel.....	17, 28
Hazard, Martha P. Sheffield.....	71	Hilliard, Sophia (Dyer).....	71
Hazard, Wanton R.....	74	Hillman, Andrew C.....	123
Healy, Elizabeth.....	27	Hillman, Queenie L. Avery.....	123
Healy, Samuel.....	27	Hitchcock, Charlotte Jenckes....	37
Heath, Jeremiah.....	43	Hixon, Lewis.....	122
Heath, Mary A.....	109	Hodge, E. Carol.....	131
Heath, Rhoda S.....	45, 67	Hoecke, Laura Pederson.....	129
Hebden, John.....	108	Hoecke, Paul D.....	128
Hebden, Mary.....	107	Hoffman, Sarah A. Reese, Haigh,	88
Hedden, Mary E. (Durfee).....	81	Holden, Betsey.....	59
Heilig, Harriet L. Mansir.....	125	Holden, Dorotha.....	27
Hellen, Jane (Woodward).....	49, 93	Holden, Eliza.....	74
Hellen, Mary (Green).....	62	Holden, Frances S.....	72, 91
Helme, Elizabeth.....	50	Holden, Mary F. Smith.....	119
Hendley, Ann L.....	47	Holden, Sarah.....	31
Hendley, John D.....	46	Holden, Thomas R.....	73
Hendley, Mary A.....	60	Holder, Marietta T.....	130
Hendley, Meribah Austin.....	55	Holder, Rufus E.....	20, 130
Henley, Sarah S. Palmer.....	104	Holdridge, William.....	33
Henrickson, Mina G. MacDonald	109	Holliman, Ezekiel.....	I, 22
Henry, Charles W.....	68	Holliman, Mary.....	22
Henry, Foster.....	19, 77	Holmes, Cynthia A.....	120
Henry, Hannah.....	66	Holmes, Elizabeth (Buffum)....	70
Henry, Mary.....	68	Holmes, Mary Hewit.....	77
Henry, Mary A. Profit.....	39	Holmes, Sabra Cobb.....	50
Henry, Sela.....	58	Holroyd, Abby S. (Lovegrove)..	88
Hepburn, Anna R. (Forbes)....	124	Holroyd, Cornelia V.....	38, 56, 71
Herreshoff, Grace E. Dyer.....	97	Holroyd, James M.....	62
Herreshoff, Louise C.....	114	Holroyd, John.....	20, 39, 56
Hibbard, Charles.....	19, 79, 112	Holroyd, Mary A. Taft (Sweet).	44
Hibbard, Susan A. Robinson ..	76, 112	Holroyd, Patience.....	41
Higgins, Amelia A.....	114	Holroyd, Sally (Kendall).....	43
Hildreth, Alice F.....	129	Holroyd, Sally T.....	73
Hill, Charles F.....	129	Holroyd, Sarah.....	25
Hill, Frances F.....	128	Holroyd, Sarah L.....	69
Hill, Holmes.....	30	Holroyd, William.....	25
Hill, Howard R.....	129	Hood, Elizabeth T. (Oakly)	66
Hill, Janette Hutton (Thurber),	50	Hood, Harriet S.....	69
Hill, John.....	16, 31	Hopkins, Abby P.....	105
Hill or Hall, John.....	35	Hopkins, Abigail.....	31

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Hopkins, Amey (Clarke).....	26	Howard, Hannah Macomber....	44
Hopkins, Desire Burroughs.....	26	Howard, Harris.....	20, 89
Hopkins, Edward P.....	105	Howard, Louisa (Calder).....	44
Hopkins, Elizabeth Walker.....	27	Howard, Mary M.....	75
Hopkins, Elizabeth Millard.....	39	Howard, Sophia (Miriek).....	83
Hopkins, George H.....	63	Howell, Martha B. (Lippitt)....	60
Hopkins, Hannah Colin.....	42	Howell, Sally B. (Wilcox).....	60, 83
Hopkins, Hearty.....	27	Howit or Hewit, Mary (Holmes)	77
Hopkins, Mary.....	45	Howland, Elizabeth.....	97
Hopkins, Nancy.....	44	Howland, Sophia (Guild).....	93
Hopkins, Rosamond Dawless....	49	Howland, Susan A. (Gurney)...	107
Hopkins, Sarah Newman.....	64	Howland, Sylvia.....	40
Hopkins, Sarah H.....	93	Howlet, Lucy Parker.....	81
Hopkins, Sophia Newman.....	53	Hoyt, David W.....	117
Hopkins, Thomas.....	23	Hoyt, Elizabeth G.....	117
Hopkins, Thomas, 2d.....	50	Hoyt, Martha J. Guild.....	84, 117
Hopkins, Waite.....	29	Hubbard, Robert R.....	66
Hopkins, William A.....	64	Hudson, Mercy W. Arnold.....	79
Hoppin, Hannah.....	31	Hudson, Sally (Simmons).....	34
Hoppin, Nicholas.....	31	Hudson, Susan.....	44
Hopwood, Clara E. (Machon)...	105	Hughes, Ray O.....	125
Hopwood, Hannah.....	105	Hull, Ann Greene.....	111
Hopwood, Sarah H.....	106	Hull, Charlotte C.....	111
Horswell, Nancy Young Whiting,	43	Hull, Mary C.....	75
Horton, Albert M.....	103	Hull, Sarah E. (Greene).....	111
Horton, Anna M. Knoblock		Humes, Abby.....	52
(Powers).....	105	Humes, Sally (Sylvester).....	51
Horton, Betsey.....	67	Humphrey, Abby E. (Cook)....	71
Horton, Mary Hathaway (Nixon),	55	Humphrey, Abigail.....	38
Horton, Rebecca.....	37	Humphrey, Elizabeth.....	44
Hoskinson, Isabel L. Budlong...	62	Humphreys, Amey A. Knowles,	60, 92
Houghton, Catherine B.....	108	Humphreys, Martha E.....	109
Hovey, Agnes B. Purkis (Wight-		Humphreys, Rebecca C.....	71
man).....	94	Humphreys, William S.....	59, 92
Hovey, Ann M. Sibley.....	77	Hunt, Abby M.....	44
Hovey, Arthur J.....	20, 124	Hunt, Addie B.....	103
Hovey, Esther A. Allen Wooster,		Hunt, Anna.....	35
	101, 124	Hunt, Erastus M.....	103
Hovey, Harold J.....	124	Hunt, Harriet E.....	123
Hovey, H. Mason.....	124	Hunt, Nancy.....	34
Hovey, Ray P.....	127	Huse, Bertha B. Grant.....	118
Howard, Ase.....	63	Hutchison, George W.....	120
Howard, Catherine.....	66	Hutchison, Nancy S.....	121
Howard, Edith P. McCabe.....	120	Hutton, Janette (Hill) (Thurber),	50

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Hyde, Rosa A. Roy Hartsock...	113	Jenckes, Ebenezer.....	3, 15, 23
Ingraham, Susannah.....	41	Jenckes, Ebenezer, 2d.....	24
Ingraham, Thomas.....	41	Jenckes, Ebenezer.....	28
Isaac, Alfred E.....	19, 128	Jenckes, Elizabeth.....	25
Isaac, Ellen M.....	128	Jenckes, Eliza H. Brown.....	42
Ives, Hope Brown.....	73	Jenckes, Experience.....	24
Jackson, Abigail.....	39	Jenckes, Harriet N.....	66
Jackson, Elizabeth Southward...	35	Jenckes, Hervey.....	19, 42
Jackson, Eliza Greene.....	48	Jenckes, Joanna Scott.....	24
Jackson, Elvina D.....	76	Jenckes, John.....	17, 26
Jackson, George.....	56	Jenckes, Jonathan.....	24
Jackson, Henry.....	10, 20, 47, 79	Jenckes, Joseph.....	23
Jackson, Jacob G.....	72, 76	Jenckes, Joseph.....	29
Jackson, Maria T. Gano....	46, 79, 95	Jenckes, Joseph, Jr.....	39
Jackson, Mary E. (Burr).....	101	Jenckes, Levina.....	35
Jackson, Mary W. (Flagg).....	74	Jenckes, Margaret.....	32
Jackson, Nancy.....	48	Jenckes, Martha.....	53
Jackson, Phebe.....	68, 82, 101	Jenckes, Mary.....	27
Jackson, Phebe T.....	75	Jenckes, Mary.....	35
Jacobs, Arvilla R.....	108	Jenckes, Mary J. (Bushee).....	48
Jacobs, Berton E.....	126	Jenckes, Nathaniel.....	24
Jacobs, Edson H.....	108	Jenckes, Oliver A.....	42
Jacobs, Harriet A.....	108	Jenckes, Patience.....	35
Jacobs, Justin.....	26	Jenckes, Rhoda.....	33
Jacobs, Rebecca.....	108	Jenckes, Ruth.....	35
Jacobs, Thomas W.....	108	Jenckes, Sabra.....	37
Jacobs, William B.....	19, 63	Jenckes, Sarah.....	28
Jacques, Mary A. Darling.....	99	Jenckes, Sally.....	37
James, Elizabeth (Dowley).....	59	Jenckes, Sarah T. (Slater).....	67
James, John S.....	69	Jenckes, Silence.....	33
James, Phebe E. (Harris).....	59	Jenckes, Sophia (Davis).....	27
James, Thomas.....	22	Jenckes, Whipple.....	42
Jastram, Abby M.....	73	Jenkins, Elizabeth M. Arnold...	67
Jastram, George B.....	70	Jerrauld, Clorinda.....	58
Jastram, Mary.....	45	Jerrauld, Patience.....	64
Jeffrey, Josephine E. Miller.....	123	Jerrauld, Samuel A.....	58
Jenckes, Abigail.....	36	Jessup, Royal N.....	128
Jenckes, Adah.....	25	Johnson, Betsey (Prior).....	46
Jenckes, Adnah.....	29	Johnson, Charles K.....	64
Jenckes, Amey.....	37	Johnson, Cordelia M.....	93
Jenckes, Ann (Capron).....	48	Johnson, Esther.....	128
Jenckes, Benjamin.....	26	Johnson, George W.....	127
Jenckes, Charlotte (Hitchcock)..	37	Johnson, Hannah S.....	69, 81
Jenckes, Daniel.....	24	Johnson, Harriet Anthony.....	54

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Johnson, Helma.....	126	Keep, Maria Tibbitts (Har-	
Johnson, Oliver.....	69, 81	rington).....	55
Johnson, Violet Brown.....	40	Keith, Elizabeth.....	37
Johnston, Alice Toal.....	122	Keith, Elizabeth Ballou.....	89
Johnston, Carrie.....	130	Keith, Lilian F.....	109
Johnston, Frank N.....	127	Keith, Louisa J. Dyer.....	87
Johnston, George L.....	125	Keith, Mary Eveleth.....	35
Johnston, Harry E.....	126	Keller, Maria S. (Dix).....	54
Johnston, Sarah J. Ballard.....	125	Kelley, Clorinda B.....	70
Jolls, Hannah J.....	85	Kelley, Henry F.....	122
Jolls, John F.....	59	Kelley, Isaac.....	121
Jolls, Julia A.....	69	Kelton, Mary.....	28
Jones, Benjamin, Jr.....	37	Kemp, Alice M. Shorey.....	121
Jones, Catherine Germain		Kendall, Emma T.....	106
(Pearce).....	36	Kendall, Helen E. Perry.....	91
Jones, Edward D.....	78	Kendall, Sally Holroyd.....	43
Jones, Elsie or Alice (Newman)..	32	Kendall, William B.....	55
Jones, Grace J.....	124	Kent, Hannah Whittemore (Wins-	
Jones, Harriet C.....	100	low).....	72
Jones, Hope.....	29	Kent, Harriet C.....	120
Jones, Howard M.....	19, 81	Kent, Sarah A.....	103
Jones, John.....	52	Kenyon, Sarah S.....	59
Jones, John P.....	17, 28	Kilburn, Deborah (Weeden)....	36
Jones, Julia E.....	83	Kilton, Emeline Williams.....	89, 109
Jones, Martha J.....	78	Kilton, Harriet A.....	109
Jones, Mary Cornell.....	33	Kimball, Ellen F.....	113
Jones, Mary (Newman).....	39	Kimball, Jefferson B.....	121
Jones, Nelson B., Jr.....	19, 98	Kimball, Lucian A.....	120
Jones, Preston D.....	94	Kimball, Lucian F.....	120
Jones, Susannah.....	32	Kimball, Myra A.....	126
Jones, Susannah (Seekell).....	37	King, Annie H. Stoddard.....	101
Jones, Thomas.....	38	King, Lida S.....	115
Joslin, Anna K. Mahony.....	88	King, Grace H. (Earle).....	115
Joslin, Minnie L. Brown.....	100	King, Henry M.....	7, 10, 11, 15, 115
Jowett, Elizabeth.....	78	King, James.....	24
Jowett, William.....	78	King, Josias.....	25
Justin, Abby Chandler.....	47	King, Susan E.....	115
Justin, Eliza.....	48	Kingreene, Eliza Hall.....	56
Keech, Peter.....	39	Kingsley, Mary.....	36
Keech, Sarah.....	37	Kinicut, Mary.....	29
Keene, Africa.....	104	Kinley, Sarah M. Coleman.....	57
Keene, Betsey T.....	104	Kinsley, Mary.....	47
Keene, George F.....	104	Knight, Louisa Villars.....	67
Keene, Hannah.....	41	Knight, Roxalana.....	104

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Knight, William J.	93	Langley, Joshua H.	32
Knoblock, Anna M. (Horton)		Langley, Nathaniel.	52
(Powers).....	105	Langley, Sally Viall.....	33
Knoblock, Emma L. (Schön-		Langley, Susan E. (Knowles)...	71
hardt).....	103	Langley, William.....	63
Knoblock, Mary E.....	103	Langley, William C.....	78
Knoblock, Wilhelmina (Ben-		Langsford, William.....	31
sley).....	106	La Roche, Betsey (Weatherbee),	47
Knowles, Abby F.....	113	Lassell, Ann E.....	65
Knowles, Alice S.....	93	Lassell, Charles.....	32
Knowles, Amey.....	45	Lassell, Ebenezer.....	30
Knowles, Amey A. (Humph-		Lassell, Harriet.....	103
reys).....	60, 92	Lassell, John.....	25
Knowles, Benjamin.....	31	Lassell, Priscilla.....	32
Knowles, Fannie W. (Burwell)..	110	Lassell, Rebecca.....	28
Knowles, James D.....	18, 19, 53	Lassell, Sarah.....	43
Knowles, Jonathan.....	26	Lassell, Susan.....	67
Knowles, Mary A.....	107	Latham, Nancy Brown.....	42
Knowles, Mary M. (French).....	109	Latham, Sarah W.....	46
Knowles, Sarah A.....	80	Laurienzo, Alessandro G.....	131
Knowles, Susan E. Langley.....	71	Lawrence, Mrs. ———	27
Knowles, Susan E. (Wilbur)....	79	Lawrence, Achsa Stone.....	67
Knowles, William.....	69	Lawrence, Emma (Shaw).....	31
Knowlton, Rebecca (Angell)....	68	Lawrence, Joseph.....	54
Knowlton, Rhoda (Burrows)....	57	Lawrence, Sarah.....	27
La Bella, Vito.....	130	Laws, Mrs. ———	26
Lackey, Frances (Luther).....	54	Laws, David.....	26
Ladd, Elizabeth R. Warner.....	34	Lawson, Annie E.....	127, 130
Ladd, Harriet N.....	63	Lawson, Ellen.....	127, 130
La Fauci, Concetta.....	132	Lawton, Elizabeth N.....	82
La Fauci, Francesca.....	132	Lawton, Fannie M. (Phillips)...	87
La Fauci, Michele.....	132	Lawton, Job.....	51
Lake, Mrs. B——	29	Lawton, Margaret.....	51
Lake, Laban.....	36	Lawton, Rhoda C.....	85
Lake, Sarah F.....	37	Lawton, Ruth C.....	82
Lake, Sarah T.....	50	Lawton, Samuel H.....	82
L' Ampazzi, Ettore.....	129	Lazell, Charles T.....	91
Lampher, Hannah.....	61	Leadbetter, Anna W. (Lisle)....	90
Lamson, Elizabeth B.....	61	Learned, Abby F.....	128
Langley, Betsey Viall.....	42	Learned, Adda S.....	128
Langley, Catherine G. (Burlin-		Learned, E. Blanche.....	130
game).....	68	Learned, William C.....	20, 128
Langley, Harriet N.....	79	Learned, William S.....	119
Langley, John S., 2d.....	78	Leathe, Eliza R.....	129, 132



JOHN LARKIN LINCOLN
SUPERINTENDENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL 1855—1870

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE
Leathe, James W.	129, 132	Lincoln, Warren.	20, 80
Lee, Elizabeth.	30	Linnett, Susan (Bishop).	52
Lee, William.	41	Lippitt, Jane (Freeman).	34
Lees, Luther.	106	Lippitt, Martha (Glezen).	99
Le Grand, Sarah.	54	Lippitt, Martha B. Howell.	60
Leland, Alonzo.	74	Lippitt, Mary B. Smith Spauld- ing.	87
Leland, Amanda.	122	Lisle, Anna W. Leadbetter.	90
Leland, Dexter.	20, 56	Litterio, Ernesto.	131
Leland, George H.	122	Littlefield, Edith S. Burgess (Cobb).	123
Lentell, Emma (Wilson).	103	Littlefield, Mary C. (Foley).	65
Leonard, David A.	19, 31	Littlepage, Maria.	93
Leonard, Zenas L.	20, 33	Livermore, Susan P.	69
Leone, Alfonzo.	126	Livingston, Harriet (was Mc- Cabe).	85
Lever, Jessie B.	130	Livingston, John H. (was Mc- Cabe).	86
Lever, John H.	130	Lockwood, Avis W. (Chap- man).	83, 86
Leverett, Mary C.	57	Lockwood, Dorcas B. (Brad- ford).	72, 92
Lewis, Ann.	86	Loomis, Lucy Cone (Pitman).	49
Lewis, Anna L. (Tracey).	103	Lord, James.	119
Lewis, Benjamin.	53, 75	Lord, Joseph H.	109
Lewis, Edwin P.	127	Loring, Hannah L.	89
Lewis, Eliza B. (Brown).	109	Loring, Sarah H. Whipple.	89
Lewis, Harriet I.	103	Lothrop, Lucy.	41
Lewis, Ida F.	127	Lothrop, Samuel S.	61
Lewis, James.	87	Lothrop, Sylvia (Dalton).	41
Lewis, Louisa Winsor.	49	Love, Ann (Wells).	50
Lewis, Margaret L.	99	Love, Catherine G. Waterman, 67, 77, 90, 96	
Lewis, Maria B. (Potter).	113	Love, Catherine W.	90
Lewis, Mary.	28	Love, Emily W. (Champlin).	90
Lewis, Mary (Warner).	32	Love, Frank W.	90
Lewis, Mary S.	53	Love, Horace T.	20, 67, 77, 90, 96
Lewis, Patience A.	104	Love, Horace W.	90
Lewis, Robert F.	93	Love, Louise M. (Aldrich).	93, 96
Lewis, Thomas.	90, 99	Love, Mary H.	90
Lewis, William.	87	Love, Roger W.	90
Libby, Joanna.	34	Lovercraft, Sarah S. Phillips.	110
Lincoln, Elizabeth M. Briggs.	106	Lovegrove, Abby S. Holroyd.	88
Lincoln, Ellen D.	96	Lovell, Lorenzo O.	20, 63
Lincoln, John L.	10, 16, 18, 80		
Lincoln, Kirke P.	124		
Lincoln, Laura (Waldo).	97		
Lincoln, Laura E. Pearce.	71		
Lincoln, Phebe F.	69		
Lincoln, Rosina Chace.	70		
Lincoln, Sophia W. (Appleton).	89		

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Lovell, Nehemiah G.....	19, 59	Lyon, Merrick.....	16, 76
Lovell, Rhoda.....	41	Lyon, Susan N.....	84
Lovell, Sylvia Stillwell.....	64	Lyons, Susanna.....	26
Lovett, Harriet N.....	96	Mabey, Emeline.....	116
Lovett, Rebecca S. Warner.....	81	Mabie, Harry S.....	20, 116
Low, Barbara (Greene).....	33	MacDonald, Daniel.....	108
Lowe, Alice (Dexter).....	27	MacDonald, Elizabeth W. (Vance),	112
Lowe, Israel.....	25	MacDonald, Flora A. (Nichols)..	121
Lowe, Lucy.....	39	MacDonald, Helen E.....	131
Lowe, Mary A. Coggeshall.....	50	MacDonald, Helen H. G.....	114
Lowry, Grace M.....	122	MacDonald, James F.....	112
Lowry, Harriet G. (Mathewson),	125	MacDonald, J. Robert.....	112
Lowry, James.....	87	MacDonald, Mary.....	108
Lowry, Margaret.....	90	MacDonald, Mina G. (Henrik-	
Lowry, Mary.....	100	son).....	109
Lowry, Mary E.....	107	Machon, Clara E. Hopwood.....	105
Lowry, Samuel C.....	104	Mackay, Mary G. Robinson.....	44
Lowry, William J.....	96	Macmillan, Andrew T.....	88
Ludlow, Sally S. Gano.....	39	Macomber, Abby.....	42
Luther, Adeline A.....	106	Macomber, Abijah.....	46
Luther, Aleph P.....	87	Macomber, Ephraim.....	28
Luther, Anna (Walker).....	33	Macomber, Hannah (Howard)...	44
Luther, Cynthia.....	56	Macrae, Gordon B.....	129
Luther, Edwin S.....	108	Macrae, John A.....	124
Luther, Eliza.....	44	Macrae, Lulu A.....	124
Luther, Ellen H.....	106	Macrae, Marion G.....	125
Luther, Frances Lackey.....	54	Magray, Sarah R.....	100
Luther, Jeremiah G.....	53	Mahada, Henrietta (Marchant)..	83
Luther, Job.....	58	Mahony, Anna K. (Joslin).....	88
Luther, Lucy.....	58	Mahony, Cornelius.....	52, 75
Luther, Pamela (Barber).....	54	Mahony, Martha C. Hill.....	52
Luther, Rebecca.....	30	Mahony, Rebecca A. Gladding..	65, 90
Luther, Rodney.....	53	Malcome, (or Malkham) Dolly...	32
Luther, Seth.....	47	Malvern, Sophronia W. Glidden,	116
Luther, Stephen G.....	54	Manchester, Caroline Sherman..	74
Luther, Wealthy.....	34	Manchester, Elizabeth.....	33
Lyman, Olive W.....	120	Manchester, Phebe A.....	76
Lynch, Grace (Wilson).....	131	Manley, John M.....	116
Lyndon, Robert A.....	66	Mann, Amey.....	44
Lyon, Caroline B.....	76	Manning, James.....	3, 15, 17, 25
Lyon, Elizabeth A.....	99	Manning, Margaret.....	25
Lyon, Emory.....	83	Manny, Mary.....	27
Lyon, Lucius.....	76	Mansir, A. Roberta.....	125
Lyon, Mary.....	27	Mansir, Harriet L. (Heilig).....	125

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Mansir, Helen G.	132	Martin, Philip.	26
Mansir, William, Jr.	125	Martin, Philip W.	82
Manton, Amey Randall (Deni- son)	100, 107	Martin, Rachel Thurber.	24
Manton, Mary A. (Knowles)	107	Martin, Rebecca Sawin.	56
Marble, George.	58	Martin, Sally.	62
Marble, Leonard C.	64	Martin, Sybil (Draper)	43
Marble, Lovice.	57	Martin, William H.	53
Marble, Margaret.	43	Martin, William H.	84
Marble, Polly.	58	Marvell, or Marble, Margaret. ...	43
Marble, Sylvester.	57	Marvin, Dency E. (Chapman). ...	98
Marchant, Henrietta Mahada. ...	83	Mason, Aaron.	27
Marchant, Henry.	80	Mason, Abby B. (Metcalf).	77
Marino, Francesco.	130	Mason, Ann (Parker).	53
Marseglia, Adele A.	131	Mason, Ardelia H.	62
Marseglia, Elizabeth E. L.	127	Mason, Caleb.	28
Marseglia, Mimi C.	19, 127	Mason, Carroll S.	96
Marseglia, Olindo.	129	Mason, Edward.	25
Marseglia, Vincenza.	133	Mason, Elisha B.	31
Marsh, Mary.	51	Mason, Elizabeth.	33
Marshall, Elizabeth B.	105, 123	Mason, Elizabeth Cady.	61
Marshall, Henry F.	105	Mason, Emma F. (Clarke).	91
Marshall, Herbert.	20, 46	Mason, Esther.	27
Martin, Abigail.	25	Mason, Frances E. (Mitchell) ...	86
Martin, Adelia A.	90	Mason, George.	59
Martin, Alice S.	100	Mason, Henrietta.	66
Martin, Amey.	36	Mason, Isabella Babson.	40
Martin, Ann.	50	Mason, James.	52
Martin, Caroline H. Wilcox.	55	Mason, John.	30
Martin, Crawford S.	100	Mason, John.	54
Martin, David.	28	Mason, Joseph R.	42
Martin, Elhanan.	54	Mason, Laura M. Miller.	104
Martin, Elizabeth.	29	Mason, Lydia.	30
Martin, Emeline Barton (Coit) ..	55	Mason, Lydia T. (Weatherby) ..	52
Martin, Jeremiah.	55	Mason, Marcy.	29
Martin, Joseph.	16, 30	Mason, Mary F. L.	43
Martin, Lucy.	28	Mason, Mary P. (Palmer).	102
Martin, Lucy Brown (Bardine) ..	42	Mason, Nancy.	43
Martin, Marcy W.	89	Mason, Rachel.	36
Martin, Martha W. (Barrows) ...	106	Mason, Rachel.	70
Martin, Mary.	32	Mason, Sophia S. (Randall).	62
Martin, Mary (Bullock)	38, 72	Mason, Stephen G.	91
Martin, Mary (Arnold)	43	Mason, Waity F.	77
Martin, Mary E. (Blaisdell)	84	Massie, Asenath O. Dodge.	93
		Mather, Joseph H.	20, 81

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Mather, Rachel C.	81	McPhail, Elizabeth.	129
Mathewson, Harriet G. Lowry. . .	125	McPhee, Flora	114
Mathewson, Louisa B. (Page) . . .	95	McPherson, Flora G.	114
Mathewson, Nathan F.	64, 96	Meldrum, Mary A.	106
Mathewson, Parley M.	88	Melick, Stella W. Winter.	124
Mathewson, Susan G.	71, 96	Melone, Maria G.	125
Mauriello, Francesco.	130	Melone, Nicoletta (Caniglia).	125
Maxey, Jonathan	4, 19, 30	Melone, Pasquale.	125
McAvoy, John B.	110	Mendenhall, James K.	20, 77
McCabe, Anthony.	104	Merigan, Margaret.	108
McCabe, Edith P. (Howard)	120	Merry, Elizabeth Robinson.	40
McCabe, Elizabeth A.	114	Messer, Asa	17, 19, 32
McCabe, Elsie.	129	Messer, Deborah.	35
McCabe, Harold G.	121	Metcalf, Abby B. Mason.	77
McCabe, Harriet (changed to Livingston).	85	Metcalf, Almira F. (Pierce).	85
McCabe, John (changed to Livingston).	86	Metcalf, Almira T.	73
McCaffray, Anna	119	Metcalf, Elizabeth.	44
McCauley, Mary.	122	Metcalf, Elizabeth.	59
McCauley, William J.	122	Metcalf, Sarah B.	122
McCaw, Clara M.	113	Meyers, Josephine V. C.	109
McCready, Emma A.	121	Meyers, Louisa.	100
McCready, Harry S.	20, 121	Midwood, Ida L. Bork.	111
McCready, John.	121	Millard, Abiah.	35
McCready, Sarah E.	121	Millard, Elizabeth (Hopkins)	39
McDonald, Isabella G.	132	Millard, Elizabeth A.	93
McEwen, Almyra A.	130	Millard, Hannah H.	76
McGregor, Jessie.	96	Millard, Hattie A.	125
McIntosh, Daniel.	91	Millard, Hope	25
McIntosh, Herbert.	105	Millard, John.	26
McIntosh, Susan.	91	Millard, Olive Brown	48
McIntosh, Susan R.	91	Millard, Susannah.	26
McKay, Florence E. (Pickersgill),	126	Millard, Susan H. Greene.	49
McKechnie, Jane.	104	Millen, Abbie M.	116
McKenzie, Andrew W.	106	Millen, William.	95
McKenzie, Annie F. (Garriek) . . .	114	Miller, Abby Mumford.	70
McKenzie, Mary.	106	Miller, Annie W. Field.	101
McKerrachee, Anna E. Parker. . .	106	Miller, Ann E.	61
McKerrachee, John.	105	Miller, Barton.	63
McLane, Rebecca.	46	Miller, Benjamin	36
McLennan, Carrie M. Woodman- see	111	Miller, Frederick.	73, 104
McLeod, Ellen	95	Miller, Harriet M.	115
		Miller, Josephine E. (Jeffrey). . . .	123
		Miller, Laura M. (Mason).	104
		Miller, Mary Hail.	67

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Miller, Pardon.....	16, 62	Mowry, Amey.....	46
Miller, Patience.....	35	Mowry, Anna.....	45
Miller, Sally.....	32	Mowry, Celia E.....	62
Miller, Sarah A. Dike.....	87	Mowry, Sarah M.....	58
Miller, Sarah N.....	123	Mowry, Susan.....	81
Millett, Annie A. Tillinghast....	97	Mowry, Waity.....	47
Millett, Betsey (Eddy).....	58	Mumford, Abby (Miller).....	70
Millett, Thomas A.....	114	Mumford, Charles M.....	18, 114
Milligan, Mary J.....	103	Mumford, Fannie (Davis).....	109
Miner, Elizabeth R.....	100	Mumford, Hetty Thurber.....	83
Miner, Susan.....	119	Mumford, Louisa G. Dexter....	48, 95
Mirick, Sophia Howard.....	83	Mumford, Maria S. (Day).....	70
Mirrless, Jessie E.....	132	Mumford, Sarah S.....	70
Mitchell, Edward.....	24	Mumford, Sarah S.....	112
Mitchell, Eliza or Betsey.....	53	Mumford, Violet.....	54
Mitchell, Eliza Bump.....	60	Munger, Enos.....	19, 82
Mitchell, Elizabeth Watt.....	86	Munro, Catherine N.....	116
Mitchell, Elizabeth Baker.....	102	Munro, Jessie D. (Smith).....	117
Mitchell, Frances E. Mason.....	86	Munro, Jessie G. Nisbet.....	92
Mitchell, Hannah.....	37	Munroe, John L.....	100
Mitchell, William.....	36	Munroe, William A.....	104
Mitchell, William H.....	104	Munster, Dora M. (Stone).....	102
Mitton, Ethel I.....	130	Munster, Sophie C.....	111
Mixer, Charles A.....	114	Murch, Edward W.....	120
Mixer, Ellen M.....	114	Murch, Susan A.....	120
Mollicone, Eleuterio.....	132	Muzzy, Mary M. Shaw.....	69
Moore, Annie G. Peckham.....	92	Myers, Elizabeth.....	34
Moore, Ina M.....	132	Myers, Lanning.....	128
Moore, Irma A.....	132	Myers, Nancy (West).....	31
Moore, Margaret.....	100	Myers, Rosamond Harvey.....	77
Moore, Mary C.....	81	Nadeau, Leo F.....	117
Moore, Minnie E.....	121	Navy, Membro.....	29
Moore, Nathan E.....	121	Neale, Hannah Slocum Peter- son.....	39
Morey, Abby C. Bogman.....	61	Needham, Edith S. Greene.....	113
Morgan, Dura P.....	19, 94	Nelson, Clara K.....	129
Morgan, Edward B.....	106	Nelson, Ebenezer.....	19, 49
Morgan, Thomas J.....	18, 20, 111	Nelson, Ethel M.....	126
Morris, Katherine.....	29	Nelson, Ida A.....	125
Morse, Amey.....	60	Nelson, Mary.....	125
Morse, Caroline E. Pearce.....	76	Nelson, Neils.....	125
Mott, Thomas.....	50	Nelson, Nellie M.....	129
Moulton, Nancy.....	46	Nelson, Stephen S.....	20, 33
Moulton, Polly.....	46	Newell, Asa, 2d.....	69
Moulton, Ruth W.....	131		

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Newell, Asenath A.....	72	Nisbet, William.....	92
Newell, Ellen S.....	106	Nisbet, William D.....	18, 98
Newell, Hannah.....	36	Niven, Walter D.....	109
Newell, Mary.....	36	Nixon, Mary Hathaway Hor-	
Newman, Abby (Taggart).....	47, 56	ton.....	55
Newman, Eliza.....	49	Noble, Mary.....	36
Newman, Elsie Jones.....	32	Noble, Sarah.....	105
Newman, Henrietta (Gray).....	49	Noble, Timothy.....	106
Newman, John.....	39	Norcia, Antonio.....	124
Newman, Maria.....	49	Northup, Abigail.....	46
Newman, Mary Jones.....	39	Northup, Immanuel.....	54
Newman, Sarah (Hopkins).....	64	Northup, Thomas G.....	51, 61
Newman, Sophia (Hopkins).....	53	Northup, Waite.....	41
Newton, Abby P.....	120	Norton, Huldah (Aylesworth)...	47
Newton, Abner N.....	61	Nott, Handel G.....	20, 72
Newton, Bathsheba.....	78	Nott, Lydia.....	72
Newton, Ida M. (Whitman))....	109	Nottage, Mabelle (Griffin).....	123
Newton, Mahala (Thomas).....	66	Noyes, Eliza H. (Simmons).....	72
Newton, Sarah (Bradford).....	31	Noyes, Sarah (Bolles).....	64, 69
Nichols, Affa.....	52	Noyes, Warren G.....	72
Nichols, Agnes.....	114	Nye, Angie E.....	132
Nichols, Alice A. Brown.....	63	Nye, Louisa C. Dods.....	53
Nichols, Danforth.....	62	Nye, Minnie A. L.....	108, 131
Nichols, Flora A. MacDonald....	121	Nye, Samuel B.....	52
Nichols, Frederick E.....	120	Oakly, Elizabeth T. Hood.....	66
Nichols, Jerusha.....	38	Offee, Sylvia Clarke.....	63
Nichols, May L. (Bennett).....	122	Ogden, Martha.....	105
Nichols, Sylvanus B.....	67	Ogden, Peter.....	105
Nicholson, Ethel D.....	132	Oliver, Elizabeth (Fournier)....	113
Nicholson, Harriet M.....	132	Olney, Asa.....	33
Nickerson, Phebe.....	48	Olney, Christopher C.....	41
Nickerson, Sarah Hathaway....	55	Olney, Elizabeth.....	31
Niebecker, Belle S. P.....	113	Olney, Jemima.....	41
Niebecker, Frank H.....	20, 113	Olney, Jerusha.....	58
Nightingale, Eliza R.....	85	Olney, Mary.....	35
Nightingale, Nancy.....	25	Olney, Sarah.....	40
Niles, Adora L. (Goodell) (Carle-		Olney, Thomas.....	2, 15, 22
ton).....	97	Olney, Mrs. Thomas.....	22
Niles, Lucian H.....	89	Olney, Thomas, 3d.....	24
Nisbet, Catherine A.....	92	Olson, Hilda L.....	119
Nisbet, Catherine D. (Allan)....	97	Olson, Nels W.....	130
Nisbet, Helen N. (Ross).....	97	Onion, Nancy Harris.....	56
Nisbet, Jessie G. (Munro).....	92	Ordway, Otis O.....	19, 97
Nisbet, Robert H.....	121	Ormsbee, Elizabeth.....	46

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Ormsbee, Frances M.....	79	Parker, Anna E. (McKerrachee),	106
Ormsbee, John.....	38	Parker, Emily (Bridge).....	106
Ormsbee, Maria Dods.....	53, 57	Parker, Nancy.....	45
Ormsbee, Mary.....	31	Parker, Susan E.....	103
Ormsbee, Mary.....	47	Parkhurst, Abigail M. (Smith) ..	74
Ormsbee, Mary (Thornton).....	49	Parks, Ida T.....	112
Ormsbee, Mary M.....	66	Parmenter, Florice M. Bissell...	120
Ormsbee, Sarah.....	38	Passarelli, Chiarina (Capaldi) ...	127
Ormsbee, Sarah (Clapp).....	54	Passarelli, Florinda.....	127
Orpin, Addie A.....	111	Patalano, Andrea.....	131
Orpin, Colin C.....	111	Patenaude, Annie E.....	106
Osborne, Abby.....	53	Patenaude, Laura L. (Gleason)..	108
Osler, Emma R.....	124	Patt, Maria (Penno).....	67
Osler, Lemuel.....	20, 124	Patt, Mary (Chace).....	66
Otis, Sarah Harrington.....	51	Patten, Susan S.....	74
Overstreet, Catherine R.....	70	Patterson, Ellen (Smith).....	129
Owen, Elizabeth.....	24	Patterson, Kennett.....	45
Owen, Susan M. Phetteplace....	68	Pattison, Frances W.....	66, 73
Packard, Roxanna Fuller (Bar- ney).....	37	Pattison, Juliette.....	59
Packard, Sarah Batcheller.....	55	Pattison, Robert E....	5, 9, 15, 59, 73
Page, Louisa B. (Mathewson)....	95	Pattison, Sarah L.....	59
Page, Mercy.....	28	Pattison, William.....	20, 74
Page, Polly.....	25	Pattison, William P.....	20, 66
Page, Sarah B.....	95	Payne, Jennie A.....	108
Page, Waity.....	39	Pearce, Abby W. (Chace).....	68
Paine, Angelina (Sherman).....	76	Pearce, Caroline E. (Morse).....	76
Paine, Hannah S.....	108	Pearce, Catherine Germain Jones,	36
Paine, Martha (Phillips).....	30	Pearce, Earl D.....	48
Paine, Susan A.....	96	Pearce, Laura E. (Lincoln).....	71
Paine, Walter J.....	107	Pearce, Lydia.....	44
Paleferro, Giovanni.....	122	Pearce, Lydia.....	42
Palmer, Leila B.....	102	Pearce, Mahala.....	51
Palmer, John H.....	19, 128	Pearce, Mary Gray Boyd.....	43
Palmer, Mabel A. (Potter)....	109, 124	Pearce, Mary H.....	74
Palmer, Mary P. Mason.....	102	Pearce, Samuel.....	56
Palmer, Sarah L. (Fiske).....	102	Pearce, Sarah.....	49
Palmer, Sarah S. (Henley).....	104	Pearson, Judith.....	51
Palmer, Waite.....	26	Pearson, Lydia B. Coy.....	43
Park, Elisha.....	16, 84	Pease, Alvin F.....	97
Park, Mary E.....	116	Pease, Marcia H.....	97
Park, Orra E.....	84	Pease, Myron C.....	97
Parker, Amanda E. (Champlin).	92	Pease, William S.....	100
Parker, Ann Mason.....	53	Peck, Abigail Chace.....	32
		Peck, Benjamin.....	56

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Peck, Elizabeth.....	46	Perry, Mary J. Burton.....	105
Peck, Caroline A. (Weeden)....	99	Perry, Sarah.....	52
Peck, George B.....	65	Perry, Susan Verrily.....	55
Peck, Hannah Cooper.....	49, 73	Persons, Maria Lewis.....	94
Peck, Harriet.....	61	Peters, Abby.....	52
Peck, Isaac.....	36	Peters, Nancy.....	45
Peck, Lucy A. (Barrus).....	72	Peterson, Hannah Slocum (Neale).....	39
Peck, Margaret A. Robinson....	79	Petingale, Chloe (Rider).....	59
Peck, Martha.....	41	Petingale, Eunice.....	40
Peck, Mary.....	28	Petingale, George.....	39
Peck, Mary.....	43	Petry, John.....	101
Peck, Mary A. (Crossman).....	73	Petry, Miriam.....	100
Peck, Nancy J. (Harradon).....	37	Petry, Miriam.....	101
Peck, Phebe.....	36	Petry, Sarah E.....	100
Peck, Sarah.....	46	Pettiface, Alice.....	29
Peck, Solomon.....	19, 51, 63	Pettis, (or Pitts) Freeloove.....	31
Peckham, Annie G. (Moore)....	92	Pettis, John.....	28
Peckham, Eleanor.....	31	Pettis, John.....	31
Peckham, John.....	78	Pettis, Mary.....	31
Peckham, M. Josephine.....	93	Pettis, Rachel.....	25
Pederson, Laura (Hoecke).....	129	Pettis, Rachel.....	31
Peirce, Anna E. (Reynolds)....	112	Phetteplace, Elizabeth A. (Perry).....	68, 77
Peirce, Katherine U.....	124	Phetteplace, Miranda.....	68
Peirce, Mary A. M.....	111	Phetteplace, Susan M. (Owen) ..	68
Peirce, Nancy C.....	124	Phillips, Annie E. (Gamwell) ...	110
Peirce, Persis C. (Adams).....	75	Phillips, Daniel W.....	20, 64
Pennell, Esther Slocum.....	62	Phillips, Elizabeth.....	34
Penno, Maria Patt.....	67	Phillips, Frances Lawton.....	87
Penta, Vincenzo.....	126	Phillips, Harriet E. (Potter)....	121
Pepperell, Amelia L.....	116	Phillips, Lillie D. (Clark).....	110
Percival, Amelia (Tillinghast) ..	65	Phillips, Martha Paine.....	30
Percival, Mary A. Frazer.....	98	Phillips, Robie A.....	110
Percival, Rachel.....	61	Phillips, Samuel B.....	74
Perna, Rodolfo.....	131	Phillips, Susan S. (Lovecraft)....	110
Pero, Mary A. Brown.....	64	Phillips, Susan Cole.....	57
Perry, Caroline H. (Davis).....	105	Picillo, Aniello.....	133
Perry, Charles H.....	88	Piccoli, Vincenzo.....	131
Perry, Dorothy.....	66	Pick, Alfred.....	108
Perry, Elizabeth Gonsolve Fuller,	36	Pickering, Alice M.....	127
Perry, Elizabeth A. Phetteplace,	68, 77	Pickersgill, Bessie M.....	128
Perry, Etta W.....	113	Pickersgill, Florence E. McKay,	126
Perry, Frances L.....	119	Pickersgill, William C.....	128
Perry, Francis H.....	105		
Perry, Helen E. (Kendall).....	91		



CHARLES FIELD WILCOX
FIRST COMPILER OF CARD CATALOGUE

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Pickett, Nellie Christianson (Ward).....	108	Pope, William.....	69
Pidge, Frances H. (Young)....	73	Porter, George L.....	88
Pidge, Lydia.....	69	Porter, Henry K.....	19, 88
Pidge, Sophia E. (Babson)....	79	Potter, Abigail.....	48
Pierce, Almira F. Metcalf.....	85	Potter, Albert K.....	124
Pierce, Otis H.....	72	Potter, Amey.....	78
Pierce, Theolotia.....	66	Potter, Amey Brown (Dexter)..	115
Pike, Cynthia H.....	71	Potter, Eliza A. Clark.....	62
Pike, Jonathan.....	46	Potter, Grace M.....	110
Pike, Ruth (Sheldon).....	27	Potter, Hannah (Westcott)....	48
Pike, Ruth S.....	72	Potter, Hannah B.....	51
Pike, Sarah.....	50	Potter, Harriet E. Phillips....	121
Pike, William.....	28	Potter, Henry A. L.....	111
Pike, William.....	30	Potter, Ira.....	54
Pisco, Annita.....	131	Potter, Mabel A. Palmer.....	109, 124
Pitassi, Pasquale.....	122	Potter, Maria B. Lewis.....	113
Pitcher, Elizabeth.....	38	Potter, Mary A. (Curtiss)....	49
Pitman, Ann.....	53	Potter, Robert G.....	120
Pitman, Eliza (Willard).....	37	Potter, Sarah A. Dean.....	49
Pitman, Lucy Cone Loomis....	49	Potter, Sally L. Dods.....	37, 58
Pitman, John.....	17, 20, 30	Potter, Susan J.....	101
Pitman, Rebecca.....	30	Potter, Walter H.....	102
Pitman, Rebecca.....	32	Pottle, Meribah Thornton.....	53
Pitman, Rebecca (Wild).....	100	Pottle, Sarah (Fox).....	51
Pitman, Rebecca C.....	74	Power, Cæsar.....	27
Pitts, Frances Cowing.....	53	Power, Hope (Brown).....	24
Pitts, Mary W. (Robinson)....	43	Power, Mary.....	26
Place, Alice.....	56	Power, Rebecca.....	36
Place, Elder.....	24	Powers, Anna M. Knoblock, Horton.....	105
Place, John A.....	106	Pratt, Domenicuccia.....	123
Place, Mary W.....	105	Pratt, James.....	118
Place, Peter.....	42	Pratt, John.....	20, 58
Place, Ruhama (Angell).....	42, 66	Preston, Florence B.....	98
Planten, Mrs. ———.....	25	Prevoux, Francis E.....	19, 76
Plummer, Ebenezer.....	103	Prew, Charles.....	118
Poland, Albert H.....	126	Price, Amanda G. (Harris)....	99
Poland, Charles H.....	102, 117	Price, Eleanor.....	79
Poland, Martha M.....	102, 117	Prince, Sarah Bennett.....	27
Poland, Reginald.....	132	Prior, Betsey Johnson.....	46
Poland, William.....	131	Profit, Mary A. (Henry).....	39
Poland, William C.....	16, 98	Prout, Clara R.....	131
Pond, Mary L.....	80	Pryor, John.....	20, 59

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Psiaki, Maude A. Haile.....	123	Reese, Sarah A. (Haigh) (Hoff- man).....	88
Purkis, Agnes B. (Hovey) (Wightman).....	94	Reese, William.....	86
Purkis, Mary A.....	79	Reeves, Mrs. ————.....	23
Purkis, Mary C. Spellman.....	36	Reiley, Mary.....	45
Purkis, Sarah A.....	85	Reiley, William.....	42
Purvis, Eileen H.....	127	Remington, Caroline E. Yerring- ton.....	76
Quarles, Rachel.....	33	Remington, Mary.....	35
Ralph, Sally.....	37	Remington, Mary.....	37
Randall, Ann Frances (Weeden),	43	Remington, Peleg.....	38
Randall, Frances D. (Blake)....	68	Reynolds, Abby.....	67
Randall, John A. C.....	62	Reynolds, Anna E. Peirce.....	112
Randall, Joseph.....	41	Reynolds, Charlotte S. Vinton...77,	111
Randall, Lucina Winsor.....	35	Reynolds, Ernest L.....	121
Randall, Sarah.....	49	Reynolds, Florence C.....	131
Randall, Stephen.....	41	Reynolds, Frances A.....	119
Randall, Sophia S. Mason.....	62	Reynolds, Henry S.....	119
Randolph, Robert F.....	30	Reynolds, Jeremiah A.....	111
Rankin, Oswald H.....	132	Reynolds, Lydia (Spencer).....	49
Rathbun, Elmer J.....	120	Reynolds, Mary.....	67
Rawson, Cynthia.....	81	Reynolds, Mary A. Arnold.....	89
Ray, Mary T.....	130	Reynolds, Stephen D.....	67
Rea, Anna P.....	84	Reynolds, Vinton I.....	119
Rea, William A.....	84	Reynolds, William H.....	61
Read, Ann M. (Snow).....	75	Rhodes, Abby Brown.....	73
Read, Cyrus B.....	75	Rhodes, Ann E. (Goodrich)....	73
Read, Esther J. Coburn.....	77	Rhodes, Benjamin H.....	69
Read, Hannah C. Eddy.....	62	Rhodes, Elizabeth.....	25
Read, Hiram.....	73	Rhodes, Hannah.....	34
Read, James B.....	73	Rhodes, Hannah W. Slater.....	85
Read, James H.....	16, 56	Rhodes, Harriet P. Stillwell....	64
Read, James H. 2d.....	101	Rhodes, James E.....	49
Read, Nancy (Angell).....	38	Rhodes, Joseph.....	31
Read, Martha W. (Wayland)....	94	Rhodes, Lydia.....	38
Read, Pamela M. (Richards)....	74	Rhodes, Mary.....	33
Read, Rebecca C. Sessions.....63,	73	Rhodes, Mary Fox.....	48
Read, Rosanna.....	27	Rhodes, Sarah A. Budlong.....	69
Read, Sarah E.....	89	Rhodes, Susannah.....	40
Read, Sophia T. (Dean).....	82	Rice, Howard M.....	88
Read, Susan DeW. Ruggles....	65	Rice, John.....	41
Read, Thomas.....	30	Rice, L. M.....	91
Read, William M.....	75	Rice, Lydia A.....	65
Reese, Maria.....	85	Rice, Maria Budlong.....	64
Reese, Maria (Corcoran).....	88		

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Rice, Martha F. Ellis.....	80	Robinson, John D.....	126
Rice, Urana.....	26	Robinson, Joseph.....	52, 87
Rice, Wilbur T.....	20, 102	Robinson, Leon M.....	126
Rice, William.....	58	Robinson, Margaret A. (Peek)...	79
Richards, Humphrey.....	20, 65	Robinson, Maria E.....	88
Richards, Pamela M. Read.....	74	Robinson, Mary Cairns.....	43
Richardson, Laura S. Haeston..	119	Robinson, Mary G. (Mackay)...	44
Richmond, Amanda R.....	115	Robinson, Mary W. Pitts.....	43
Ricketts, Mary J.....	115	Robinson, Susan A. (Hibbard)..	76
Rieks, Nancy Farrier.....	49	Robinson, Theodore W.....	95
Rider, Chloe Petingale.....	59	Rockwell, Sarah A. Spencer...	38
Rider, Mary E. Knoblock.....	104	Rockwood, Catherine E. Dwight,	88
Rider, Nellie A.....	103	Rockwood, Lucius O.....	94
Rider, Sarah C.....	118	Rodman, William M.....	61
Rider, William.....	118	Rofey, Christopher.....	24
Rittman, Annie L.....	112	Roffee, Samantha E.....	121
Rittman, Barbara.....	98	Rogers, Alexander.....	40
Rittman, Bertha E.....	110	Rogers, Eleanor F. (Dodge)....	80, 115
Rittman, Wilhelmina (Cook)....	99	Rogers, Eliza B. Gano.....	51
Rivier, Charles.....	130	Rogers, Joseph.....	65
Robbins, Caroline.....	103	Rogers, Phebe S.....	18
Robbins, Charles.....	57	Rogers, Priscilla.....	40
Robbins, Clarissa A. Gano.....	46, 57	Rogers, Robert.....	25
Robbins, Frank G.....	103	Rogers, Sarah F.....	109
Robbins, Horace.....	75	Rogers, Zoan.....	81
Robbins, Julia E.....	75, 81	Root, Anna C. Bronson.....	118
Robert, Joseph T.....	21, 58	Rosario, Susan.....	47
Roberts, Abigail.....	56	Rose, Henrietta L.....	103
Roberts, Duty.....	41	Rosenkrans, E. Benjamin.....	132
Roberts, John M.....	19, 33	Rosenkrans, Emily E.....	132
Robertson, John.....	119	Ross, Abigail H.....	69
Robertson, Maud M.....	122	Ross, Adelaide V.....	123
Robinson, Amey A.....	77	Ross, Alexander N.....	126
Robinson, Benjamin.....	41	Ross, Almira.....	63
Robinson, Charles H.....	125	Ross, Catherine A.....	119
Robinson, Charles L.....	126	Ross, Daniel V.....	33
Robinson, Dana B.....	96	Ross, Donald.....	131
Robinson, Elizabeth (Merry)....	40	Ross, Elizabeth.....	40
Robinson, Elizabeth S.....	125	Ross, Elizabeth.....	46
Robinson, Ezekiel G.....	7, 21, 98	Ross, Elizabeth.....	65
Robinson, George W.....	76	Ross, Elmer W.....	118
Robinson, Hannah.....	41	Ross, George W.....	98
Robinson, Hopestill.....	42	Ross, Hannah.....	33
Robinson, John.....	49	Ross, Helen N. Nisbet.....	97, 117

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Ross, Jeremiah.....	33	Samson, Abisha.....	19, 36
Ross, Lydia.....	45	Sampson, Ann.....	43
Ross, Robert M.....	131	Sampson, Jane.....	99, 120
Ross, Sanford.....	33	Sampson, Thomas.....	99
Ross, Sophronia A.....	91, 106	Sanford, Catherine Tripp.....	32
Ross, Thomas B.....	91, 106	Sargent, Joseph E.....	120
Ross, William N.....	129	Sargent, Maria S. D. Gower.....	92
Rounds, Daniel.....	55	Sargent, Olive A.....	120
Rounds, Elizabeth B. (Brown)...	73	Satterlee, Alfred B.....	21, 80
Rounds, Elizabeth L.....	103	Saunders, Hepsibah.....	40
Rounds, James L.....	112	Saunders, Prudence.....	41
Rounds, John M., Jr.....	100, 115	Sawin, Betsey (Brown).....	44
Rounds, Louisa R. Drowne.....	110	Sawin, Rebecca (Martin).....	56
Rounds, Lydia W.....	90	Sawyer, Mary E.....	100
Rounds, Mary A.....	67	Sawyer, Susan C.....	86
Rounds, Sarah.....	63	Sayles, Adelaide K. Burton.....	120
Rounds, Sarah A.....	108	Sayles, Elizabeth (Ellis).....	61
Rowell, Matilda L. Burt.....	103	Sayles, Hannah.....	66
Roy, Rosa A. (Hartsock,) (Hyde)	113	Sayles, Mary A. Harris.....	115
Ruggles, Ruth.....	61	Scarborough, Caroline E. Greene,	112
Ruggles, Susan De W. (Read)...	65	Schmid, Louisa A. Sunderland..	104
Rundell, Sarah.....	49	Schönhardt, Emma L. Knoblock,	103
Ruscito, Giovanni.....	132	Scott, Catherine.....	23
Russell, Abigail Coleman.....	34	Scott, Charles R.....	47
Russell, Emory P.....	124	Scott, Eliza C.....	78
Russell, Opal A.....	128	Scott, Emma C. (Gamwell).....	92
Rutherford, Harriet A.....	119	Scott, Flora L.....	127
Sabin, Martha W.....	75	Scott, Joanna (Jenekes).....	24
Safford, Julia F.....	104	Scott, Lydia.....	78
Sainsbury, Frank.....	99	Scott, Martha M.....	107
Salisbury, Abby E. Blake.....	70	Scott, Matthew H.....	99
Salisbury, Abby R. Thurber....	61	Scott, Mary.....	60
Salisbury, Archibald.....	38	Scott, Richard.....	23
Salisbury, Benjamin C.....	102	Scott, Susan C.....	92
Salisbury, Elizabeth.....	27	Scott, Willard B.....	92
Salisbury, Lydia.....	44	Seabury, Fanny G. Townsend...	80
Salisbury, Mary.....	70	Seagrave, Edward.....	19, 57
Salisbury, Mehitabel T. (Dins- more).....	70	Seagrave, Harriet Walker.....	51
Salisbury, Rebecca Goffe.....	26	Seamans, Mrs. —, or Simmons,	28
Salisbury, Richard.....	47	Seamans, Charles.....	52, 81
Salisbury, Sarah.....	102	Seamans, Daniel T.....	52
Salisbury, Sarah A.....	102	Seamans, Gilbert.....	54
Salvati, Giovanni.....	129	Seamans, Isadore E.....	122
		Seamans, Joan Wilcox.....	55

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Seamans, Josiah.....	52	Sheffield, Martha P. (Hazard)...	71
Seamans, Martin.....	54	Sheldon, Asa.....	25, 42
Seamans, Mary.....	32	Sheldon, Christopher.....	40
Seamans, Nancy.....	43	Sheldon, Cynthia (Barnard)....	26
Seamans, Nancy.....	53	Sheldon, Daniel.....	24
Seamans, Raymond W.....	125	Sheldon, Daniel.....	26
Seamans, Walter S.....	122	Sheldon, Eliza M.....	77
Seamans, Walter S., Jr.....	122	Sheldon, Eunice.....	30
Seamans, or Simmons, William..	28	Sheldon, Hannah.....	34
Sears, Barnas.....	21, 57, 86	Sheldon, Huldah.....	32
Sears, Edward H.....	87	Sheldon, James.....	25
Sears, Elizabeth G.....	86	Sheldon, James, Jr.....	29, 42
Sears, Lizzie C. (Chapman)....	88	Sheldon, Joanna.....	30
Sears, Robert B.....	90	Sheldon, Joseph.....	16, 24
Sears, Robert D.....	88	Sheldon, Mary.....	38
Sears, Susan M.....	90	Sheldon, Mary A.....	83
Seekell, Susannah Jones.....	37	Sheldon, Nicholas.....	24
Sellars, Lula B.....	119	Sheldon, Pardon.....	25
Sellars, Margaret W. (Snow) (Cor- field).....	107	Sheldon, Polly.....	25
Selmi, Raffaello.....	128	Sheldon, Polly.....	27
Sessions, Mary A.....	74	Sheldon, Ruth Pike.....	27
Sessions, Penelope.....	33	Sheldon, Ruth.....	42
Sessions, Rebecca C. (Read)....	63, 73	Sheldon, Sally.....	27
Seymour, Celia C. (Gage).....	56	Sheldon, Sally Thurber.....	59
Shaw, Alexander.....	32	Sheldon, Timothy.....	24
Shaw, Charles.....	76	Sheldon, Timothy, Jr.....	27
Shaw, Eddy M.....	93	Shepard, Ebenezer L. L.....	67
Shaw, Emma Lawrence.....	31	Shepardson, Daniel, Jr.....	21, 72
Shaw, Fanny E. Dyer.....	85	Sheppard, Alice R.....	121
Shaw, Harriet N.....	79	Sheppard, Jane P.....	128
Shaw, James G.....	106	Sheridan, James C.....	53, 76
Shaw, Mary M. (Muzzy).....	69	Sherman, Angelina Paine.....	76
Shaw, Oliver.....	32	Sherman, Caroline (Manchester),	74
Shaw, Oliver P.....	46	Sherman, George J.....	74, 79
Shaw, Sarah.....	44	Sherman, Harriet G. (Baker)...	74
Shearman, Catherine.....	54	Sherman, Harriet T.....	78
Shearman, James M.....	63	Sherman, Henry C.....	108
Shearman, Mary.....	47	Sherman, Mary G.....	78
Shearman, Peleg.....	54	Sherman, Phebe M.....	108
Shedd, Horace.....	95	Sherman, Phila W.....	92
Shedd, Julia A. C.....	97	Sherman, Sarah C.....	74
Shedd, Kate F.....	91	Shorey, Alice M. (Kemp).....	121
Shedd, William H.....	19, 91	Shrimpton, Nabby Walker.....	33
		Shurtleff, Eliza.....	56

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Shurtleff, Flavel	21, 43, 56	Smith, Ada F.	85
Sibley, Ann M. (Hovey)	77	Smith, Albert A.	102
Silver, Elmer E.	109	Smith, Amey (Benson)	37, 50
Simester, Lillian L.	119	Smith, Ann.	31
Simester, Mary F.	119	Smith, Archar B.	19, 58
Simmons, Abby C. Thurber.	54	Smith, Ardelia	127
Simmons, Annie.	78	Smith, Arvin A.	21, 96
Simmons, Eliza H. (Noyes)	72	Smith, Bathsheba C.	58
Simmons, Hannah.	36	Smith, Benjamin	34
Simmons, Henrietta A.	83	Smith, Bessie L.	132
Simmons, James.	78	Smith, Bridget	32
Simmons, Mary E. Stevens.	82	Smith, Cornelia F. Bowen.	77
Simmons, Sally Hudson.	34	Smith, Charles A.	84
Simmons, Sally.	78	Smith, Clara E.	125
Simmons, William	24	Smith, Edward S.	127
Simonds, John P.	49	Smith, Elbridge	76
Simpson, Martha	51	Smith, Elizabeth	74
Sims, Edward.	102	Smith, Eliza J. Fowler	90
Sims, Eliza	110	Smith, Eliza S.	84
Sinkins, Arnold.	31	Smith, Ella J.	90
Sisco, Patience Ebens.	26	Smith, Ellen Patterson.	129
Sisco, Prudence (Dennis)	27, 33	Smith, Emily D.	91
Sisson, Emma I. Harris.	95	Smith, Emily St. J. (Guild)	113
Sisson, Harry W.	103	Smith, Francis.	6, 21, 83
Sisson, Jonathan B.	75	Smith, George B.	73, 89
Sisson, Sarah W.	119	Smith, George H.	105
Sisson, Willard S.	112	Smith, George W.	102
Slater, Hannah W. (Rhodes)	85	Smith, Granger W.	21, 96
Slater, Mary (Bradford)	91	Smith, Hannah (Wellman)	45
Slater, Sarah Tiffany Jenckes.	67	Smith, Hannah.	46
Sloan, Mehitable (Beauman)	34	Smith, Hannah C. (Gay)	43
Slocum, Alice (Bennett)	53	Smith, Hannah D. Wheaton	50
Slocum, Elizabeth (Westcott)	38	Smith, Hannah P.	35
Slocum, Esther (Pennell)	62	Smith, Harriet N.	102
Slocum, Hannah (Peterson) (Neale)	39	Smith, James B.	115
Slocum, Harriet	48	Smith, Jane G. (Hall)	83
Slocum, Ida E.	125	Smith, Jane H. (Taft)	86
Slocum, Myra E. M.	126	Smith, Jessie D. Munro	117
Slocum, Sarah L.	49	Smith, John	72
Small, Molly	47	Smith, Louisa J.	93
Smith, Abby.	87	Smith, Lucian B.	92
Smith, Abigail M. Parkhurst	74	Smith, Lydia	37, 49
Smith, Abraham.	46	Smith, Maria A. (Harkness)	89
		Smith, Martha	32

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Smith, Martha G.....	84	Soule, Mary A.....	75
Smith, Martin S.....	94	Southern, Bethia.....	25
Smith, Mary.....	42	Southward, Elizabeth (Jackson),	35
Smith, Mary.....	34	Southward, Rebecca.....	35
Smith, Mary.....	37	Southwick, Benjamin.....	78
Smith, Mary.....	77	Southwick, Silas.....	78
Smith, Mary B. (Spaulding)		Southworth, Amey T. Brown....	72
(Lippitt).....	87	Southworth, Lydia (Carpenter)..	57
Smith, Mary Castell.....	32	Southworth, Mary L. Brown....	54
Smith, Mary F. (Holden).....	119	Spadaro, Giacomo.....	129
Smith, Mary L. Dickey.....	94	Sparry, Ann.....	61
Smith, Nancy.....	31	Sparry, Charles.....	61
Smith, Nancy A.....	116	Spaulding, Mary B. Smith (Lip-	
Smith, Patience.....	35	pett).....	87
Smith, Patience.....	37	Spear, Sarah (Cornell).....	31
Smith, Phebe.....	51	Spear, Lucy (Graves).....	37
Smith, Polly.....	32	Spellman, John.....	36
Smith, Polly (Angell).....	44	Spellman, Mary.....	34
Smith, Rachel.....	87	Spellman, Mary C. (Purkis)....	36
Smith, Robert B.....	75	Spellman, Roxanna.....	54
Smith, Sally.....	37	Spellman, Sarah.....	44
Smith, Sarah.....	46	Spencer, Annie.....	106
Smith, Sarah A.....	77	Spencer, Edward.....	112
Smith, Sophia U.....	76	Spencer, Elizabeth (Cook).....	111
Smith, Susannah (Dyer).....	35	Spencer, Fred.....	111
Smith, William Caesar.....	31	Spencer, Freeloove.....	39
Smith, William H.....	87	Spencer, Hannah.....	33
Snedden, William S.....	120	Spencer, Lydia Reynolds.....	49
Snow, Ann M. Read.....	75	Spencer, Mary (Wilbur).....	53
Snow, Arthur C.....	124	Spencer, Sarah A. (Rockwell)...	38
Snow, Byron D.....	102	Spencer, Tabitha G. Budlong...	62
Snow, David.....	37	Spencer, Walter.....	112
Snow, Edwin M.....	17, 81	Spencer, William H.....	21, 93
Snow, Elizabeth H.....	103	Spiller, Mary A.....	97
Snow, Emma R.....	116	Spiller, Sarah L.....	96
Snow, George M.....	116	Spink, Martha.....	79
Snow, Margaret W. Sellars (Cor-		Spooner, Eliza (Cutina).....	56
field).....	107	Spragg, Elizabeth A.....	126
Snow, Mary F.....	130	Sprague, Dinah.....	41
Snow, Mehitabel.....	52	Sprague, Lucina.....	45
Snow, Rebecca.....	73	Sprague, Martha Wood.....	44
Snow, Sylvester M.....	17, 103	Sprague, Mary E.....	70
Sorsi, Maria.....	132	Sprague, Thomas.....	33
Sorsi, Vincenzo.....	131	Springer, Abby A. (Franklin)..	53

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Springer, Cordelia Briggs.....	54	Stockbridge, Annie W.....	95
Springer, Sophia Hathaway.....	48	Stockbridge, John C. .6, 15, 21, 82, 95	
Springer, William.....	54	Stockbridge, Mary S.....	95
Spywood, Patience.....	64	Stockbridge, Mary T. Mauran..	82, 95
Stafford, Elizabeth.....	61	Stockbridge, William M.....	102
Stafford, Julia A. (Drowne).....	81	Stocker, Abby Bailey.....	57
Stanford, John.....	4, 10, 30	Stockwell, Anne A. I. Douglas..	88
Stanwood, Clara E.....	101	Stoddard, Annie H. (King).....	101
Stanwood, Cordelia J.....	109	Stoddard, Mary.....	43
Staples, Ruth.....	41	Stoddard, Mary.....	63
Staples, Samuel.....	54	Stoddard, Mary A.....	53
Starkweather, Josie U. (Brown),	105	Stokes, William L.....	99
Starkweather, Miriam.....	38	Stone, Achsa (Lawrence).....	67
Starkweather, Oliver.....	37	Stone, Dora M. Munster.....	102
Stead, Mary D.....	105	Stone, Emily S.....	67, 80
Stearns, Helen J. Dike.....	87	Stone, Ernest.....	114
Stearns, Orrin O.....	21, 66	Stone, Gilman.....	21, 67, 81
Steele, Lila C.....	123	Stone, James R.....	21, 64
Steere, Enoch.....	52, 77	Stone, Mary E.....	115
Steere, Rhoda.....	77	Stone, Mary J. Folsom.....	115
Sterry, Patience (Borden).....	39	Stone, Walter L.....	21, 116
Stevens, Benjamin M.....	56	Stone, Willard G.....	115
Stevens, Mary E. (Simmons)...	82	Stoughton, Julia Burlingame..	96, 101
Stevens, Nathan H.....	88	Stow, William H.....	73
Stevens, Phebe A. (Blackinton).	82	Strazzeri, Fillipo.....	128
Stevens, Philip.....	78	Streeter, Varina C. Brown.....	112
Stevens, Priscilla.....	78	Stuart, Ambrose P. S.....	80
Stevens, Roby.....	25	Stuart, Mary A.....	80
Stevenson, Emeline White.....	66	Studley, Abraham.....	36
Stewart, Ardelia B. Day.....	64	Studley, Amelia G.....	98, 113
Stewart, Clara.....	114	Studley, Jemima (Burgess)....	47
Stewart, Florence E.....	122	Studley, John.....	48
Stewart, Helena R.....	122	Studley, Nancy.....	36
Stewart, Henry G.....	21, 92	Studley, Thomas E.....	94, 113
Stewart, Jessie (Fisher).....	109	Sunderland, Louisa A. (Schmid),	104
Stewart, Sarah (Chaffin).....	94, 98	Sutton, Katherine.....	130
Stillwell, Abby D. (Beach).....	89	Swaim, Samuel B.....	19, 58
Stillwell, Albert G.....	71	Swan, Jarvis B.....	90
Stillwell, Harriet P. (Rhodes)..	64	Swartz, Ann.....	45
Stillwell, Lydia J. Bailey.....	70	Sweet, Cynthia.....	75
Stillwell, Samuel S.....	16, 89	Sweet, Daniel.....	24
Stillwell, Sarah A.....	89	Sweet, Lucy Fox.....	49
Stillwell, Sylvia (Lovell).....	64	Sweet, Mary A. Taft Holroyd..	44
Stober, Violet.....	65	Sweet, Nancy Thayer.....	42



OLD PARSONAGE 1792—1873

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Sweetland, Mary.....	45	Teal, Elizabeth.....	107
Sweetland, Peggy.....	44	Teal, James.....	107
Sweetland, Warwick.....	56	Teel, Dorotha.....	34
Swift, Ruth.....	45	Teel, George.....	32
Swift, Thomas R.....	53	Teel, Zilpha Chace.....	32
Sylverton, Sarah Trickey (Evans).....	59	Tefft, Abigail.....	44
Sylvester, Margaret J.....	77	Tefft, Thomas A.....	79
Sylvester, Sally Humes.....	51	Temple, Abigail.....	57
Symonds, Caroline A. Hartwell,	82	Temple, Peter.....	57
Symonds, Elizabeth B.....	86	Thane, Susan.....	51
Symonds, Pamela P.....	86	Thayer, Arethusa (West).....	40
Symonds, Pamela P.....	82	Thayer, Bathsheba.....	61
Synja, Bathsheba.....	50	Thayer, John R.....	68
Tabor, Elizabeth.....	38	Thayer, Laura A. Bancroft.....	80
Tabor, Esther Waterman.....	45	Thayer, Nancy (Sweet).....	42
Tabor, Ichabod.....	38	Thayer, Sarah E.....	122
Tabor, Isaac.....	38	Thayer, Seth.....	61
Tabor, John.....	52	Thayer, Williams, Jr.....	48
Tabor, Joseph.....	34	Thomas, Emily.....	45
Tabor, Mary H. Greene.....	50	Thomas, Hannah Hammond....	40
Tabor, Penelope (Gladding)....	30	Thomas, Mahala Newton.....	66
Taft, Almira (Metcalf).....	73	Thompson, Flora M.....	89
Taft, Chloe.....	63	Thompson, Jessie.....	104
Taft, Hannah P. Daniels.....	67	Thompson, Lavina.....	35
Taft, Jane H. Smith.....	86	Thompson, Venus.....	26
Taft, Mary A. (Holroyd) (Sweet)	44	Thompson, Walter F.....	92
Taggart, Abby Newman.....	47, 56	Thornton, Abigail.....	35
Taggart, Henry.....	78	Thornton, Asa.....	52
Taggart, Richmond.....	19, 48	Thornton, Esther.....	48
Talfourd, E. Josephine.....	126	Thornton, Hannah M.....	75
Talfourd, Florence L.....	126	Thornton, Mary Ormsbee.....	49
Tamburrelli, Michele.....	130	Thornton, Meribah (Pottle)....	53
Tanner, Fanny Burdick.....	84, 89	Thornton, Stephen.....	54
Tanner, Harold B.....	129	Thresher, Ebenezer, Jr.....	18, 21, 58
Tanzer, Annie J.....	116	Throckmorton, John.....	22
Taylor, Anna L.....	99	Throckmorton, Mrs. John.....	22
Tartaglia, Concetto.....	131	Thurber, Abby C. (Simmons)..	54
Tartaglia, Salvatore.....	131	Thurber, Abby R. (Salisbury)..	61
Taylor, Edward G.....	7, 15, 18, 98	Thurber, Agatha.....	31
Taylor, Florence.....	99	Thurber, Benjamin.....	26, 31
Taylor, Nancy.....	71	Thurber, Deliverance.....	33
Taylor, Paul E.....	99	Thurber, Edward.....	16, 24
Taylor, Zeruiah.....	58	Thurber, Edward.....	31
		Thurber, Elizabeth.....	31

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Thurber, Emeline (Chapin).....	54	Tillinghast, Lydia A.....	51
Thurber, Experience (Barney)...	26	Tillinghast, Maria L.....	103
Thurber, Experience (Wilson)...	43	Tillinghast, Mary A.....	70
Thurber, Freelove Thurston.....	32	Tillinghast, Membo.....	26
Thurber, Hannah.....	38	Tillinghast, Nicholas.....	17, 24
Thurber, Hetty (Mumford).....	83	Tillinghast, Panthea.....	68
Thurber, Hopestill.....	28	Tillinghast, Pardon.....	2, 15, 23
Thurber, Huldah.....	40	Tillinghast, Rebecca (Cozzens),	68, 104
Thurber, Jane C.....	65	Tillinghast, Savina.....	31
Thurber, Janette Hutton Hill..	50	Tillinghast, Wilbour.....	61
Thurber, John G.....	52	Tingley, Clara B.....	121, 129
Thurber, Martha.....	92	Tingley, John B.....	121
Thurber, Mary L. (Bowen).....	43	Tingley, Ralph H.....	126
Thurber, Matilda.....	33	Tingley, Rowena P.....	127
Thurber, Phebe.....	26	Tingley, Rowena P. B.....	126
Thurber, Phebe.....	33	Tingley, Ruby M. Atwood.....	126
Thurber, Rachel (Martin).....	24	Tisdale, Amey.....	26
Thurber, Rebecca.....	92	Tisdale, Anna.....	28
Thurber, Relief.....	31	Titus, Anne C.....	80
Thurber, Sally (Sheldon).....	59	Toal, Alice (Johnston).....	122
Thurber, Sophronia.....	29	Tobey, Leonard.....	57
Thurber, Sophia.....	37	Tobey, Phillis.....	31
Thurber, Wealthy.....	28	Todd, Charlotte C. Andrews....	106
Thurber, William.....	29	Tolman, Clara W. Godding....	100
Thurber, William.....	38	Toothaker, Charles E.....	66, 91
Thurston, Flora.....	47	Toothaker, Eleanor Brown.....	61
Thurston, Freelove (Thurber)...	32	Torrey, Julia.....	98
Thurston, Naomi.....	41	Toto, Raffaella.....	133
Thurston, Samuel.....	41	Tower, Patience I.....	38
Tibbitts, Addie A. (Davis).....	107	Town, Lauriston.....	79
Tibbitts, A. Cora (Townsend)...	115	Townsend, Almon H.....	16, 84
Tibbitts, Maria (Keep) (Harrington),	55	Townsend, Amelia S.....	40
Tilden, Catherine A. Carpenter,	66, 84, 103	Townsend, A. Cora Tibbitts....	115
Tillinghast, Amelia Percival....	65	Townsend, Fanny G. (Seabury),	80
Tillinghast, Annie A. (Millett)..	97	Townsend, Fanny L.....	65
Tillinghast, Charles E.....	74, 104	Townsend, Foster H.....	100
Tillinghast, Ethel A.....	125	Townsend, Hannah A.....	109
Tillinghast, Frederick H.....	117	Townsend, Helen A.....	115
Tillinghast, Harriet C. (Kent)...	120	Townsend, Henry A.....	100
Tillinghast, James E.....	103	Townsend, Job.....	78
Tillinghast, Joseph.....	25	Townsend, John A.....	64, 77
Tillinghast, Josie L. (Church)..	117	Townsend, Maria A.....	71
Tillinghast, Lydia.....	25	Townsend, William C.....	91
		Tracy, Anna L. Lewis.....	103

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Trafford, Jessie D. Wesson.....	104	Van Buskirk, Delia (Colter)....	108
Train, Elizabeth H. (George)...	125	Van Kirk, Thomas.....	109
Train, Susan T. Beckwith.....	63	Vaughn, Eliza F.....	55
Trask, Hannah S.....	64	Vergason, Lillie.....	103
Trask, Temperance.....	53	Vernon, Elizabeth.....	78
Treadwell, Martha.....	42	Verrily, Susan (Perry).....	55
Treadwell, Phebe.....	30	Verrinder, Sarah.....	76, 79
Treat, Caroline.....	75	Verrinder, William.....	21, 76, 79
Triangolo, Andrea.....	123	Vial, Mrs. ————.....	28
Triangolo, Catello.....	123	Vial, John.....	28
Triangolo, Civita (D'Andrea)...	124	Vial, John.....	30
Triangolo, Elena (Conti).....	124	Vial, Lydia.....	28
Triangolo, Giovanni.....	123	Viall, Betsey (Langley).....	42
Triangolo, Lucia.....	123	Viall, Mary B. A. Waterman...	69
Triangolo, Vincenza.....	123	Villars, Louisa (Knight).....	67
Trickey, Sarah (Sylverton)		Vinton, Charlotte S. (Reynolds),	77
(Evans).....	59	Vinton, Emeline O.....	88
Tripp, Catherine (Sanford).....	31	Vinton, Keziah Arnold.....	97
Tripp, Elizabeth.....	40	Vinton, Nancy.....	45
Trombley, William C.....	108	Virgilio, Luca.....	128
Trowbridge, Nancy.....	34	Volpe, Elviro.....	130
Truesdell, Harriet.....	48	Volpe, Ermelindo.....	130
Truesdell, Thomas.....	54	Wade, Benjamin C.....	19, 48
Truman, Abigail.....	41	Wadsworth, Joseph.....	56
Tucker, Catherine.....	47	Wagner, Annie F. Brown.....	93
Tucker, John F.....	47	Waite, Nancy.....	80
Tucker, Leila.....	129	Waite, Thomas.....	27
Tucker, Mary A.....	125	Walcott, Susan J. (Potter).....	101
Tucker, Zachariah R.....	127	Walden, Mary.....	78
Turner, Emily.....	95	Waldo, Laura Lincoln.....	97
Turner, James M.....	82	Walker, Abigail.....	29
Turner, Mary A.....	119	Walker, Anna Luther.....	33
Turney, John P., Jr.....	21, 57	Walker, David.....	41
Tuthill, Horatio.....	81	Walker, Elizabeth (Hopkins)....	27
Tyler, Mehitable.....	33	Walker, Elizabeth.....	61
Tyler, William, Sr.....	33	Walker, George C.....	83
Updyke, Frank A.....	115	Walker, Harriet (Seagrave)....	51
Upham, Cynthia J. Bailey.....	65	Walker, John H.....	119
Upham, William D.....	63	Walker, Lucina.....	55
Uster, Mary.....	29	Walker, Martha E.....	132
Vaccaro, Luigi.....	133	Walker, Mary.....	33
Vance, Elizabeth W. MacDonald,	112	Walker, Nabby (Shrimpton)....	33
Vanderlight, Mary.....	26	Walker, Sarah S.....	45
Vandoorn, Sophia.....	55	Walker, Susannah.....	37

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Wallace, Alice V.....	128	Waterman, Hannah.....	37
Waller, Halley T.....	123	Waterman, Isabella (Colburn)...	68
Walls, Clarissa.....	72	Waterman, John.....	19, 63
Waltz, Abigail M.....	106	Waterman, Mary B. A. (Viall)..	69
Waltz, Franklin.....	106	Waterman, Nancy.....	40, 87
Walmsley, Sarah.....	42	Waterman, Nathan, Jr. 16, 17, 18,	39
Wanton, Edward.....	24	Waterman, Phillis.....	44
Ward, Alice L.....	120	Waterman, Richard.....	22
Ward, Ida L.....	120	Waterman, Rufus.....	28
Ward, John A.....	120	Waterman, Sarah L. Greene....	68
Ward, Lillian H.....	128	Waterman, Thomas W.....	65
Ward, Nellie Christiansen Picket.....	108	Watson, Alice J.....	106
Ward, Samuel.....	87	Watson, Arthur E.....	121
Ward, Willard G.....	120	Watson, Cora B.....	121
Warhurst, Susan Fulton.....	86	Watson, Josephine S.....	121
Warnecke, Emily.....	107	Watt, Elizabeth (Mitchell).....	86
Warne, Emma.....	59	Watt, Jane.....	86
Warne, Joseph A.....	21, 59	Watt, Prudence.....	101
Warner, Ada M.....	118	Wayland, Elizabeth A.....	97
Warner, Bessie S.....	124	Wayland, Frances M. Green....	96
Warner, Elizabeth R. (Ladd)...	34	Wayland, Francis 6, 9, 15, 21, 58,	86
Warner, Eliza H.....	63	Wayland, Heman L.....	19, 79, 97
Warner, James M.....	71	Wayland, Hepsy S. H.....	72, 86
Warner, Julia A.....	55	Wayland, John.....	18, 21, 58
Warner, Mary Lewis.....	32	Wayland, Lucy L.....	59
Warner, Nancy Willey.....	54	Wayland, Martha W. Read....	94
Warner, Phebe.....	38	Weatherbee, Betsey La Roche...	47
Warner, Rebecca S. (Lovett)...	81	Weatherbee, Desdemona (Wes- son).....	48
Warner, Sarah A. (Cooke).....	47	Weatherbee, Lydia T. Mason....	52
Warner, William.....	48	Weatherbee, Richard M.....	48
Warren, Clarissa H.....	91	Weatherbee, Thomas W.....	48
Warren, David B.....	91	Weatherby, Samuel.....	52
Warren, Frances M. Bogman....	67	Weatherhead, Eliza J. Bar- rows.....	105
Warren, Ruth S.....	91	Weaver, David L.....	81
Washburn, Cornelia V.....	112	Weaver, Diana.....	50
Waterman, Mrs. ———.....	29	Weaver, Elizabeth A.....	81
Waterman, Catherine G. (Love),	67	Webb, Amey Gorham.....	74
Waterman, Catherine.....	68	Webb, Amey (Wheeler).....	102
Waterman, Elizabeth E. Brown (Cutting).....	62	Webb, Ann P. (Farnum).....	70
Waterman, Elizabeth S.....	122	Webb, Ann T.....	69
Waterman, Esther (Tabor)....	45	Webb, Chace.....	36
Waterman, Hannah.....	28	Webb, Harriet R. (Greenwood)..	93

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Webb, Mercy.....	36	Westcott, Sally or Sarah.....	35
Weeden, Ann F. Randall.....	43	Westcott, Stukeley.....	22
Weeden, Caroline A. (Peck)....	99, 118	Westcott, Mrs. Stukeley.....	22
Weeden, Deborah Kilburn.....	36	Weston, Francis.....	22
Weeden, George E.....	118	Wheaton, Caesar.....	26
Weeden, George H.....	83	Wheaton, Eliza A.....	58
Weeden, Jonathan.....	30	Wheaton, Ephraim.....	16, 25
Weeden, Olive W. Gamwell.....	110	Wheaton, Hannah.....	24
Wells, Ann Love.....	50	Wheaton, Hannah Burr.....	28
Wells, Elisha C.....	60	Wheaton, Hannah D. (Smith)...	50
Wells, Harriet A.....	60	Wheaton, Martha (Eddy).....	39
Wells, Lydia.....	28	Wheaton, Phillis Bowen.....	26
Wells, Lydia M.....	128	Wheaton, Sarah.....	29
Wells, Mary E.....	85	Wheeler, Amey Webb.....	102
Wells, Phineas P.....	74	Wheeler, Annie E.....	124
Welman, Hannah Smith.....	45	Wheeler, Benjamin I.....	98
Welton, Cephas B.....	21, 96	Wheeler, Frank H.....	114
Wentworth, William F.....	100	Wheeler, G. Galen.....	119
Wesley, Aelia E. (Evans).....	114	Wheeler, Helen G.....	124
Wesley, Annie E.....	126	Wheeler, Isabel A.....	121
Wesley, Noah C.....	126	Wheeler, Nelson J.....	21, 124
Wesson, Agnes M.....	108	Whipple, Alpha A.....	102
Wesson, Desdemona Weather- bee.....	48	Whipple, Arnold.....	53
Wesson, Jessie D. (Trafford)....	104	Whipple, Cato.....	27
West, Arethusa Thayer.....	40	Whipple, Eliza B.....	77
West, Hannah.....	51	Whipple, Elizabeth A. (Gam- mell).....	66
West, John.....	34	Whipple, Emeline B.....	79
West, Nancy Myers.....	31	Whipple, Ethan.....	57
West, Samuel.....	51	Whipple, Gloryanna (Carpenter),	40
West, William.....	31	Whipple, Henry.....	30
Westcott, Amey.....	42	Whipple, John.....	31
Westcott, Elizabeth Slocum.....	38	Whipple, Julia L.....	62
Westcott, Elizabeth C.....	34	Whipple, Nancy.....	46
Westcott, Esbon.....	42	Whipple, Naomi Angell.....	27
Westcott, Hannah Potter.....	48	Whipple, Phebe Dexter.....	62
Westcott, Jacob.....	16, 30	Whipple, Sally.....	57
Westcott, James.....	25	Whipple, Sarah.....	27
Westcott, Mary.....	29	Whipple, Sarah Hall.....	30
Westcott, Mary.....	34	Whipple, Sarah H. (Loring)....	89
Westcott, Phebe Folger.....	43	Whitaker, Frances E.....	98
Westcott, Polly.....	48	Whitaker, Jane Fletcher.....	113
Westcott, Sarah.....	58, 83	Whitaker, Kate M. (Gaskill)....	94
Westcott, Sally.....	50	Whitaker, William G. H.....	98

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Whitchom, Richard.....	30	Wilbur, Lydia L. Hale.....	83
White, Annie E. (Williams)....	122	Wilbur, Mary Spencer.....	53
White, DeWitt C.....	122	Wilbur, Sally L. (Gudgeon)....	35
White, Emeline (Stevenson)....	66	Wilbur, Susan E. Knowles.....	79
White, Emma J.....	122	Wilbur, Waity.....	51
White, Ida L.....	112	Wilcox, Alice P.....	113
White, Sally.....	46	Wilcox, Alice W.....	117
Whiteley, Ida M.....	129	Wilcox, Annie M.....	108
Whiting, Betsey.....	41	Wilcox, Candace G.....	83
Whiting, Nancy Young (Horse- well).....	43	Wilcox, Caroline H. (Martin)..	55
Whiting, Nathaniel.....	41	Wilcox, Charles F.....	11, 117
Whitman, Amey.....	29	Wilcox, Edith F.....	118
Whitman, Cynthia Brown.....	65	Wilcox, Everett P.....	85
Whitman, Daniel C.....	70	Wilcox, George D.....	110
Whitman, Ida M. Newton.....	109	Wilcox, Horace A.....	19, 60
Whitman, Lucia K.....	128	Wilcox, Howell G.....	118
Whitman, Lydia L. (Chace)....	64	Wilcox, Joan (Seamans).....	55
Whitman, P. Spencer.....	69	Wilcox, Juliette L.....	85
Whitman, Robie H.....	117	Wilcox, Leonard.....	49
Whitman, Samuel.....	16, 24	Wilcox, Lucy W.....	117
Whitman, Sarah.....	27	Wilcox, Mary C.....	110
Whitman, Sarah (Congdon)....	64	Wilcox, Mary L.....	110
Whitmore, Mrs. ———.....	26	Wilcox, Sally B. Howell.....	60, 83
Whitmore, Benjamin.....	26	Wilcox, Sarah B.....	117
Whitmore, Mary (Hayward)....	56	Wild, Rebecca P.....	100
Whitney, Annie F.....	94	Wilder, Abby.....	69
Whittemore, Carlton.....	131	Wilder, John.....	74
Whittemore, Harold C.....	131	Wilder, Lucinda.....	63
Whittemore, Jennie L.....	125	Wilder, Ruth W.....	79
Whittemore, William G.....	126	Wilkinson, George.....	87
Whittemore, Hannah (Winslow) (Kent).....	72	Wilkinson, Harriet.....	88
Wickenden, William.....	2, 15, 23	Wilkinson, Mary or Margaret...	45
Wight, Sarah S.....	67	Wilkinson, Russell.....	42
Wightman, Agnes B. Purkis Ho- vey.....	94	Willard, Andrew F.....	21, 78
Wightman, Daniel.....	87	Willard, Charlotte Cleaveland...	55
Wightman, Mary Amanda (Greene).....	83	Willard, Eliza Pitman.....	37
Wightman, Sarah R.....	89	Willard, Mary Cahoon.....	27
Wilbour, Alice B. (Douglas)...	110	Willard, Mary E. (Drury).....	59
Wilbur, Catherine Harwood....	54	Willey, Nancy (Warner).....	54
Wilbur, Hannah.....	34	Williams, Abigail.....	50
		Williams, Alonzo.....	97, 111
		Williams, Amey.....	56
		Williams, Annie E. White.....	122
		Williams, Emeline (Kilton)....	89

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Williams, Florence E.	121	Winsor, Samuel.	3, 15, 16, 23
Williams, George.	61	Winsor, Samuel, Jr.	3, 15, 23
Williams, George A.	120	Winsor, Susan Jenekes.	51
Williams, Hannah.	35	Winter, Stella W. (Melick).	124
Williams, Harriet M. (Davis).	107	Wiser, Mary.	45
Williams, Joseph, Jr.	24	Witham, Edith E.	128
Williams, Marie S.	120	Withee, Miriam E.	127
Williams, Mary.	22	Wood, Abby L.	90
Williams, Mary A. Frackleton. .	79	Wood, Alfred E.	16, 98
Williams, Rebecca.	30	Wood, Alice P.	119
Williams, Roger.	I, 15, 22	Wood, Elizabeth A.	122
Williams, Sarah E.	98, 111	Wood, Hannah.	66
Willis, George C.	45	Wood, Harriet A.	68
Willis, Martha.	48	Wood, Isabel W. Bliss.	116
Willis, Phillis Anderson.	46	Wood, Martha (Sprague).	44
Wilmarth, Eliza S. (Fairbanks). .	55, 77	Wood, Mary L.	98
Wilmarth, Sarah.	32	Woodbury, Isabella S. Esten, I10, 132	
Wilson, E. Adella.	124	Woodmansee, Carrie M. (Mc-	
Wilson, Elizabeth P.	132	Lennan).	111
Wilson, Experience Thurber.	43	Woodrow, David A.	132
Wilson, George G.	119	Woodrow, Olive A.	101
Wilson, Grace Lynch.	131	Woodrow, Samuel G.	21, 101
Wilson, Hazen.	130	Woods, Abby F. (Abbott).	95
Wilson, Lavinia A.	132	Woods, Almira M.	74
Wilson, Lily R.	120	Woods, Alva.	21, 74
Wilson, May E. Lentell.	103	Woods, Anne B. Francis.	87
Wilson, Willard B.	123	Woodward, Hannah.	34
Winman, Sarah A.	53	Woodward, Jane Hellen.	49, 93
Winslow, Adeline Dillingham.	59	Woodward, John.	29
Winslow, Ann.	72	Woolley, Clara F. (Budlong).	112
Winslow, Caroline P.	73	Woolley, George A.	100
Winslow, Elizabeth French.	42	Woolley, Sarah E. Harris.	93
Winslow, Hannah Whittemore		Wooster, Esther A. Allen (Ho-	
(Kent).	72	vey).	101, 124
Winslow, John K.	63	Wright, Anna.	44
Winslow, Mary.	60	Wright, Polly (Brewer).	51
Winslow, Phebe A. Dexter.	75	Wyatt, Lemuel.	54
Winsor, Annie C. (Gee).	108	Wyatt, Mary.	44
Winsor, Joshua.	24	Wynman, Elizabeth.	35
Winsor, Louisa (Lewis).	49	Yeaw, Bertha J. Dawson.	118
Winsor, Lucina (Randall).	35	Yeomans, Amos.	68
Winsor, Mary (Briggs).	49	Yeomans, Amos D.	61, 77
Winsor, Nancy.	73	Yeomans, Caroline.	79
Winsor, Phebe.	25	Yeomans, Caroline J.	70

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Yeomans; Eliza J. (Barker)	83	Yerrington, Phebe M. Boyd	43
Yeomans, Eliza O.	68	Young, Alice M.	120
Yeomans, Ella T.	93	Young, Arthur L.	126
Yeomans, Henry P.	16, 60	Young, Cynthia	34
Yeomans, Henry P., Jr.	79	Young, Frances H. Pidge	73
Yeomans, Martha A.	93	Young, Lillis	35
Yeomans, Martha M. (Coggsweil),	68	Young, Nancy	34
Yeomans, Mary A.	63, 77	Young, Nancy (Whiting) (Horse-	
Yeomans, Mary A. A. (Cowl) . . .	79	well)	43
Yeomans, Olive	68	Young, Rebecca J.	66
Yerrington, Caroline E. (Rem-		Young, William McQ.	71
ington)	76		

APPENDIX A.

The following paper, referring to the correct date of the origin of the Church, was prepared by the pastor, and adopted by the Church at a regular quarterly meeting, held March 21, 1899. In accordance with the vote of the Church, it was presented to the Warren Association at its annual meeting held September 27, 1899, and ordered printed in the Minutes of that year:

“Arnold (*History of Rhode Island*, Vol. I., page 107), speaking of the First Baptist Church in Providence, calls it, in harmony with the quite unanimous belief of historians, the First Baptist Church in America, and says its formation took place ‘probably in the autumn of 1638.’

Rev. Samuel L. Caldwell, D. D. (*History of the First Baptist Church in Providence*, page 5), speaking of the date of the origin of this church, says—‘The first sign of organic action is in the baptism of twelve persons, at some time prior to March 16th, 1639.’ In a note he adds, ‘This is the date of the reference to this event in Winthrop’s Journal. Of course it took place before, but how long before is not known. He speaks of Mrs. Scott as ‘going *last year* to live at Providence,’ which construed strictly and according to the calendar at that time, would be between March 25th, 1637, and March 25th, 1638. The probabilities are in favor of the formation of the Church within the year 1637–8: but as this entry in Winthrop’s Journal is the earliest authentic notice of it, the chronology of the Church has usually been reckoned from that date.’

Dr. Reuben A. Guild says (*Brown University and Manning*, page 201), after repeating the facts quoted by Dr. Caldwell, ‘The year 1638, therefore, may fairly be assumed as the date of the founding of the Church.’

Prof. George P. Fisher, of Yale University, says (*The Colonial Era*, page 123): ‘In 1638 Williams was immersed by an Anabaptist named Holyman, and then he himself immersed Holyman and ten others. There was thus constituted the first Baptist Church in America.’

Dr. J. M. Cramp (*Baptist History*, page 404) says, in his account of Roger Williams—‘But shortly after his settlement at Providence, the whole subject of baptism came under consideration and discussion. How it originated, and in what way the inquiry was carried on, we know not. The result was, however, that in 1638, twelve men declared themselves Baptists in principle. * * * * One of their number, Ezekiel Holliman, was chosen to baptize Mr. Williams, who then baptized the others. A church was immediately formed, of which Mr. Williams became pastor.’

Dr. Henry M. Dexter (*As to Roger Williams*, page 114) says—‘The first mention of Anabaptism in the history of the New England colonies appears to

be in connection with Mr. Williams and his new settlement at Providence: where early in 1638, becoming convinced that he had not been himself baptized, and seeing no other way to obtain the pure ordinance, he submitted to it at the hands of one Ezekiel Hollyman: after which he turned round and himself rebaptized Hollyman and some ten others.'

In *A Review of a Report presented to the Warren Baptist Association, etc.*, prepared by a Committee appointed by this Church, consisting of the pastor, Dr. J. N. Granger, Dr. Alexis Caswell and Prof. William Gammell, after a careful examination of the facts it is said—'we have no doubt, therefore, that this Church was founded before the year 1639.'

In *The Mother Church*, pages 16-17, a little volume prepared by the present pastor, it is stated—'The baptism of the twelve was the first evidence of any attempt at organized church life. * * * * * For the knowledge of this important event, in which their separatism culminated, and their organic union began, we are indebted to Winthrop's Journal, under date of March 16th, 1639, which contains the earliest authentic record of it. It may have taken place a month or a year before the record. * * * * * The probabilities place it at least a year before this.'

Rev. Morgan Edwards says (*Materials for a History of the Baptists in Rhode Island, in Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, Vol. 6, page 314*): 'For their beginning as a church we must look back towards the year 1638.'

Inasmuch, therefore, as the date of the origin of this Church has been reckoned heretofore, not from the baptism of Roger Williams and his companions, but from the subsequent record of that baptism by Governor Winthrop, under date of March 16th, 1639;

And inasmuch as all historians are agreed in placing the date of the baptism at least several months before the record of it by Winthrop;

And inasmuch as many careful and unprejudiced historians actually speak of the baptism and of the origin of the Church as having occurred during the year 1638,

Resolved, That hereafter the date of the constitution of this Church be regarded as 1638, and that it be so printed in the Minutes of the Association, in all historical sketches of the Church which may be prepared, and in all church papers and documents in which there is occasion to refer to the origin of the Church.

Resolved, that a copy of this action be presented to the Warren Association at its next annual meeting in explanation of this change of date in its Minutes."

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the paper and the resolutions presented and adopted by the First Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., at the quarterly business meeting, held Tuesday evening, March 21, 1899.

Attest:

WM. A. GAMWELL,

Church Clerk.

Providence, September 14, 1899.

APPENDIX B.

AN INQUIRY AS TO THE PERSONS WHO WERE THE ORIGINAL MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH.

It is an interesting historical question who were the constituent members of the First church in Providence, who were the persons whom Roger Williams baptized immediately after Ezekiel Holliman had baptized him, and who thus with him founded the first Baptist church in this new world. As is well known, the early records of the church have been lost, but tradition may be as trustworthy as documentary evidence, if it has come down in an unbroken line, fits in to the known circumstances and is confirmed by all the known facts. The fact of the baptism is established beyond question, but the names of all the persons baptized will probably never be known with certainty. It has been generally believed that there were twelve in all (the apostolic number), including Roger Williams.

Hubbard says Roger Williams "was baptized by one Holliman, then Mr. Williams rebaptized him and some ten more." Winthrop also writes: "A sister of Mrs. Hutchinson [probably a sister-in-law], the wife of one Scott, being infected with anabaptistry, and going last year, to live at Providence, Mr. Williams was taken, or rather emboldened by her to make open profession thereof, and accordingly was baptized by one Holyman, a poor man, late of Salem. Then Mr. Williams rebaptized him and some ten others." William Coddington and Richard Scott, contemporaries of Williams, also bear unquestionable testimony to his immersion. See "The Mother Church," pp. 27-38, also "The Baptism of Roger Williams."

It will be noticed that Hubbard and Winthrop do not say "ten more," but "some ten more," leaving the number indefinite, so that it is not absolutely certain that the whole number baptized was exactly twelve. It may have been two or three more.

After Roger Williams had purchased the site of Providence from the Indians, he generously shared his purchase with twelve others, whose names are known, and are as follows: Ezekiel Holliman, Stukely Westcott, William Arnold, Thomas James, Robert Cole, John Greene, John Throckmorton, William Harris, William Carpenter, Thomas Olney, Francis Weston, and Richard Waterman. These twelve and Roger Williams are called "the original proprietors of Providence." It has been quite customary to select twelve of these names, and call them the original members of the church. Stanford, Benedict, Knowles, Arnold and others do this. They omit the name of John Throckmorton or Throgmorton, for what reason I have been unable to ascertain. It is well-nigh certain, as will be seen, that he was one of the number.

Backus quotes from a letter written by Roger Williams seventeen years afterward, in which he clearly implies that William Arnold and William Carpenter were not Baptists, but were in sympathy with the Massachusetts colonies and amenable to them. Dr. Hague in his discourse at the two hundredth anniversary omits the names of Arnold and Carpenter as well as Throckmorton, and speaks of the original members of the church as ten in number. Morgan Edwards gives the names of the thirteen original proprietors, and adds "some of these were Baptists," without specifying how many or which ones. He then makes an illuminating quotation from a letter of Hugh Peters, pastor of the church in Salem, written to the church in Dorchester, which refers to the action of the Salem church in excluding certain members for having been "rebaptized." The names of these members are given in the letter.

Dr. S. L. Caldwell in his discourse at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the church, refers to Peters' letter, and comments upon it as follows: "The church in Salem excommunicated ten persons, who had come to Providence, and according to the letter of Hugh Peters, the minister there, 'except two are all rebaptized.' Their names were given as 'Roger Williams and his wife, John Throgmorton and his wife, Thomas Olney and his wife, Stukely Westcott and his wife, Mary Holliman and widow Reeves,' four men and six women, the men being four of the thirteen original proprietors of the town. Which were the two not rebaptized it is difficult to learn. To these ten are to be added Ezekiel Holliman certainly, and probably Richard Scott and his wife."

Several explanatory remarks need to be made. These rebaptized persons must have been baptized in Providence, for they had all gone there, and that was the only place in this new world, where "rebaptism," that is, immersion on profession of personal faith in Christ, was administered at that time. Although we do not know who the two not rebaptized were, we know that Roger Williams was not one of them, for we have at least four positive testimonies from his contemporaries that he was rebaptized. It seems probable from Peters' letter that John Throckmorton was rebaptized, and was therefore one of the constituent members of the Providence church, as has been said. The ten excommunicated persons were evidently in full sympathy with each other, and it is probable that the two quickly followed the example of the eight.

It is, moreover, certain that the rebaptized women joined the church at the time of its origin. Dr. Caldwell is undoubtedly correct in including Mrs. Scott among the number, for Winthrop charges her with leading Williams astray, and Mr. Scott also confessed later, when he had become a Quaker and hostile to Roger Williams, his former connection with him, saying that he "walked with him in the Baptists' way three or four months * * * * when he broke from the society."

It is more than probable that the wives of other men, besides those mentioned by Peters, joined their husbands in this new movement, and became members of the church. It is recorded that a Mrs. Verin identified herself with Mr. Williams' followers, and was so opposed by her husband that the town declared that he was infringing upon her sacred rights of conscience, and censured and

punished him. The following entry is found upon the town-books: "It was agreed that Joshua Verin, upon the breach of a covenant for restraining of the libertie of conscience, shall be withheld from the libertie of voting till he shall declare the contrarie."

The question suggests itself, does the omission of the names of female members in the constitution of a church indicate a frequent custom in those early days? When a church in Swansea, founded by the Welsh preacher, John Myles, in 1663, which was the first Baptist church in Massachusetts, was organized, seven persons signed the covenant, all of them being men. Yet the wives of some of these men undoubtedly entered into church fellowship with them. When in 1682 in Kittery, Me., a few Baptists under the leadership of Rev. William Screven organized what was the first Baptist church in the district of Maine, the covenant was signed by the ten male members only. It is known that several women had been recently baptized there, including the wife and mother-in-law of Mr. Screven, yet their names do not appear attached to the covenant.

It may be that there were twelve men, in addition to the women, who constituted the Providence church. Now, if we omit the names of Arnold and Carpenter from Benedict's list, names which the letter of Roger Williams excludes, and insert the names of Throckmorton and Scott, for whom there is strong favorable testimony, we still have the requisite number, twelve. There may be some doubt about one or more of these being Baptists, especially John Greene, who had his children baptized not long before he left the mother country (though a sea voyage may have served as a tonic in his case as in many another), and who left Providence for Warwick to join his fortunes with those of Mr. Gorton soon after the church was organized; but these names will probably stand as the original members of the church until new evidence to the contrary is found.

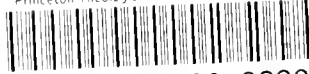
Among the "second comers" to Providence, and to the church, were Chad Brown, William Wickenden, and Gregory Dexter, who after the withdrawal of Roger Williams and also of Thomas Olney, who subsequently formed a new church, assumed the pastoral care of the First church. These were all men of character and influence, and competent leaders of the new movement.

LIST OF ENGRAVINGS.

	Opposite Page
Exterior of Meeting House, 1854.....	Title.
Interior of Meeting House, 1854.....	48
Exterior of Meeting House, 1908.....	96
Interior of Meeting House, 1908.....	144
Old Parsonage.....	176
James Manning.....	8
Stephen Gano.....	16
Robert E. Pattison.....	24
William Hague.....	32
James N. Granger.....	56
Samuel L. Caldwell.....	64
Edward G. Taylor.....	80
T. Edwin Brown.....	88
Henry M. King.....	104
Elijah A. Hanley.....	112
John C. Stockbridge.....	128
Francis Wayland.....	136
James H. Read.....	152
John L. Lincoln.....	160
Charles F. Wilcox.....	168

BX6250 .P9F5 K5
Historical catalogue of the members of

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 00000 3238